HǪ I'WI YÒS'DǪS HḀ̆H

NEH

CHA GA̱'Q̱ HEE DUS,

GEE IH' NI GA'YA DǪS'HĂ GEE,

NEH

NA̱N'DO WAH'GAAH HE'NI A'DI WḀ̆'NOH DḀ̆Ḁ̆H.

THE FOUR GOSPELS

IN THE

SENECA LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1878.

NO I'WI YUS'DOSHĂH NE CHA GA'O HE DUS

He'ni o ye'ăh ho'ya doh

NE MATTHEW.

O I'WAH I.

NEH ne ga ya'dos hăh ne wat'hyu'o wih ne daga''wa ji'yă da dyĕh' neh huh' ho'na găă doh ne Je sus Christ, ne ho'a wak ne Da vid, neeh ho'a wak ne A bra ham.
2 A bra ham ho deh' dos oh ne I saac: I saac ho-
deh'dos oh ne Ja cob: Ja cob ho deh'dos oh ne Ju das, kuh neh dă'non dă'non deeh.
3 Ju das ho deh'dos oh ne Pha rez, kuh ne Za ra, no-
wan'di a wak ne Tha mar: Pha rez ho deh'dos oh ne Es rom: Es rom ho deh'dos oh ne A ram:
4 A ram ho deh'dos oh ne A min a dab: A min a dab ho deh'dos oh ne Naas son: Naas son ho deh'dos oh ne Sal mon:
5 Sal mon ho deh'dos oh ne Bo oz, neh Ra chab ho-
wa'wak: Bo oz ho deh'dos oh ne O bed, neh ne Ruth ho wan'deh doh: O bed ho deh'dos oh ne Jes se.
6 Jes se ho deh'dos oh ne Da vid, ne go'wăh go waah;
Da vid, ne go'wăh go waah ho deh'dos oh ne Sol o mon, neh no wa'wak ne U ri as yach tyòh'gă'aah.
7 Sol o mon ho deh'dos oh ne Ro bo am: Ro bo'am
ho deh'dos oh ne A bi a: A bi a ho deh'dos oh ne A sa.
8 A sa ho deh'dos oh ne Jo sa phat: Jo sa phat ho-
deh'dos oh ne Jo ram: Jo ram ho deh'dos oh ne O zi as:
9 O zi as ho deh'dos oh ne Jo a tham: Jo a tham ho-
deh'dos oh ne A chaz: A chaz ho deh'dos oh ne Ez e-
chi as:
10 Ez e chi as ho deh'dos oh ne Ma nas ses: Ma nas-

ses ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne A mon: A mon ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne
Jo si as.
11 Jo si as ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dą̆'-
no̱n dą̆'no̱n deeħ, neħ hó o̱ weh chi ga'a wiħs neh sha'o̱-
wa̱n di'aaħ ne Bab y lon.
12 Neħ no ną̆h' neħ huh' chi o̱'wa̱n di'yaħ theeh ne
Bab y lon, Jech o ni as wa ó deħ do̱o̱ħ ne Sal a thi el:
Sal a thi el ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Zo ro ba bel:
13 Zo ro ba bel ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne A bi ud: A bi ud
ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne E li a kim: E li a kim ho deħ'do̱s o̱h
ne A zor:
14 A zor ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deħ'-
do̱s o̱h ne A chim: A chim ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne E li ud:
15 E li ud ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne E le a zar: E le a zar ho-
deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Mat than: Mat than ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne
Ja cob.
16 Ja cob ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Jo seph ne' yòħ ne Ma-
ry, neħ' ho wa̱'deħ do̱ħ ne Je sus, neħ Christ ho̱ wa̱'-
yas do̱h.
17 Da neħ' ne ga gwe'go̱h he'ni yo''wa ji'yă net,
dyiuh saaħ' ne A bra ham kuh he'ni yo' o weħ'' ne Da-
vid, wʋs hą̆' ge ih' sga'eħ ni yo''wa ji'yă neet: neħ huh',
de dyiuh'saaħ ne David, kuh he'ni yò'o weħ'' ne Bab y-
lon gĕh sha'o̱ wan di'aaħ, wʋs hą̆'` ge'ih sga'eħ ni yo''-
wa ji'yă neet: neħ huh', kuh, de dyiuh'saaħ neh sha o̱'-
wan di''aaħ ne Bab y lon, kuh he ni yo'o weħ'' ne Christ,
wʋs hą̆' ge ih'' sga eħ ni yo''wa ji'yă neet.
18 Da neħ, dih, neh sha ą̆'na gą̆ą̆d'' ne Je sus Christ,
ną̆ dah' ni ya'wą̆ħ o̱h: Neħ no'noħ''ą̆h Ma ry chi o'non-
di''wih saħ'o̱h ną̆'o di nyaak' ne Jo seph, ah so̱h', sho,
daħ de'o no̱n'diħ heħ o̱h, on da'de gaħ'ą̆ yo̱s'o̱h heh deħ-
ja'go yaħ'dos gaħ'ah, neħ neħ huh' ni yu ye'ą̆ħ Not wais'-
hă do gą̆h'diħ.
19 Neħ, dih, ne Jo seph, ne' yòħ, heh tgai'wa ye'iħ
ni o̱'gweħ doħ dą̆ą̆h, heh tą̆ħ'ą̆h de'ó ga yą̆s' na'sha guh'-
są̆ na̱'et gą̆nt no̱ gwe'neh, ha weħ'o̱h, o dah'seh do̱ħ'gĕħ
ą̆ ske'yat gaħ, ą̆nt khe''ya do̱s'yo̱ħ heh ą̆ skhe'yat gaħ.

20 Neħ, dih, nah'so̱h de a'yaħ do'weh da'no̱h nă̱ gă̱,
nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, ho o̱'yaħ ge'o no̱ħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yuħ
ot'ha'daħt' he'a gaħt, o e'să̱h da go̱, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, ha wă̱,
Jo seph, iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne Da vid, să̱ no̱h ă̱h sah'-
dyo̱ħk na'she guħ ne Ma ry ne de snii, neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, he-
ni ya'go dyaħ'da dye'ă̱h heh deħ ja'go yaħ'dus gaħ'a̱h neeħ
neħ huh' dya weh'dah go̱h Not wais'hă do gă̱h'diħ.
21 Neħ na'ji no̱h nă̱'yo̱n'deħ do̱o̱ħ, Je sus, [cha go'yaħ-
da gwus,] ă eh'syas duk; neħ, să̱ħ ă̱ħ, ha̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ' ă̱ cha'-
go yaħ'da gwa o̱ħ na̱ o̱'gweħ daħ he'ga'yă̱ħ no di'wa'neħ-
ak'shăħ sho̱ħ'.
22 Ga gwe'go̱h nă̱ gă̱' neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱ħ' o̱h, neh noħ-
gai'wa ye'ih neħ thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h Na'wĕn ni'yuħ, neħ ho'-
gwa ho wă̱'nit gă̱h'dah go̱h ha yaħ'da dek, no do'gă̱s da'ni-
ak, ha wă̱,
23 Nă̱' dah neh'huh nă̱'ya'wă̱h', neħ ne ya go̱''gweħ-
da'seeħ' ah'so̱h go yaħ''da wa'do̱ħ', ă̱ ye ne'o̱ħ heħt: neħ,
kuh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱n deħ'do̱o̱ħ' na'ji no̱h; neħ kuh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱ yas'-
thaak, Em man u el; neħ' gă̱n do̱h', ne de ga''wă̱ na̱n'-
de nyo̱o̱ħ', De dwa'di' Na'wĕn ni'yuħ.
24 O nă̱h', naeh, ne Jo seph sha'at gă̱h ho daħ'o̱ no̱ħ,
neħ huh' na'o yă̱ na̱'wă̱h no'o̱ yaħ ge'o na̱ħ Na yaħ'da-
gwĕn ni'yuħ na oħ'ni go'oħ dă̱s; neħ neh do gă̱s', sho̱,
wa'o di nya̱a̱k' ne' yòħ,
25 Neħ, kuh, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ sha'go yă̱n'deħ o̱h he'ni-
yo'o weħ' sha''o̱ wan deeħ'do̱o̱ħ' ne dya go'deħ do̱h'go̱h:
neħ ne Je sus ho̱'wa̱ ya so̱h'.

OI'WAĦ II.

NEH no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha ă̱'na̱ gă̱ăd' ne Beth le-
hem tga non'da yă̱ħ, heh tga no̱k'da yă̱ħ ne Ju de a,
neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱k chi go'wăh go waah ne Her od,
nă̱' na̱h a̱'wă̱h, tgăăh'gwit gă̱hs'gwa da ă̱'neh duk no̱'gweh,
naaħ'de yo̱o̱' ho diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daħs, Ma gi ha di'ya so̱h,
neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h ne Je ru sa lem.
2 Ho nă̱, Ga ă̱h' ne gă̱ħ no'na̱ gă do̱h' ne go'wăħ go-

waah′ ne Jews no′ no̱ ă̱n′joħ dă̱ħ′? neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne ho′-
o̱ weh tgăăh′gwit gă̱ħs′gwa waħ a′gwa gă̱ħ′ no′jih′so̱ħ-
daħ; neħ, kuh, ne gă̱ħ waħ a′gwa yo̱ħ′dυk nă̱′sha gwa′-
dă̱ na̱ yă̱′o̱s.
3 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ ne Her od, ne go′wăh go waah
sha′i wa̱′o̱k ho̱o̱ħ nă̱ gă̱, we suħ′ oħt hoħ′ni go̱h hă̱ă̱h′gwă̱ħ;
haeħ gwah′, kuh, ga gwe′go̱h no̱′gweh he′ga no̱n′da yă̱ħ
ne Je ru sa lem.
4 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ sha a′go̱ yaħ′de′o ek ga gwe′go̱h
na′di go wa nă̱s ha di′yaħ′do̱nt hwυs, kuh ne sha go′di ya-
do̱ nih ne găn dyuh′gwaħ gĕh, ha go̱′ya′o̱n do̱ħ ga′ă̱n diħ-
gwa′o̱ weh na′ă̱ na̱ găăd′ ne Christ?
5 Neħ no̱′ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Neħ neh Beth le hem′ tga no̱n′-
da yă̱ħ, he′yo̱′ă̱n′ja deħ ne Ju de a; nă̱n dah′, să̱ħ′ă̱h,
ni′ga ye′ă̱ħ ho′ya do̱ħ′ no do′gă̱s da′ni ak;
6 Neħ, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he′o̱ weh dyo̱ ă̱n′ja-
deħ ne Ju da, tă̱ħ ă̱h, naeh, deħ sυs′tho̱h he′ni yo̱o̱h′ ne
ga no̱k′da yă̱n do̱ħ′ ne Ju da; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, niis gĕh
ă̱nt ha′ya gă̱ħt ne Thă̱ no̱h′do̱ a̱ħ, neħ ă̱nt ha′go̱ yă̱n′no̱h-
do̱′ni ak na go̱′gweħ daħ Is ra el.
7 Da o nă̱h′ ne Her od o dah′seh do̱ħ′gĕh he a″go̱ no̱′-
go̱h′ nă̱′ no̱′gweh ne Ma gi, ha go̱′i wa′dah gwah″seeh′
he ni yo′waħ gĕh shaħ′o yă̱n deet′heħt no jih′so̱ħ daħ.
8 Ha go̱′ha̱ħ o̱h neħ huh′. ha′ă̱ no̱h′get ne Beth le hem,
ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, ha′wă̱′, Swah′dă̱n dih′, swai′wih saak
no do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ′ he′a yaħ′da deħ naak saħ′aah; neħ, kuh,
no nă̱h′ ă̱s hes′wa gă̱ħ, dă̱nt sgwa′o nya′neħ′, kuh; neħ
nă̱ħ iiħ ne neħ huh′ ha′geeħ′; a′e ya′dă̱′na̱ yă̱″a̱s nă̱ħ′
iiħ.
9 Neh no nă̱h′ ho na̱′o̱ gă̱h he′na̱′yeă̱′no̱o̱ħ ne go′wăh go-
waah, ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱o̱h; da, nă̱′ na̱ħ a̱′wă̱h, neeħ′ shaħ-
ga′jih so̱ħ′daat tho di′gă̱ na̱ħ tgăăh′gwit gă̱ħs′gwa, o′ă̱n-
do̱′gwa he ya′we no̱o̱h he′wa′o ne no̱′a̱n dyiĕħ; neħ huh′
he yu′ă̱ħ heħ′o̱h heħt gă̱′gwa o do′gă̱h do̱h he′ă̱ħ dyo̱ħ na′-
ak saħ′aah.
10 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ sha′a dī gă̱ħ′ no jih″so̱ħ daħ, neħ
naaħ′de yò doħk′ we suħ′ wa′ă̱ na̱n do̱h′ha̱′ă̱ħ.

11 Neh, kuh, no nąh' neh huh' he'o di yo̱o̱h heh tga-
no̱h'sòt, ho̱'wa̱ gą̈' naak sah'aah, neh, kuh, ne Ma ry,
no'noh'ą̈h : neh, no di'yah'dye'nąh o̱h, ho̱ wa̱n'dą̈ na̱'yą̈-
nii : neh, kuh, no'na̱'weh să'gwąh' he'o̱ weh i waat no-
na̱s'hą̈ no̱'nyʊs hăh ; ho̱ wa̱'ge o̱ nii, ho̱ wa̱'wii o̱h, jit-
gwăăh'ą̈ąh na̱h o'wĭs doh'dąh : neh, kuh, no so'wah dah
ga są̈'no̱ gah'o̱h sho̱h'o̱h, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh
ga ya'so̱h.
12 Da neh', dih, Na'wĕn ni'yuh ha go̱'o wiih no e''-
sąh da go̱'gwa, neh na'gą̈ a̱k neh ho'gwa theh'sho-
ne'no̱o̱h heh thąh dyo̱h' ne Her od : neh huh' hes-
ho'ne no̱o̱h tho no̱'ą̈n ja deh', o'yah ji'gwa hes ho'neh-
dah'go̱h.
13 Neh no nąh' chi sho̱'no̱h dą̈n dyo̱o̱h', ną̈' na̱h a̱'wąh,
o nąh' no'o̱ yah ge'o no̱hs'hăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh o'yą̈n deet'
ho da'do̱ ni ha yah'da deh' ne Jo seph, o e'sąh da go̱'gwa ;
ha wą̈'a̱h seeh, Dĭs daht, de e'jah dak naak sah'aah, kuh
no'noh'ą̈h ; swa deh'guh, Egypt dyo̱ ą̈n'ja deh hą̈ swa'-
deh gwʊs'hą̈ąh ; neh huh' sho̱ hąh sih'dyo̱n dahk he ni-
yo̱'o weh' hą̈s go̱'o wih ; neh, sąh'ą̈h, ne Her od ą̈ o'-
yah dih'saak naak sah'aah, neh a i'wah do̱ht ho̱'heh.
14 Da neh, dih, no nąh' det ho'dah o̱h, he a'go̱ a̱a̱h
naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ą̈h, neh so̱'eh ; neh huh' he-
a'we no̱o̱h ne E gypt dyo̱ ą̈n'ja deh.
15 Neh huh' sho̱ he ąh'dyo̱h, he'ni yò'o weh' he a'we-
e yo̱o̱h' ne Her od ; neh neh huh' ni ya'wąh o̱h, o i'wa-
ye'ih o̱h na'wą̈ na̱h Na'wĕn ni'yuh ne ho'gwa ho wą̈'nĭt-
gąh'dah go̱h ha yah'da deh no do'gą̈s da'ni ak, ha'wą̈', E-
gypt gĕh hĕs he'no̱ go̱h ne'a wak.
16 Da neh', dih, ne Her od, no nąh' sha ą̈'ni na̱n dok,
neh'gwah no̱ wa̱n dą̈n do'nyah do̱h ną̈' no̱'gweh ne Ma-
gi, neh naah'de yò dohk' oh tha'de nyąh'dohk : wa a'-
dąh ha̱ht, kuh, wa̱'o̱ wą̈ na̱h'wą̈nt huh ga gwe'go̱h na dĭk'-
sah sho̱h'o̱h, he'ni yo̱h' Beth'le hem' tha di'na̱ geh ; ga-
gwe'go̱h, kuh, ne wak'da dyĭĕh ha di'na̱ gă̈ă̈ dyĭĕh ; neh-
huh' dyuh saah' ne dek ni' hĕs ho'di ă hwąh, ga oh',
kuh, dyu go̱n'dah go̱h, he'ni yò'o weh' chi wa'eh sha'i-

tism o'ne ga nòs oh gye'ăh dvk, neh do̱'sa swăh'ni go̱'ăn-
de nih; neh, gwa, neh nănt'heh nah'gă̱ăh, we suh'
hah has'des hăăd, naeh he'ni waa gyăh' niih: tăh ăh,
kuh, niih tah'de gye'ih o̱'ga di'o̱n dah'go̱ o̱k na'kha wih'-
sek no'oh dah'gwah: ha̱'o̱ hwa̱h', naeh, ă she swa ye'ăh-
dah gwăh' ne bap tism, neh ă a̱n'dye'ăh dvk' No twais'-
hă'do găh'dih, kuh no jis'dăh.

12 Neh ha ah' na'gaeh'da"wak thah, neh, kuh, neh
tga gont' ănt has'ah dah'jih he'o̱ weh hat gwah'es thah:
neh no na̱n'jah ă e'o ek ha'ge'o̱n dah'gwah: neh gwa',
naeh, nă a'ăh daah no gaeh'dah ă a̱'ye ăh'dvk ne deh-
wahs'swas no jis'dah.

13 O năh' neh huh' nĕt ha'we no̱o̱h' ne Je sus, neh-
huh' da ah'dăn dih ne Gal i lee, he o'yo̱s o̱h ne Jor dan,
he'o̱ weh ni'ehs ne John, neh, haeh'gwah, nă o'ye ăh'-
dah gwăh ne bap tism.

14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'is dăh, neh na'a wă, iih
ne găh de'yu do̱'ăn jo̱o̱h aa'sgye ăh'dah gwăh' ne bap-
tism: neh, găh, niis oh sgyah'do wăht?

15 Neh, dih ne Je sus dis ho'wă nah să gwăh, ha wă'-
a̱h seeh, Nyo̱ gwah' sho̱; neh huh', sho̱, ni ya'wăh ne'-
wah; neh, săh'ăh, o i'wa yă'ăs do̱h' he'dwa yah'da deh
nă dwai'wa ye'it ga gwe'go̱h' ne gai'wih sah'ho̱h no̱n'da-
ye'i wa ye'is. O năh' do găs' ho̱ ga'yah seeh.

16 Neh ne Je sus no năh' neh sha'o̱ wa̱ ye'ăh dah"-
gwăh ne bap tism, wah o'go̱n da dyiĕh dĕt ho'ni o̱h'gă"-
wăăn do̱h ho"ne guh; da', o năh nă' na̱h a̱'wăh, o năh',
sho̱', kuh, de o'de ho'o̱n dvăh'seeh ne gă'o̱ yah gĕh;
neh, kuh, no'o gă No'twais hăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh dyu dah'-
săh do̱h, neh huh' ni yuh'dă a̱n dyiĕh he'ni ga'ye hah ne
jăăh'go waah gvs'he năh', i gă, ne da wa'dah sănt; neh
neh huh' o dă'dvs o̱h ha yah'da deh.

17 Nă dah, kuh, na̱h a̱'wăh, da ga'wă nit găht ne gă'-
o̱ yah gĕh, wa do̱h, Neh nă gă he'a wak, neh ne we-
suh' he no'o̱h gwah, neh tga ye'ih ak ni'go̱ i yuh ha-
yah'da deh.

OI'WAH IV.

DA o nąh' No twais'hăh wa o'yah theeh ne Je sus
he dyo ąn'ja deh ne deh e'na ge'nyoh, neh ną'o-
wan dą'nah ge ăd na'o wah'ni go'da guh, ha nis'he o noh
neh huh' ną a yeeh.
2 Neh, dih, no nąh' ge ih' ni wą'nis hăs'hą, ge ih',
kuh, ni wah'son des'hą, shah da''wąn don dyiĕh doh', shah-
ga'at ne' neh, o nąh' ho dos'weh da'nis oh.
3 Da o nąh' wa o''yah do'wănt' ne sha guh'ni go'da-
gwes, ha wą'ah seeh, Neh ne dyą'gwah iis ya'a wak
Na'wĕn ni'yuh, ji wis'as, ną gą gah sgwă'ăh shoh'oh, o-
ăh'gwah ą wan'doh syooh.
4 Neh, dih, neh dĕt hos'nyiĕh oh, ha'wą', Neh ne
ga'ya doh', Neh no'gweh, tąh'ąh o ăh'gus gah'ah ta'ya-
goh'heh go'ok; neh gwa', naah'de yo wą'na ge net ga'-
ya gąhs haah'sa'ga ąnt Na'wĕn ni'yuh.
5 O nąh, dih, na nis'he o noh neh huh' hwa o'aah heh
tga non'da yąh' o non'da do'gąh dih, neh huh' hwa o'ă-
dąh ga noh'sa gą'yat he yon'dą na yąn'dah gwah.
6 Neh, kuh, na wą'ah seeh, Neh ne dyą'gwah do gąs'
iis ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yuh, hoh'sa'da dyah'dąnt: ga'ya-
doh,' sąh'ąh, Ą sha'go i'wis es no'o yah'ge'o noh'shăh-
shoh, dą ye''sąh nya dooh'; neh, kuh, na dis'oh dah'gĕh
tga gont' dą ye'sa yah'dah gwah'duk; dyą'gwah, sąh'ąh,
sho, hah dąh'sa sih'do yĕnt ne gah sgwăăh'gĕh.
7 Je sus ha wą'ah seeh, Neh ga'ya doh', aeh, Są noh'
ą sa'dą nah'ge ăt na'e sni''go da guh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni'-
yuh, ne' Ya'wĕn ni'yuh.
8 O naeh' na nis'he o noh neh huh' hwa o'aah ho non'-
da deh, neh naah'de yo dohk' o non'dees'; neeh ha''o-
wan'da nii' ga gwe'goh he'ni o'no ąn jahs' ne go wah'go-
waa shoh' ne yo ąn'jah gĕh, kuh he'ni o di yąh' ne de-
ga'ąh są'oh gwa'noh.
9 Neh, kuh, na wą'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh' ą go'yoh' ną-
gą', dyą gwah' ą sa''da dyah'dye nąnt', ą sga'dą na'yą as.
10 O nąh' ne Je sus ha wą'ah seeh, Sa doh'nek, gis-

ho̱'neh ho̱ sa'seeh, se nĭs'he o no̱ħ: néħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, neeħ
ga'ya do̱ħ', Tga go̱nt' neħ ă̱ e sa''dă̱ na̱'yă̱ ni''ak Na yaħ'-
da gwĕn ni'yuħ, Ya'wĕn ni'yuħ; ha̱ o̱'hwa̱ħ ge'ah neeħ,
sho̱, ă̱ e'si wa'yă̱ ni''aak.
11 O nă̱h hot'hă da do̱h na nĭs'he o no̱ħ ha yaħ'da deħ;
neħ', kuh, nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, ha di'o̱ yaħ'ge o no̱ħ wa a'di-
yo̱ħ, oħ tho̱'wa̱s nyeeħ.
12 Neħ no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha i'wa o̱k ne John ho̱-
wa̱h'ho do̱ħ o̱n da'de ho'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh, o nă̱h' neħ huh'
he a'we no̱o̱h ne Gal i lee.
13 Neħ, kuh, ho na̱'gă gwă̱h ne Naz a reth, neħ huh'
hot go̱n'dah go̱h hĭs ho'na̱ găă do̱h Ca per na um, ga'nyu-
dăăk'ah', he tho no̱'ă̱n ja deħ Zeb u lon, kuh ne Neph-
tha lim.
14 Neħ noħ gai'wa yéih ne hos nyĭĕħ'o̱h ho do'gă̱s da-
ni E sa i as, ha wă̱,
15 He'dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ ne Zeb u lon, kuh he'dyo̱ ă̱n ja deħ
ne Neph tha lim, tga'nyu dăăk'da dyĭĕħ, sgă̱h'ha̱n di'gwa
ne Jor dan, Gal i lee, ot ho no̱'ă̱n joħ dă̱h'sho̱ħ neħ huh'
tha di'na̱ geħ;
16 Nă̱ no̱'gweh noh so̱ħ'da go̱ hă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ ho di'gă̱ă̱h
de yuh'hat hes'yo wa nă̱h: neħ, kuh, he'o̱ weh thă niħ'-
dyo̱ħ ne gă̱'e yaħt no dă̱o'nos'hă go̱ ho di'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱k
ne de yuh'hat heh.
17 Neħ ne ho'o̱ weh ne Je sus thoh saaħ neħ wa a''-
dĕnt ha'has', ha do̱h, Do̱ sa'swă̱ħ ni''go̱ ă̱n de'niħ', neħ,
să̱ħ ă̱h, ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱hs'-
hă gwĕn ni'yuħ o nă̱h' oħ ga yo̱ħ.
18 Da neħ ne Je sus i'eħ' ga'nyu dăăk'da dyĭĕħ ne
Gal i lee, wa a'go̱ gă̱h de i'yus he, de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ; Si-
mon, neħ ne Pe ter ho̱ wa̱'yas thaħ, neħ, kuh, ne An-
drew ne de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ; ya daħ'e'o aaħ ne ga'nyu-
dăăħ'gĕh; neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, hni'juħ'yaas na̱ i'yaħ doħ'-
dă̱ħ.
19 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Da kni'no̱n dăă dyĭĕħ; neħ,
kuh, niiħ ă̱ knĭs'syo̱ niħ, neħ ă̱ ji'sni juħ'yaak sek' no̱-
gweh.

20 Neh, dih, o nąh', shǫ, kuh, ho nǫnt'gah wąh no'-
nǫh'ăăh'shǫh, hǫ wą'nǫn dă'dyiĕs ǫh.
21 Neh huh' he oh'dąn dyǫǫh', sha gǫ'gąąh o yah', kuh,
de i'yus he de ya'dą nǫn deeh; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a-
wak, neh, kuh ne de ya'dą non deeh, John; gą'ǫ wą gǫ
ha dih'nont, de'ą nąn di ne Zeb e dee, nǫ'wąh'nih, shą-
nąh'e ǫ nyǫh; neh' ne a'gǫ nǫ'gǫs ǫh.
22 Neh ne wah o''gǫn da'dyiĕh' ho nǫnt'gah wąh no-
di'ǫ wąh, kuh nǫ'wąh'nih, hǫ wąą'nǫn dă'dyiĕs ǫh.
23 Neh ne ga gwe'gǫh tit'ha'weh dǫh ne Gal i lee;
wa a'gǫ i'yǫ nya'nǫǫs thą nǫnt'gĕn nis'ah dah'gwa nǫh;
ha gǫnt hă'ni a dyiĕhs', kuh, ne gai'wi yus'duk, ne gą'ǫ-
yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwą nǫh'dǫ ǫhs'hă gwĕn ni yuh;
neh, kuh, neh sha gǫ'jąh da nǫh ga gwe'gǫh he nąh gah'-
hoh dąhs ne ga nǫh''so dai'yiĕhs' nǫ gwe'neh.
24 Neh, kuh, nǫ wąh'są ną'ǫ gąh, ti'ga gwe'gǫh hoh-
dwa'di o guh he'dyǫ ąn'ja deh ne Syr i a; neh, kuh,
neh huh' he ǫ'wąn di'yah theeh ha yah'da deh ga gwe'gǫh
no'di nǫ'ǫk da'nǫ nih, not gah'hoh dąh'shǫh no nǫh'so dai'-
yǫǫh neh dę o'nǫn dǫh'hǫ ga'nyah dǫh; neh, kuh, he-
ni yǫǫh' ho nǫn'dyą niih, ho nǫn'dyę ną'wąh dǫh na nis'-
he o nǫh; neh, kuh, ne deh'jǫ heh', gyeeh, he ye yąh'-
da yąn'da dyiĕhs; da neh ne sha gǫ'jąh da'nǫh.
25 Neh, kuh, nǫ'wąą'nǫn dă'dyiĕs ǫh gąn dyuh'go wa-
nąs' nǫ'gweh, neh huh' tho nǫh''dąn dyǫ gwąh' ne Gal-
i lee, kuh ne Dę cap o lis, kuh ne Je ru sa lem, kuh
ne Ju de a, neh, kuh, gyeeh ne sgąh'hąn di'gwa ne
Jor dan.

OI'WAH V.

NEH no nąh' sha at'gat huh ne găn dyuh'go wa nąs,
heh tgąh he a'we nǫǫh, ho nǫn'da deh; neh, kuh,
no nąh sha'a dyąąh hǫ wą yah do'wąh ǫh na gǫ'i ǫ nya-
ni'ahk.
2 O nąh ho ho'dǫ gwąh hah sá ga ąnt, ha gǫ'i ǫ nya-
niih, ha wą,
3 Go dą'ǫh ne go da'de gąh he'wah o'dąs theht ne

gut wais hăh̄, neh̄, kuh, he'eh dah̄'gĕh go da'do̱ nih̄;
neh̄ sąh̄'ąh̄ go wąh ne gą̈'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne
dwą̈ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄.
4 Go dą̈'o̱h ne yo̱n dą̈'nąhs': neh̄, sąh̄'ąh, naeh, neh̄
dą̈ yo̱n'dah ni'go̱ o̱n dąh̄.
5 Go dą̈'o̱h ne guh̄ ni go̱'ą̈ ni dąs; neh̄, sąh̄'ąh, ą̈ ya'go-
wąs theh̄t he'yo̱ ąn'ja deh̄.
6 Go dą̈'o̱h ne'neh̄ go do̱s'sweh̄ da'nĭs thah̄, neh̄, kuh,
ye ah̄'dat hąs'thah̄ ną'ye i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah̄ ho̱h̄:
neh̄, sąh̄'ąh, ną̈ ya'guh dah̄t.
7 Go dą̈'o̱h ne go da'ni dą̈ o̱h; neh̄, sąh̄ ąh, ną̈ ye'gąh̄'
ną̈'jo̱n da'di dąąh.
8 Go dą̈'o̱h ne deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs dąh̄ deh̄ ao'weh̄ ne'wa-
et'gąh̄ ga wąn'nyah sah̄'gĕh; neh̄, sąh̄'ąh, ną̈ o̱'wą gąh̄
Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄.
9 Go dą̈'o̱h ne je i'wus yo̱ nih neh skąą̈ no̱h̄ ta gai'wi-
yu'aak: neh̄, sąh̄ ąh, ną̈ ye'ya so̱'o̱k, Ha'we̱n ni'yuh̄ hok-
sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄'.
10 Go dą̈'o̱h no̱n dah'no̱h go̱nt hah̄ neh̄ tgai'o̱ nih he-
go i'wa ye'ĭs do̱h he ni gai'wih'sah̄ ho̱h̄: neh̄, sąh̄ ąh, go-
wąh ne gą̈'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne dwą̈ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄s'hă-
gwĕn ni'yuh̄.
11 Swąn dą̈'o̱h nąh̄' iis no nąh' ą̈ yeh̄'chi no̱h'go̱n dąh̄
no̱'gweh; neh̄', kuh, ną̈ yeh̄ chi gąąh̄'syo̱ nih̄; neh̄', kuh,
naah̄'de wa et'gąs hă ge ą̈'yeh̄ chi'wah̄ ĭs'thaak, ą̈ yeh̄'chi-
yą̈'no wąh'da ni'aak, neh̄' ąn dyiu'i wah̄'gą̈ ąk heh de-
sgwai'wa'ga neeh̄.
12 Jo̱h'e shah, neh̄, kuh, naah̄'de yu doh̄k' ja do̱h'hą-
ąh; o i'o wa nąh, sąh̄ ąh, ą̈ di'swat ga'nyah̄ gąh̄ ne gą̈'o̱-
yah̄ gĕh: neh̄ huh', sąh̄'ąh, nĭt ho̱'wąn di'no̱h go̱nt hah̄k
no di'do gąs'da no̱'ni ak no'ąn do̱'gwa he swa yah̄'da deh̄
ho no̱n'do̱h̄ o̱h.
13 Iis neh̄'huh no jĭk'heh̄ dah̄ he'yo̱ ąn'ja deh̄; neh̄
gwa', ne dyą̈'gwah ą̈ yut'gąh so̱'o̱k no jĭk'heh̄ dah̄, a'-
nąnt ga ye'ăh̄ dak' ną̈ sga'jĭk heh̄'da gą̈ąnt'? Neh̄, waeh,
neh deh̄ tah'gwis dąh̄ to̱'sa wa dĭs', neh̄, sho̱, nas'deh̄
hą̈ wąn'dyo̱ o̱k; neh̄' kuh, dą̈ ą̈'ną̈'ąs gąhs yo̱k' no̱'gweh̄.

14 Iis ne de yuh'hat hĕs'dah go̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ: Neħ
no no̱n'da gă̱'yaat ga no̱n'da yă̱h deħ a'o̱h a'wa dah'sĭt.

15 Tă̱h'ă̱h, haeħ'gwah neħ huh' deħ e'yă noħ dă̱ă̱h no-
gweh, na'yo̱n de gaħt ne yo̱nt chĭs do dah'gwaħ, neħ,
kuh, neħ ho̱'o̱ sa ye yă̱ă̱h gaħ no̱h'gwa go̱; neħ gwa,
gă̱s, neħ huh' waħ e'nyu̱ dă̱ħ he'o̱ weh ye'nyu'dah gwaħ;
neħ, kuh, ne ga gwe'go̱h oħ dya go hat'heħ dă̱ħ, ħe'ni-
yo̱'gweh da ge o̱ gyeh' ye yă̱h să̱ħ.

16 Neħ'huh, dih, nă̱ yuħ'dă̱ a̱k, dă̱ yuh'hat he'aak ne
de swah'hat hĕs'hăħ, he'a di gaħt no̱'gweh; .neħ huh'
no̱n'da weeh dok a'a di gă̱ħ he'ni wi yu ne swai'oħ dvs'-
hăħ sho̱ħ'; neħ, kuh, neh dă̱'o̱ wa̱'ă̱h să̱'o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' ne
She swaħ'nih, gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ.

17 Să̱ no̱h' neħ huh' nă̱ swaħ'ni go'oħ dă̱'a̱k, neħ o̱'-
gyo̱ħ dah'go̱ o̱k no̱'sa gi'wah do̱ħt ne ga ya'nes hăħ; do-
gaħt' neħ, giħ shă̱h, he'ni o'di ye ă̱'no̱ħ no'di do gă̱s'da-
ni'ak: tă̱ħ'ă̱h neħ' deħ a'gyo̱ħ dah'go̱h na'gi wah'do̱ħt,
neħ gwa', nă̱ gi'wa ye'ĭs ga gwe go̱h.

18 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, gai'wa gwĕn ni yuħ oħ gwă̱'a̱s, he'ni-
yò'o weħ' ne gă̱'o̱ ya deħ, kuh he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ ă̱ gai'wah'-
do̱ħ, deħ'ju'i waat'ah, na gwvs' he yu'i wvs'tho̱h ne ga-
ya'nes hăħ gĕh tă̱ħ'ă̱h ta'gai'wah do̱h, he ni yò'o weħ'
ga gwe'go̱h ă̱ gai'wa ye ih.

19 Neħ, dih, neh so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot dă̱ a'i wa'it skat,
he'yu'ya nes'hăs'tho̱ħ, nă̱ gă̱' ne gai'wih saħ'ho̱ħ, neħ,
kuh, nă̱s'ha go i'o̱ nyă̱ħ' no̱'gweh, neħ' neħ huh' na̱'ye-
yă̱'noħ dă̱'a̱k, neħ neh ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱s thwat, he'o̱ weh dwă̱-
no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ o i'waħ gĕh ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh:
neħ' gwa', so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot' no̱'gweh ă̱ ai'wa yo'ĭs,
neħ, kuh, nă̱s'ha go i'o̱ nyă̱ħ neħ neħ huh' nă̱ ya'go yă̱'-
na̱ wă̱h, neħ', naeh, ne' neħ ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱ go wa'nă̱nt he'o̱-
weh dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ o i'waħ gĕh ne gă̱'-
o̱ yaħ gĕh.

20 Neħ' să̱ħ'ă̱h, noħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k deħ o'ăh-
do̱o̱ħ he'ni swai'wa yees'do̱h' he ni gai'wih'saħ ho̱ħ, nach
he'ni a'di yă̱ noħ dă̱ă̱h ne Scribes, [na di'ya do̱'a̱ħ,] kuh
ne Pha ri sees, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ gaat gaaħ neħ huh' o̱n'de-

swa'yo̱ħ duk na'e swa yo̱ħ' he'o̱ weh tga yăħ ne dwă-
no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ o i'waħ gĕħ ne gă'o̱-yaħ gĕħ.
21 Neħ neh swai'wa̱ o̱ găħ, thă non'do̱ o̱k no'năħ jiħ'
thă no̱h'he nyo̱k, Să no̱h' ăħ'sa dyu o̱h: neħ, kuh, neh
so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot ă'a̱n dyu'o̱ħ, neħ neh oħ tho'do̱ ă''o̱o̱ħ
no năħ' dă o̱'wa yaħ do wet.
22 Neħ gwa', noħ gwă'a̱s, So̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot ă o'no̱ħ-
kwaħs' ne de ya'dă no̱n deeħ, ă gă'a̱k deħ taħ'gwĭs dăħ
deħ tgai'o̱ nih, oħ tho'do̱ ă''o̱o̱ħ no năħ' dă o̱'wa̱ yaħ'do-
wet: neħ, kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot, Sa do̱'gweħ da-
dye'ăt, ă a̱'wă a̱s ne de ya'dă no̱n deeħ, neħ noħ tho'do̱-
ă''o̱o̱ħ ne ga as'hăħ gĕħ: neħ, kuh, ne so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ-
ot ă a̱'wă a̱s, Deħ saħ'ni go̱nt deħ sni'go̱ i yuh', neħ',
naeh, noħ tho'do̱ ă''o̱o̱ħ na nĭs'he o'no̱ħ gĕħ dyu'de khaħ'.
23 Neħ, dih gai'o̱ nih, dyă gwah, no năħ' neħ huh'
ă sheeħ ne sat gă'ă yaat he'o̱ weh tga nyĭut ne ye yaħ'-
do̱ thwat'haħ, neħ huh' hă ji'sas haat heh yai'wa găħ'seeh
ne de ja'dă no̱n deeħ,
24 Neħ huh', sho̱, i jăăħ' neh sat gă'ă yaat he'ga nyiut'
ne ye yaħ'do̱ thwat haħ; neħ, kuh, neh saħ'dăn dih;
neħ da sa'dye ănt' nă ji'ja di'wŭs yo̱ niħ ne de ja'dă no̱n-
deeħ; da, neħ huh' ni yò'o weħ, o năħ' wa'eh dă oheħ,
neħ, kuh, ă'saat gaħ' ne sat gă''ă yaat, ă'syă năn'daħt'
ne de sa'yaħ do'weh do̱h.
25 Go̱n'da dyĭĕħ sa ja'di wŭs'yo̱ nih ne' ya ye na̱a̱h,
naħ'so̱h' do'gă' jat ha'i neħ; dyă gwŭs'ho̱h neħ'huh ne
de ji'do găħ'o̱h neħ huh' hă'yaat gaħ' ha yaħ'da deħ ne
da'a yaħ do'wet haħ; neħ, kuh, ne da'a yaħ do'wet haħ
hă'yaat gaħ' ha yaħ'da deħ ne sha go'ye na̱a̱s; neħ',
naeh, ă yaħ'ho do̱o̱h;
26 Do gă̱s' oħ go̱'yă a̱s, Tăħ'ăħ deħ taħ'gwĭs dăħ, to̱n'-
da ga ye'ăħ duk do̱n'da sya găħt', he ni yò'o weħ' hă'sa-
gă''ă huħ, na gwŭs' he yu'i wŭs'tho̱h.
27 Swai'wa̱ o̱ găħ', thă no̱n'do̱ o̱k no'năħ jih thă no̱ħ'he-
nyo̱k, Să no̱h' dăħ syaħ'duk:
28 Neħ gwa', noħ gwă'a̱s, Neħ neh so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot
ăs ha'gut gaat huħ ne ye'o̱h, neħ ă ă'no̱h do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ na'o-

di gă̈ăh̄ es, o ną̈h', naeh, tho yą̈h̄ hih̄ o̱h, de o'yah̄ dah'-
gwą̈h na'wą̈n''nyah sa'go̱'.
29 Neh̄, kuh, ne dyą̈'gwah ne syą̈n neh'go̱h se ga'at
ą̈ sai'wa'neh̄ aak'dą̈h̄, ănts dah'gwat: neh̄, kuh, neh sih'
hoh̄'sa'dih'; . neh̄, są̈h̄ ą̈h, sas'hą̈ no̱ nyʊs'hăh̄ niis, neh
skat o̱n'de sa''dă gwʊs' neh syah̄ dah̄'gĕh, he'ni yo̱o̱h'
sĭs da'no̱h; naeh he ni yuh̄'dą̈ na'syah̄ da'gwe go̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄
ha nĭs'he o'na̱h̄ gĕh ha'wah̄ są̈h'do̱ o̱k.
30 Neh̄, kuh, ne dyą̈'gwah ne syą̈n neh'go̱h sĭs oh'-
dah̄ ą̈ sai'wa'neh̄ aak'dą̈h̄, i jah̄k' ne'neh̄; neh̄, kuh,
neh sih' hoh̄'sa'dih'; neh̄, są̈h̄'ą̈h, sas'hą̈ no̱ nyʊs'hăh̄
niis, neh skat o̱n'de sa'dă gwʊs' neh syah̄ dah̄'gĕh, he'-
ni yo̱o̱h' sĭs da'no̱h; naeh he ni yuh̄'dą̈ na'syah̄ da'gwe-
go̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄ ha nĭs'he o'na̱h̄ gĕh ha'wah̄ są̈h'do̱ o̱k.
31 Neh̄ ne wą̈ a̱h'seeh, Neh̄ neh so̱'dih̄ gwa'na̱h̄ ot
ą̈ch ha'gut gah̄ ne' yòh̄, ą̈s ha'go ya'do̱s yo̱h̄ heh sa sha'-
gut gah̄:
32 Neh̄ gwa', niih̄ noh̄'gwą̈'a̱s, Neh̄ neh so̱'dih̄ gwa'-
na̱h̄ ot' ą̈ch ha'gut gah̄ ne' yòh̄, ą̈ gą̈'a̱k neh̄ deh̄ tgai'o̱-
nih na'o̱ wa̱'yah̄ do̱n dih̄, ha̱'o̱ hwa̱h̄' da sha'go no̱h'do̱ o̱s
na̱'o̱ wa̱'yah̄ do̱n dih̄: neh̄, kuh, ne so̱'dih̄ gwa'na̱h̄ ot ą̈'-
sho di'nyaak' ne jo̱n da'dat gah̄'wą̈h, neh̄, naeh, not ha'-
yah̄ dʊk.
33 O yah̄', kuh, neh̄ neh swai'wa̱ o̱ gą̈h', thą̈ no̱n'do̱ o̱k
no'ną̈h jih, są̈ no̱h' dą̈ chi'wa de nih ną̈ sai'wih'sah̄ o̱'o̱k
ne dą̈'sa no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱k ha yah̄'da deh̄ Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄;
neh̄ gwa', no i'wa gwe go̱h ą̈ eh'si'wa ye'is da ni'aak.
34 Neh̄ gwa', niih̄ noh̄ gwą̈'a̱s, Să no̱h' hah̄ gwĭs'dą̈h̄
ą̈ swai'wa ni'yă̈ăs dʊk', neh a gwa'na̱h̄'òt ą̈'swih̄'; tą̈h'-
ą̈h, haeh̄'gwah, he gą̈'o̱ ya deh̄; neh̄ huh', są̈h'ą̈h, thą̈h-
dyo̱h' Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄;
35 Tą̈h'ą̈h, haeh̄'gwah, he'yo̱ ą̈n'ja deh̄; neh̄' gai o̱-
nih, neh̄ de os'hą̈n dah'do̱h; tą̈h'ą̈h, haeh̄'gwah, ne Je-
ru sa lem; neh̄' gai'o̱ nih he' neh̄ hoh no̱n'da yą̈h̄ no'-
yah̄'da ne'ă gwat go'wăh go waah.
36 Tą̈h'ą̈h, haeh̄'gwah, ta'si wa'ni yă̈ăs dʊk ne sa no̱h'-
ą̈h'gĕh; neh̄' gai'o̱ nih heh tą̈h'ą̈h deh̄''sa gwe'nyo̱o̱'

ju no̱ħ'geħ ăăt na̱'wa̱ħ daħ'ă̱ă̱ħ, do gaħt jă̱s daħ'ă̱ă̱ħ
a'so̱ niħ.
37 Neħ gwa', he nă̱ yuħ'dă̱ a̱k ne dă̱ swat'hă̱ o̱ nyo̱k',
neħ huh', neħ huh'; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h. Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, a'-
diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot ă̱ ga'at nă̱ gă̱, ne ho'gwa dweh dah'gwaħ
ha yaħ'da deħ naaħ'ni go̱'et'gă̱ħ.
38 Swai'wa̱ o̱ gă̱h, thă̱ no̱n'do̱ o̱k no'nă̱h jih, Neħ no-
ga'aħ haħ'dă̱ă̱k neeħ' no ga'aħ: neħ, kuh, no noħ'jaħ
haħ'dă̱ă̱k neeħ' no noħ'jaħ.
39 Neħ gwa', niiħ noħ gwă̱'a̱s, Să̱ no̱h' niis neħ dă̱-
ji swai'waħ să gwat ne'wa et gă̱ħ; neħ gwa', ne so̱'diħ-
gwa'na̱ħ ot ă̱ ă̱'nis oh'da gwă̱h'da'ă̱ħ ă̱ ya'go̱ ek syă̱ neh'-
go̱'gwa sa da'hos gwaħ'gĕh, ă̱ sat'ga''ă̱ guħ, neħ ne'waħ
ne sga gă'ă di'gwa ă̱ o'deħ să'yă̱s theħs.
40 Neħ, kuh, ne dyă̱'gwah no̱'o̱ gweh ă̱ ya ye na̱a̱ħ,
ga ya'nes hăħ ă̱ ya'ye'ăħ dah gwă̱ħ, neħ huh' nă̱ dwe'eh-
dʋk dă̱ yaħ'nyiuh seeħ ne sa dyaħ'da wiħ shăħ, ha'ye-
na̱a̱h', sho̱, haeħ gwah, ne sah'gwaas thaħ.
41 Neħ, kuh, ne so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot ă̱nt yă̱'no̱h do̱'o̱s,
nae'sneeħ skat he yut'gat hwă̱h, is neeh', dek ni' haħ de'-
yut gat'hwă̱ a̱k.
42 He so̱h no'o̱ gweh nă̱ yaħ'ne gă̱ħ; neħ, kuh, ne'o̱-
gweh nă̱ yat'haħ do̱'ni neħ, să̱ no̱h' dă̱ e'sa-dih'sa de'-
nyaħs'.
43 Neħ noh swai'wa̱ o̱ gă̱h, neh thă̱ no̱n'do̱ o̱k, Ă̱ e'-
sno'o̱h gwaak ne ja dă̱'oħ, ă̱ eh'sĕs swa'ă̱h sek, naeh, ne'
yaħ'ni go̱'ă̱s swa'ă̱s.
44 Neħ gwa', niiħ noħ gwă̱'a̱s, Eħ'chi no'o̱h gwaak
neh eħ chiħ'ni go̱'ă̱s swa'ă̱s; neħ, kuh, neħ chi'ya do̱'e-
syo̱h'gwaħ se'aak na'ya go'dăħ swi'yu aak, neh yo̱n do̱'e-
syo̱h'gwaħ nac'sa-dăħ'swa ct'gă̱ħt'; ă̱ she'yaħ da'ge haħ
no̱ sʋs'swa ă̱s; neħ, kuh, nă̱ she'ya dă̱'na̱ yă̱'ni ak no̱'sa-
gă̱'ă̱ħ syo̱ niih, kuh no̱ sa'no̱h go̱nt haħ.
45 Neħ huh' no̱n'da we'eh dʋk, neħ o̱'sa ok'saħ daħ'-
sho̱ħ gă̱'a̱k neh She swaħ'nih, gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh' thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ';
neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, tho i'waħ, heh dya go'ăh gwit'gă̱ħ seh ne
go i'wa neħ'a go̱ħ, kuh ne ya go̱'gweh di yu: neħ, kuh,

tho i'wah heh gos'dą̆ on dyĭĕh'seh neh go i'wa ye'ĭs doh, kuh neh deh a'go i'wa ye'ĭs doh'.

46 Neh, sąh ąh, ne dyą̆'gwah ną̆'she no'oh gwaak no'-sa no'oh gwah, a'nah ot', noo', ą̆ sat'ga nyah gą̆ąh'? tą̆h'-ąh, gąh, haeh'gwah, neh huh' de a'di yą̆'noh dą̆ąh neh [sha'go di gă'ă doh] ha di'wĭs de'o es?

47 Neh, kuh, ne dyą̆'gwah neh'sho, dą̆ yeh'chi no'o-nyo'ok ne de swa'dą̆ non deeh, ga'ą̆ o weh' nah'de yeh-chi'wa gą̆ nyooh' no yah'shoh oh'? tąh'ąh, gąh, haeh'-gwah, neh huh' de a'di yą̆'noh dą̆ąh neh [sha'go di gă'ă-doh] ha di'wĭs de'o es?

48 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, Swai'wa ye'ĭs do ok' nąh' ĭis, ąnt chis'swa ye'ą̆ ak he'nit ho i'wa ye'ĭs doh ne She swah'-nih ne gą̆ o yah thąh dyoh'.

OI'WAH VI.

SWA DAH'NI GO'ĂĂ K no nąh' dą̆ swa'yah do wet na-da'ni dą̆'os hăh, ą̆ gą̆'ak neh huh' deh'swa ye'ąh he'a-di gat ną̆' no gweh, neh ae'swa no nąh' na'yeh chi'gą̆-nooh: neh, sąh ąh, ne dyą̆ gwah neh huh' ną̆ swa'yą̆-na'wąh, tąh ąh taa'she swa'ga nyah'gąh ne She swah'nih, gą̆'o yah gĕh thąh dyoh.

2 Neh dih gai'o nih, no nąh' dąh syah'do wet na da'-ni dą̆'os hăh, są̆'noh ąh są̆'oh da at ne ga'wą̆ niis' o'ąn-do gwa, naeh he'ni a di'ye hah ne daa'dih ni'go ąh'seeh, no yah' ho nont'goh son'dah goh, he'o weh hą̆ non'dą̆ na'-yąn dah'gwah, neh, kuh, he de yu'non da'gwąn de nyoh, neh ne da'o wan'di ąh'są̆ o nyooh' no'gweh. Do gąs oh-gwą̆'as, neh, naeh, no di'ye na'an dyĭĕh no'nont'ga-nyahk'dih.

3 Neh, dih, niis, no nąh' ą̆ she'yoh ne dą̆ she'-yah do'weh dąh, są̆ noh' ą̆ yu'noh dok ne chĕt'gwa-di'gwa ses oh'do dah'goh he'ni wa'dye hah' ne syą̆ neh'-goh.

4 Neh, gwa, niis, no nąh' dą̆ she'yah do'weh dąh, o-dah'seh doh'gĕh ą̆ gą̆'ak; neh' kuh, ne Yah nih, na'-

a gä̤h neh o dah'seh do̱h̄ gĕh, neh̄ ä̤ sya'ga nyah̄ gä̤h̄ ne
tä̤h̄'ä̤h deh̄ jo'dah seh'do̱h̄ gĕh.
5 Neh̄ no nä̤h' ä̤h sa'dä̤ na̱'yä̤ä̤h̄', sä̤ no̱h' neh̄ huh'
nä̤'syä̤'noh̄ dä̤'a̱k he'ni a'di yä̤'noh̄ dä̤h da'a dih̄ ni'go̱ ä̤h̄'-
seeh̄ no yah̄' ho no̱nt'go̱h so̱n'dah go̱h, neh̄ sä̤h̄'ä̤h ha-
di'no̱'eh̄s nä̤'na̱n dä̤ na̱'yä̤ä̤h̄', neh̄ huh' de a'di'dah̄s' he-
yo̱n'dä̤ na̱ yä̤n'dah gwa'no̱h, neh̄, kuh, he'wat ha'ah̄ syo̱h̄,
he ga no̱n'da yä̤n doh̄, neh̄ na'o̱ wa̱n di gä̤h̄' no̱ gweh.
Do gä̤s oh̄ gwä̤'a̱s, neh̄ no di ye na̱'a̱n dyi̱ĕh̄, naeh, no'-
no̱nt'ga nyah̄k'dih.
6 Neh̄ gwa' niis, no nä̤h' ä̤ sa'dä̤ na̱ yä̤ä̤h̄, hoh̄ jo̱h
no dah'seh do̱h̄'gĕh sa no̱k'da yä̤h̄; neh̄, kuh, no nä̤h
ä̤nt che'ho do̱o̱h̄, ä̤ eh'sa dä̤ na̱ yä̤'o̱s ne Yah̄ nih, no dah'-
seh do̱h̄ gĕh hä̤h̄ dyo̱h̄; neh̄, kuh, ne' Yah̄ nih ha'a gä̤h
neh o dah'seh do̱h̄'gĕh neh̄ ä̤ sya'ga̱ nyah̄'gä̤h̄ neh̄ tä̤h̄'-
ä̤h deh̄ jo'dah seh'do̱h̄ gĕh.
7 Neh̄, dih, niis, no nä̤h ä̤ swa'dä̤ na̱'yä̤ä̤h̄, sä̤ no̱h'
neh̄ ä̤ swa'dye ăh̄'duk ne̱ deh̄ wa'dĕs thah̄ de dyo̱h'nah̄-
ne'dah gwah̄, ne wah̄ ĕs'nyĭĕt, he''ni a di'ye hah̄' ne de-
o'no̱n dah'so̱n da'i go̱h; neh̄, sä̤h̄'ä̤h, nä̤'ä̤ neeh, ănt sho̱'-
gwat ho̱n daad, ne we suh̄' ha dis'nyĭĕh̄s.
8 Sä̤ no̱h, dih, shah̄ dä̤h swa yä̤'noh̄ dä̤'a̱k naeh ne'neh̄;
neh̄, sä̤h̄'ä̤h, ho no̱h'do̱h ji'wä̤h' ne She swah̄'nih, neh
nah̄ oh'dä̤h̄ sho̱h de yu do̱'ä̤ jo̱o̱h he swa yah̄'da deh̄ ne
ga oh̄' na̱h̄ wa̱n dih nah soh deh̄ she'swah̄ ne'giih.
9 Nä̤h̄'hun da' dih' nä̤ swa'ye haak nä̤ swa'dä̤ na̱ yä̤ä̤h̄,
Gwah̄ nih, gä̤'o̱ yah̄ gĕh'sho̱h̄ chih̄ dyo̱h, Dä̤ ye sa̱'ä̤h sä̤-
o̱'nyo̱ o̱k he'ni sah'sä̤ na̱n do gä̤h'dih̄.
10 I dweh niis ne sai'wah̄ gĕh ne dwä̤ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄s'hă-
gwĕn ni yuh̄: Neh̄, kuh niis he'ni di sah̄'ni go'oh̄ dä̤ä̤h
neh̄ huh' ni ya'wä̤h ne yo̱ ä̤n'jah̄ gĕh, naeh he ni dyuh̄'-
dä̤ä̤h ne gä̤'o̱ yah̄ gĕh.
11 Da gyo̱h' nä̤ gä̤ wä̤ nĭs'hă deh̄ nah̄'de wä̤ nĭs'hă ge
no̱ gwa'ah gwah̄.
12 Neh̄, kuh, neh do̱n da gwai'wah̄ să gwus, no̱ gwai-
wa'neh̄ ak'shăh̄, naeh niih̄' he de jak'hi'wah̄ să'gwah seh
no̱k hi'wa'neh̄ a gih.

13 Să̧ no̱h', kuh, neħ huh' hă̧ sgwa'ah hă̧ dyo̱'gwaħ ni'-
go'da guħ; neħ gwa' sho̱, da gwa'yaħ do̱ħ'no̱ o̱k ha-
yaħ'da deħ naaħ'ni go̱'et gă̧ħ. Iis' să̧ħ ă̧h, sa wă̧h ne
dwă̧ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ, neħ', kuh, ne gaħ has'-
des hăħ, neħ, kuh, ne de ga̱'ă̧h sa̱ o̱ħ', hă̧'yu i'wa da-
dyīĕħ. Do gă̧s' neħ huh' na̱'ya wă̧h.
14 Neħ, sa̱ħ'ă̧h, ne dyă̧'gwah dă̧ je chi'waħ să gwʊs
no̱'gweh no di'wa'neħ ak'shăħ, haeħ'gwah ne She swaħ'-
nih ne gă̧'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̧ħ'dyo̱ħ dă̧ che swai'waħ să gwʊs.
15 Neħ, gwa', nă̧ gă̧'a̱k daħ'de je chi'waħ'să gwah'seh
no̱'gweh no di'wa'neħ ak'shăħ, tă̧ħ ă̧h, kuh, ne She-
swaħ'nih ne gă̧'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̧ħ'dyo̱ħ taħ'do̱'sa she swai'-
waħ să gwʊs.
16 O yaħ', kuh, neħ no nă̧h' dă̧ swă̧n'do̱n dyet, să̧ no̱h'
neħ huh' nă̧'swa yeeh' he'ni a di'ye haħ de'a diħ'ni go̱ ă̧ħ',
seeħ, no yaħ ho no̱nt'go̱h so̱n'dah go̱h, ha diħ ni go̱'ă̧ et-
gă̧ħs' he ni o'no̱nt go̱h'sa ye'ă̧h: neħ, să̧ħ'ă̧h, de'ă̧'no̱nt'-
go̱h'sas da haħ, neħ na'ă̧ neħ no̱'gweh nă̧'o̱ wă̧ no̱nt'gat-
huħ', de o'no̱n do̱n'dyeh do̱h. Do gă̧s'. oħ gwă̧'a̱s, Neħ,
naeh, no di ye na̱'a̱n dyīĕħ no'no̱nt'ga nyaħk'diħ.
17 Neħ gwa' niis, no nă̧h dă̧ să̧n'do̱n dyet, ă̧h sa'duh-
gaaħ ne sa'no̱ħ ă̧ħ'gĕħ; neħ, kuh, nă̧ sat'go̱h so'aeħ;
18 Neħ na'gă̧ a̱k deħ o'yă̧n det he'de ye'sa ga neħ' no̱'-
gweh heh de să̧n'do̱n dyeeh do̱h; neħ, sho̱, ne' Yaħ-
nih, no dah'seh do̱ħ gĕh hă̧ħ'dyo̱ħ: neħ, kuh, ne' Yaħ-
nih, na'a gă̧h no dah'seh do̱ħ gĕh, ă̧ sya'ga̱ nyaħ'gă̧ħ neh
tă̧ħ'ă̧h deħ jo'dah seh'do̱ħ gĕh.
19 Să̧ no̱h' ă̧ swa'da dyu'e gă̧h nas'hă̧ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ ne
yo̱ ă̧n'jaħ gĕh, he'o̱ wĕh da gee'shăħ kuh nos gă̧ħ'săħ
ga et'gă̧nt haħ; he o̱ weh', kuh, na'di no̱s gwa'o̱h dă̧'ă̧-
no̱ gut'haħ he'gă̧h sa deħ, neħ, kuh, na'di'no̱s gwʊs.
20 Neħ'huh gwa, hoħ'swa'yă̧ă̧h ne swas'hă̧ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ
ne gă̧'o̱ yaħ gĕh, he'o̱ weh ne da gee'shăħ kuh nos gă̧ħ'-
săħ tă̧ħ ă̧h deħ wa'di et'gă̧nt haħ; kuh he'o̱ weh na di'-
no̱s gwa'o̱h tă̧ħ ă̧h daħ dă̧'ă̧ nih'so̱ gut'haħ, tă̧ħ ă̧h, kuh,
de a'di no̱s'gwʊs.
21 Neħ, să̧ħ'ă̧h, he'o̱ weh ga'yă̧ħ ne swas'hă̧ no̱ nyʊs'-

hăh, neh huh', haeh'gwah, hą ga'yąn dahk ne swăn-
hĕs'nyah'sah.
22 Neh de yuh'hat hĕs'dah goh ne ye yah'dah gĕh ne
ye ga'ah: neh, dih, ne dyą gwah wi yu' neh se ga'ah-
gĕh, heh syah'da gwe goh ą ga'noh ho'ok ne de yuh'hat-
hĕs hăh.
23 Neh gwa' ne dyą gwah o et'gąh oh ne se ga'ah-
gĕh, heh syah'da gwe goh ą ga'noh ho'ok ne de yu'dah-
son da'i goh. Neh, dih, ne dyą gwah ne de yuh'hat hĕs'-
hăh, ni waat' heh syah'da deh de yu'dah son da'i goh oh-
wa doh, ne gą' noo, hah'de yu dohk' de yu'dah son da'i-
goh!
24 Tąh'ąh deh'so gaah no'gweh ne de i'yus heh' a'o-
wah hah shăh'gą aak; neh sąh'ąh, gih shąh', ną'os swa'-
ąh sek ne sha yah'daat, neh, naeh, ne' sha yah'daat ą-
o no'oh gwaak; ne gih shąh ą o'dye ną wah do'ok ne
sha yah'daat; neh, naeh, ne deh tah'gwis dąh ho noh'-
doh ne sha yah'daat. Tąh ąh deh swa'gwe nyooh ne
da'she swa'di wah'nyă'ni ak Na'wĕn ni'yuh, kuh ne Mam-
mon, [na'shą no nyus'hăh, i gą.]
25 Neh, dih, gai,o nih oh gwą'as, Są noh' neh dą-
swąh'ni goh hąąh'gwa nis'thaak he'joh heh, a'dih gwa'nah-
ot' ae'swa dek'ho'nih neh, gih shąh, na'dih gwa nah ot'
ae'swa ne'ge ah tąh ąh haeh gwah ne swa yah'dah gĕh,
a dih gwa'nah ot nae'swa syo'nyah dah'go ok. Tąh ąh, gąh,
deh o'ăh da ni he'ya go'heh, naeh he'ni gai'wah ne wa'-
goh; neh, kuh, ne ye yah'dah naeh nas syo'nyus hăh?
26 Swat ga'ą oh ne jih'dąh aa'shoh oh neet gąh'shoh
wa di'dyĭĕhs; tąh'ąh, waeh, deh wa'di yąnt hwus; tąh-
ąh, kuh, deh wa'di yąnt'hwa gwus: tąh'ąh, kuh yet-
gwah'es thah'gĕh deh wa'di o'es: neh gwa', naeh, na'-
non dąh ne She swah'nih, gą'o yah gĕh thąh dyoh.
Tąh ąh, gąh, deh swa'ah da nih ho ni swa'yah da no'oh,
naeh he'ni wa'di yah'da no'oh?
27 So'nah ot' he'ni swa'di', neh on'da gai'o nih ne
na o'da dąh'ni'goh hąąh'gwa'ni aak ho'sa a gą'is he a'do-
gweh'di nehs, det ha'nąk dooh no'sa yu gą is?

28 A′ naħ ot′ gai′o̲ nih′ neħ de swa′da dă̲ħ ni′go̲h hă̲ă̲h′-
gwa nis′thaak′ nas syo̲′nyvs hăħ′? De swa′yaħ do′weh daħ′-
jih no noħ′jaħ′ ne ga′ă̲n da go̲′sho̲ħ′ a wă̲′a̲ yă̲ħ, he ni-
yuħ dă̲ă̲h ho do′dyă̲ a̲n′dyiĕħ′; tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ wă̲n′no̲n dye′-
uħ daas, tă̲ħ ă̲h, kuh, deħ wa′dih si′nyeh;
29 Neħ, dih, noħ gwă̲′a̲s, Haeħ gwah′, kuh, ne Sol-
o mon, he na̲ħ′de ga̲′ă̲h să̲ o̲ħ ga gwe′go̲h he′ni yo̲o̲h′
ho′yă̲n dvk′, kuh na′syo̲′nyaħ dah′gwak he ni yu′yă̲s do̲h,
tă̲ħ′ă̲h daħ′de″sga yă̲′o̲n daaħ′, naeh he ni yuħ dă̲ă̲h nă̲-
gă̲, ne ja wă̲′o̲nt.
30 Neħ′, dih, ne dyă̲ gwah neħ huh′ ni òs′syo̲ nyvs′-
yuħ dă̲s′do̲h Na′wĕn ni′yuħ noħ e′oh daħ′sho̲ħ o̲h, ne
ga′ă̲n da go̲′sho̲ħ′ o yă̲ħ,—neħ, naeh, ne tga ye′iħ nă̲ gă̲′
wă̲ nis′hă deħ; neħ, gwa′, nă̲′yo hă̲ħt yo̲nt hăh′go̲n dah′-
gwaħ gĕh he waħ′să̲h do̲h,—tă̲ħ′ă̲h, gă̲h, niis saħ gwah′,
naeh, ta′she swvs′syo̲ ni′aak; iis, ne deħ′gă̲′ deħ swai′-
wa gwĕn ni′yus do̲h?
31 Neħ, dih, gai′o̲ nih, să̲ no̲h′ neħ′ dă̲ swă̲ħ′ni go̲h′-
hă̲ă̲h′gwa nis′thaak, nae′swa do̲′o̲k, A′ naħ o̲t′ ă̲ dwa′dek-
ho̲′ni aak′; neħ, giħ shă̲h′, A′ naħ ot′ ă̲ dwa′ne ge haak′;
do gaħt′, A′ naħ ot′ ă̲ dwvs′syo̲ nyaħ′dah gwaak′?
32 Neħ, să̲ħ ă̲h, naeh, ne ga gwe go̲h nă̲ gă̲ hă̲ nih′-
saas noh so̲n′da go̲ ho no̲n′doħ o̲h noħ′dya ga′ă̲n joħ′dă̲ħ-
sho̲ħ: ho no̲h′do̲h ji′wă̲h, să̲ħ′ă̲h, ne She swaħ′nih, gă̲′o̲-
yaħ gĕh thă̲ħ′dyo̲ħ, heh do′yu do̲′ă̲n jo′o̲h he swa yaħ′-
da deħ ga gwe′go̲h′ nă̲ ga′.
33 Neħ, dă̲ħ gwa″eh da swa′dye ă̲nt da swa′da dĕs′vt
swih′saak nae′swa dye′na̲ wa̲nt no i′waħ gĕh Na′wĕn ni′-
yuħ, ne dwă̲ no̲h′do̲ o̲h′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ, kuh no i′wi-
yus′do̲s hăħ; da, o nă̲h′, naeh, ga gwe′go̲h′ nă̲ gă̲′
haeħ′gwah ă̲ swa′yaħ do wă̲ħt.
34 Neħ gai′o̲ nih, să̲ no̲h′ neħ ă̲ yo′o̲ ya′gă̲ħ do̲′o̲k ne
swaħ′ni go̲ ă̲ħ′gĕh he nă̲ ya′wă̲h syo̲o̲ħ nă̲ yo hă̲ħt′; neħ,
să̲ħ ă̲h, nă̲′yo hă̲ħt o yă̲ħ′, naeh, noh dă̲ yuħ′ni go̲h′-
hă̲ă̲h′gwa nis′thaak he nă̲ ya′wă̲h syo̲ nyo̲o̲ħ he ni wă̲′nis-
hea. Neħ huh′ haħ′de ga ye′iħ ne wă̲ nis′hă deħ he′ni-
yu′yă̲ħ′ ne de yuħ′ni go̲h′hă̲ă̲k he ni wă̲′nis hea.

OI'WAħ VII.

SĄ̈ NO̱H' dą̈ ye'chi yaħ'do wet, neħ' na'gą̈ a̱k ną̈ħ iis
daħ de'ye chi'yaħ do'weh do̱o̱ħ.
2 Neħ, są̈ħ'ą̈h, he'ną̈ swa yeeħ ne dą̈ ye'chi yaħ'do wet,
neħ', kuh, ną̈ħ' iis dą̈ je'chi yaħ'do weeh dvk'; neħ,
kuh, ne' naħ ot ą̈ ye'chi ya'dą̈ na̱ħ'ge ăħ'dah gwą̈ħ', neħ,
kuh, ną̈ħ' iis ą̈ je'chi ya'dą̈ na̱ħ ge ăħ'dah'gwą̈ħ.
3 A' dih, naeh, heh' se gą̈ą̈h' ne ni waħ'aaħ noch-
hi'nvs găħ ho gah'dah gwą̈h ne de ja'dą̈ no̱n deeħ, tą̈ħ ą̈h,
naeh, deħ se gaħ'ą̈'yo̱'o̱ħ ne gą̈'o̱n daħ ni'yuħ' niis' ne-
se ga''aħ gĕh?
4 Neħ, giħ shą̈h', a'na̱'ya wą̈h', na'eh są̈'a̱s ne de ja'-
dą̈ no̱n deeħ, Do, nyiuħ', sgo guh' noch hi'nvs găħ sa-
gah'dah gwą̈h, neħ, dih', naeh, ho! gą̈'o̱n daħ ni yuħ'
niis ne se ga'aħ gĕh?
5 Iis, ne de sni'go̱ ą̈ħ'seeħ o yaħ' sat go̱h'so̱n dah'go̱h,
neħ da sa'dye ą̈nt sa'so guh' ne gą̈'o̱n daħ ne sa gah'-
dah gwą̈h; o ną̈h' wa'eh ą̈nt'sdo khaak' ną̈ch'ho guħ'
noch hi'nvs găħ ni yuħ' na'ga'aħ gĕh ne de ja'dą̈ no̱n-
deeħ.
6 Są̈ no̱h' ne ji yăh ą̈ swa'no̱nt' no̱'wą̈'ą̈ gwah'seeh
Na'wĕn ni'yuħ; są̈ no̱h' haeħ'gwah neħ huh' hą̈ swvs'huh
ne swa'wą̈h ne gaħ nòh'saħ he'wa di'gat ne gwis'gwis:
dyą̈'gwah' dą̈'wą̈ ną̈'ą̈s gą̈h syo̱k', sho̱; dą̈ dwą̈'na̱n dih'sa-
de niħ, kuh; iis, dą̈ ji să'ăħ ne gą̈'o̱ guħ'.
7 Swa do̱'e syo̱k, neħ, kuh, ą̈ swa'yaħ do wą̈ħt; swih-
saak', neħ, kuh, ną̈ swa'gą̈ħ'; swah ho'aħ e'syo̱o̱h, neħ,
kuh, neh dą̈ swa'de ho'o̱n dyą̈hs.
8 Haħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da ge, są̈ħ'ą̈h, ne yo̱n do̱'e syo̱h'gwaħ,
go yaħ'do wą̈ħs; neħ, kuh, ne yaih'saas, ye'gą̈h: neħ,
kuh, ne yeh'ho aħ e'syo̱h. de ya'go deħ'ho o̱n'dyą̈ħ seh.
9 Neħ, dih, so̱o̱ naħ ot' he'ni swa di', jo̱'gweh, naeh'
sho̱, ne dyą̈'gwah' no'a wak ą̈ o'do̱ e'syo̱h gwą̈ħ no'oħ-
nih o ăh'gwaħ, neħ, gą̈h, ne gaħ sgwa'aħ ą̈'o'no̱nt'?
10 Neħ, giħ shą̈h,' ne dyą̈'gwah neeħ' ą̈ o'do̱ e'syo̱h-
gwą̈ħ ne gą̈n jo̱h', neħ,' gą̈h, ą̈'o no̱nt' nos hais'daħ?

11 Da neh̆', dih, niis, he'wa et gă̱h̆ he'swa yah̆'da deh̆,
swa'yă̱n de'ih, he'nă̱n di'swa ye'ăh̆ dʋk ne wi yuh̆s a'ye-
chi yo̱h̆' ne chi'a wak'sho̱h̆; do dih, naeh, ni we suh̆' ne
si'gwa ne She swah̆'nih, gă o̱ yah̆ gĕh thă̱h̆ dyo̱h̆, a'sha-
ga̱'o̱h̆ ne wi yuh̆s, nă̱'o̱ wa̱n do̱'e syo̱h'gwă̱h̆?

12 Neh̆, dih, gai'o̱ nih, ga gwe'go̱h a'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ òt
neh̆ huh' na̱h̆'de di swa'do̱ ă̱n jo̱ nih' no̱'gweh he na̱'ya go-
ye'a̱k he'swa yah̆'da deh̆, neh̆ huh' nă̱h̆' iis na̱h̆'swa ye'-
a̱k ha di'yah̆ da deh̆: neh̆ să̱h̆'ă̱h nă gă, neh̆' gă̱n do̱h
ne ga'ya do̱h̆ ne ga ya'nes hăh̆, neh̆, kuh, no'di do gă̱s-
da ni'aak.

13 Hoh̆ swa yo̱h' ni gah'ho ah̆'aah gah̆ ă̱'o ga'ă̱nt; neh̆,
să̱h̆ ă̱h, ne wa da'gwă̱nt hoh̆ ă̱'o ga'ă̱nt, neh̆, kuh, neh
wa'a gwă̱nt ho'a deh̆, ne yu ah̆'di o̱h he'o̱ weh de dyu'-
do̱h ho̱ ga'nyat'; gʋt gah̆'deh̆', kuh, neh̆ huh' wah̆ a'go-
yo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̆.

14 Ne gă̱ă̱h̆! ni gah'ho ah̆'aah hoh̆ ă̱'o ga'ă̱nt; ni wah̆'-
să dyĭĕh̆'aah', kuh, ho'a deh̆, ne' neh̆ huh' he yu aah̆'-
di o̱h nă̱ ya'go̱ he dyĭĕh̆! duh gaah̆'ah, dih', kuh, nă̱'-
ye'gă̱h̆'.

15 De swa'da dʋs hăă̱k ne deh̆ gai'wa gwĕn ni'yuh̆ go-
dye'ăh̆ dah'go̱h go do'gă̱s da'nih'; e chi'yah̆ do wă̱h̆s' de-
yu'di na̱h̆'gă̱ o̱n'do̱h̆ o̱h ni yo̱h'goh̆ dă̱ă̱h, neh̆ gwa', ne
ye yah̆'da go̱'gwa, neh̆ huh', naeh, ni ya'go̱ nyah̆'do wĭs
ne ta'yo̱ nih.

16 O do'gă̱h̆ o̱oh̆' ă̱ ye'chi yă̱ă̱n deeh̆ he'ni yuh̆ dă̱ ne
wa da'yo̱ nih ha di'yah̆ da deh̆. Neh̆'huh, gă̱h, no̱'gweh
hă̱ na̱''yo̱n da'gwʋs' no nyo̱'gwih̆ săh̆ he dyo ik'dòt? Neh̆,
gih̆ shă̱h, ne figs, he'o̱ weh dyò'nyòt' no'ik'dah̆ ne yu'-
ik dah̆'aah?

17 Neh̆'huh, dih, ni yuh̆'dă̱ă̱h, hah̆'de yo'o̱n da'ge no'-
o̱n di yu', o'yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yo̱nt hah̆; neh̆ gwa',
no'o̱n da et gă̱h̆, o ya'et gă̱h̆, kuh, naeh, ne wa'yo̱nt hah̆.

18 Tă̱h̆'ă̱h deh̆ a'o̱h no'o̱n di yu o ya'et gă̱h̆ a'wa yo̱n-
dă̱h̆; tă̱h̆'ă̱h, haeh'gwah, no'o̱n da et gă̱h̆ o'yi yu' na'-
wa yo̱n dă̱h̆.

19 Neh̆ nah̆'de yo'o̱n da ge, ne tă̱h̆'ă̱h deh̆ wa'yo̱nt hah̆

no'yi yu, ne gă'on dyah goh'; no jis'dah gĕh', kuh, hewa'dyooh'.
20 Da neh'huh, dih', ni yuh'dăăh, do găs o do'găhooh ă ye'chi yăăn deeh, he ni yuh'dăăh ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh.
21 Tăh'ăh deh'ga gwe goh nă yo'gă'ah se aak, Syah dagwĕn ni'yuh, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, ta'ye yoh he ni ga nokda yăh ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh ne gă'o yahgĕh: neh, gwa', na'o hwah na i'wa ye'is thah he ni thoh'ni go'oh dăăh Naah'nih, gă'o yah gĕh thăh dyoh.
22 Gut gah'deh nă yo'gă as ne neh' dwă nis'hă deh, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yuh, tăh ăh gă' neh deh a'gwat hăăh'gwak ne sah'să nah; neh, kuh, ne sah'să nah o'gwa ye'ăh dah goh jak hi'yah dit'gă oh na di'nis he'o nah; neh, kuh, neh o gwa ye'ăh dah goh ne sah'să nah, we suh' no i'wa nă'ă gwah'dohs ni yo'gwadye'ă noh;
23 O năh' ănt gi'wa gwai'ih sih ăk he'yă os, De wăn doh niih deh gwa''yăn deeh'oh': Swat'hă daat' he ni gyah'dadeh, iis, ne' wa et'găh swai'oh deh'goh.
24 Neh, dih', gai'o nih, naah'de yo gweh'da ge, no'othon deh nă gă, he'nah gwă'na geh'heht, wa'a ye is', kuh, neh dă she'yă on dăăk' no'yah'do weh'dvs hi yu' no'gweh; neh huh' hoh noh'so niih' gas dă'ăh gĕh;
25 O năh' dyus da'ăh doh, oh wă'no dooh, oh ge'o wanănt', kuh; neh huh' de ya'o yăh''doh he ga noh'sòt: tăh'ăh, kuh, deh oh'hnye năh'ooh, neh, săh ăh, he gasdă'ăh gĕh ga noh'so niih.
26 Neh, kuh, naah'de yo gweh'da ge, no'ot hon deh' nă gă' he'nah gwă'na geh'heht, tăh'ăh, kuh, neh huh' de'o ye'ăăh, neh dăs he'yă on dăăk' ne de oh'ni gont' no'gweh, neh huh' hoh noh'so niih' ne gah neh'sah gĕh:
27 O năh' dyus da'ăh doh, oh wă'no dooh oh ge'o wanănt', kuh; neh ho'oh ga yănt' he ga noh'sòt, neh, kuh noh hnye'năh oh; neh, kuh, no i'o wa năh he ni ya'wăhoh shah gah'hnye nănt.
28 Da, neh no năh' sha a'dwă'nohk dăh' ne Je sus, ho-

di wa'nă ă'gwah oh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh no'gweh he'-
na a yeeh ne wa'a go'i o nyăh.
29 Neh, săh'ăh, he'na a yeeh noh sha guh'ni'go o nih'
ne' the'o yăh' non'da ăn'noh do'ok; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh-
huh' de'o ye'ăăh he'ni a di'ye hah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih.

O I'W A H VIII.

NEH no năh' sho'non'das năh'do on dyleh ho non'da-
deh, găn dyuh'go wa'năs ho wa'non dă dyleh.
2 Neh, kuh, nă' nah a'wăh, neh huh' non da'eh no'-
yah'dat găs, wa a'dyah dye nănt he'a gat, ha wă, Syah'-
da gwĕn ni'yuh, neh ne dyă'gwah ae'sa ga'yăh, sa gwe'-
nyooh niis on'dah săn'noh dooh na'gă ak' deh swa'gyah-
daat găs.
3 Neh ne Je sus he o'nis oh'da da doh, neh, kuh,
not'ho'yă o nyooh, ha wă, o'ge ga'yăh; neh, dih, neh-
huh' ni yuh'dă ak he syah'da deh a'gă ak deh jòt gih.
Neh, kuh, ni dyus'no weh sho jăh doh no yah'dat găs'-
gwah.
4 Neh, kuh, na'wă ah seeh ne Je sus, de sa'da dus"ha-
ăh, să noh' so gaah' ăs he'ò wih; neh, gwa', sho, ne
sah'dăn dih, o'yăn det' hoh'sa'da do nih ha yah'da deh
na'yah'dont hwus; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah' ne ga gă'yaat
de ga'yah do'weh doh, ne Mo ses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh ă-
gai'wa gwai'ih soh sek ha di'yah da deh.
5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh' ne Ca per na um
neh huh' tho yooh' ha yah'da deh no'wa go wa'năh ne
sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'nan di, ho do'e syoh'gwa nih,
6 Ha wă, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, neh na geh'hah shăh
tha yus'hăh he dwa gah'dăn dyooh ho no'ok da nih, ne
deh swă'ni non'dok hah na'yah'dah gĕh nah gah'hoh dăh,
ho o'ya gă, de o'doh ho'ga nyăh.
7 Ha wă'ah seeh ne Je sus, Neh huh' hă geet', ă she'-
jăht', kuh.
8 Neh no'wa go wa năh ne sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh ni-
ăn'nan di det hos'nyleh oh ha wă', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh,

suh jih we suh' dwa ga'dohk' ne' neh huh' ha'syoh' he-
dwak noh'sòt; neh, gwa', sho, neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih
ne' sis nyĭĕt no wă'nos gah'ah, năs'ha doh' na geh'hah-
shăh.
9 Neh săh'ăh, niih, no yah' dyo găn'noh do nih, ho-
gĕh'has des'hă wii', sho, khe yăn'noh do nih no dis'geh-
ă'geh dah; neh, găs, ne wa e'yă as, hoh'sĕh', wa ah'dăn-
dih', găs: o yah', kuh, ga'jih', daah'dăn dih, naeh;
neh, kuh, na geh'hah shăh, năh ho' nah jeeh', neh'huh
găs', na'a yeeh.
10 Neh no năh sha a'ok ne Je sus, neh neh wa o i'-
wa'nă ă guh, neh, kuh, na'go'yă ah'seeh no wa'non dăă-
dyĭĕh, Do găs' oh gwă'as, tăh'ăh deh a'ge găăh neh huh'
na'we suh'gă ak na'ye yah dă'ăh sek, a'ye i'wa gwĕn ni-
yus'thaak; tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, ha'di'yah da deh ne Is-
ra el.
11 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, gut gah'deh neh tgăăh gwit-
găhs'gwa, kuh ne gă'ăh gwăhs ănt hă'neh da'nooh, ne
do gă hăs hă'nan dyăăh hah dăs'hă non'dont' ne A bra-
ham, kuh ne I saac, kuh ne Ja cob, he'o weh tga yăh
ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh ne gă'o'yah gĕh,
12 Neh, gwa, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh ga'-
wa ji'yăh', neh, naeh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyò'dah-
son da'i goh ă o'wă non'do nyaht; neh huh', naeh, dă-
dyoh'sant hwah'so ok, dă dyon'dyuh'gă nye'ak, kuh.
13 Neh, kuh, ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh no'wa go wa'-
năh ne sgat de wăh'nyah ceh ni ă'nan di, Sa sah'dăn-
dih; neh, dih, he ni sa i'wa gwĕn ni'yus doh neh huh'
ni ya'wăh he'syah'da deh. Neh, kuh, no'hah'shăh sho-
jăh'doh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'ĭs dah'e nah.
14 Neh, no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh ho'noh'sòt ne
Pe ter, sha go'găăh ne Pe ter yòh o noh'ăh, ye yus'hăh,
go nook'da nih goh doh'go ă'oh.
15 O năh no'tha yă'o nyooh ne yes oh'dah gĕh: neh,
kuh, ne goh doh'go ă'oh ja go'yah dat'gah wăh: de dya'-
gut gă'oh, de sho'wan dĭs'nyeh oh', kuh.
16 Neh, dih, no năh' oh gă'ăs ah o doh'o on dyĭĕh,

ho no̱nt'gah deh neh huh' ho̱ wa̱n'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da-
deh, no'na̱n dyä̧'niih' na'di'nis he'o no̱h: neh, kuh, ne
cha go'ya̱h dit'gä̧ o̱h na di'nis he'o na̱h, o wä̧'na̱h', sho̱,
ho ye'äh dah go̱h; ga gwe'go̱h', kuh, sha go̱'jä̧h do̱h, no'-
di no̱o̱k'da no̱'ni ak.
17 Neh neh huh' ni ya'wä̧h o̱h, o i'wa ye'ih o̱h no'-
snïĕh'o̱h no do'gä̧s da'ni ak E sai as, ha wä̧, Ha̱'o̱ hwa̱h',
sho̱, de oh'gwä̧h no̱ gwah'hă yä̧n do̱h'; neh, kuh, ho-
dye'äh dah'gwa niih no̱ gwa'no̱h so dai'yïĕhs'.
18 Neh no nä̧h' ne Je sus sha ä̧'ni na̱n dok gä̧n dyuh'-
go wa nä̧h ho di'yah da yeih'o̱h. he'o̱ weh ni ehs, ha go̱-
i'wis ah'seeh o̱ sa ä̧'no̱nt hă daat' si gwa'gwa na̱h ga'nyu-
dää̆ dih ho̱'sa ä̧ nceh.
19 Da neh, dih, na yah'da do gä̧ sha go'ya do̱ nih he-
o'yo̱s o̱h; neh, kuh, na wä̧'a̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, ä̧-
go̱'no̱n dă'dyïĕh sek ga'wĕn ni yuh', sho̱, he'o̱ weh hä̧h-
se'no̱ o̱n dyïĕh.
20 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wä̧'a̱h seeh, Neh ne na̱h'-
gwat gwaah o no̱n'dya de nyo̱h', naeh; neh, kuh, ne
jih dä̧h'a̱a̱h'sho̱h o di'yä̧h he'o̱ weh wä̧ nä̧n'no̱ es'thah:
neh, gwa', naeh, No wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh tä̧h'ä̧h de o'yä̧h'
he'o̱ weh naat go̱'ä̧n dah'gwaak.
21 O yah, kuh, ne sha yah'daat, ne ha go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ak, ha wä̧'a̱h seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh, dak no̱k'dot-
hvs, nä̧ dwa̱'dye ä̧nt' ä̧ sgah'dä̧n dih; neh, kuh, nä̧ eh'-
sa do̱o̱h na'ah nih.
22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wä̧'a̱h seeh, Dak no̱n'dă-
dyïĕh', sho̱; ho neh'o̱ o̱n dyïĕh', no ni'e yo̱o̱h ha dih'sa-
do̱o̱h no'na̱ wä̧h ne guh wä̧n'dah o̱h.
23 Neh, dih, no nä̧h' sha a'deh no̱h'dää̆h ne ga̱'o̱ wa̱-
go̱, ho̱ wa̱'no̱n dă'ă dyïĕh na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak.
24 Neh, kuh, nä̧' nah a̱'wä̧h, a gwvs' oh ge'o̱ wa nä̧nt'
he ga'nyu daeh'; neh huh' he yòk'dah o̱h neh wa doh'da
weh'sää̆s ne' ga'o̱ wa̱h. Ho dah'o̱h ji'wä̧h, naeh, na̱'o̱ hwa̱h.
25 O nä̧h' neh sha go'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho̱'wa̱'yah do'wä̧h-
o̱h, ho̱ wa̱'yeh do̱h, ho nä̧', Syah da gwĕn ni'yuh, da gyo̱'-
het', e dwah'wä̧n daht!

26 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh, A', naeh', go waah' swah dyohs'? iis, ne ni wah'aah ne swai'wa gwĕn ni yus'-dos hăh! O năh' thot gă'oh, ho ĭs'da nii' ne gă ă hah, kuh ne ga'nyiu daeh'; neh, kuh, neh we suh' tah'wa'-dyeeh.
27 Da neh, dih, no'gweh wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh, hă-nan'doh, A' nah o'gweh doh dăăh nă gă'? neh', waeh, ne gă'ă hah, neh, kuh, ne ga'nyiu daeh' wa ot'hon daat.
28 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a yoh ne sga'nyu dă'ă dih, he'dyo'ăn'ja deh he'tha di'na geh' ne Ga da renes, neh-huh' de'o non dăh'oh de i'yvs heh, na di nĭs he'o noh ho-nan'dyă niih; da i'ya găht he'yeh sa'do nyoh, hah'de'yu-dohk', sho, ho dis'ha nit: tăh'ăh, dih, deh so gaah de-o'gwe nyooh na'a'at ne' neh huh' he yut'ha i nooh.
29 Nă', kuh, nah a'wăh, de o'nah sănt hwăh', ho nă', A' nah ot' niih o gwa'di wa deh' he syah'da deh', Je sus, ne' Ya'a wak' Na'wĕn ni yuh? Neh, găh, oh syoh'dvk nĭk'huh, neh da'sgya doh'ho ga'nyat', ne ga oh' nah-wan dih he'ni yò'o weh' hă ga'eh?
30 Neh, dih, ne we'ăh ni dwă'nehs' he'o weh ni a'-dih si'aah o nont'gah deh ne gwĭs'gwis, dyo non'dek ho'-ni a dyĭĕhs.
31 O năh' na di'nĭs he'o noh'shoh ho wan'do e'syoh gwa-niih, ho nă, Neh neh dyă gwah ănt sgwa'yah dit găh, da gwa'nok do thvs' ne' neh huh' ha'ya gwa yoh' he'wa-di'yah da deh' ne gwĭs'gwis.
32 O năh' ha'go'yă ah'seeh, Hoh'swa yoh'. Neh, dih, no năh' da'a di'ya găht', neh huh' hĕs ho'di yooh he'wa-di'yah da deh' ne' gwĭs'gwis; Nă', kuh, nah a'wăh, ga-gwe'goh he'ni wăn nan di' ne gwĭs'gwis de'yu năăh'da-doh dyu non'deh haas doh, he yu'non dyah'dăh'doh he-ga ne'jòt hah'de yo dih'sgoh oh he' ga'nyu daeh', neh, kuh, no ni'e yooh o ne'gah gĕh.
33 Neh, dih, no'nos'de ĭs'do noh wa'ă non deh'guh; neh huh' hĕs'ho ne nooh he'ga non'da yăh: ho nont'yu o-wii', kuh, nah'de yu i'wa ge; neh, kuh, he na'o di yah'-da wăh no'nan'dyă ni'nah na di'nĭs he'o nah'shoh.

:4 Nă, kuh, na̲h a̲'wăh, ne'ga no̲n'da gwe-go̲h tho di'-
găh'o̲h, de o̲'wa̲n dăh'do̲h ne Je sus; neh, dih, no-
h' wa'o̲ wa̲ găh, ho̲ wa̲n'do̲ e'syo̲h gwa niih, no̲'sa at'hă-
at he'o̲ weh ho no̲'ăn ja deh.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' ne ga̲'o̲ wa̲ go̲ sho deh'no̲h da ho̲h', dis ho'nyu-
dae'yah"go̲h', kuh; neh huh', kuh, hĕs'ho yo̲o̲h
ga no̲n'da yăh he'tha na̲'geh'.
Neh, kuh, nă' na̲h a̲'wăh, wa o̲ wa̲ yah'theeh ha-
h'da deh no̲'gweh, ho no̲'o̲k da nih, deh swă'ni no̲n'do-
ah na'yah'dah gĕh; ga no̲k'dah gĕh ha yvs'hăh. Neh,
năh' ne Je sus, sha at'gat huh he'nit ho năh'ni go̲'ăs-
do̲h ho̲ wa̲'yah da ahs, ha wă'a̲h seeh no'no̲'o̲k da nih
deh swă'ni no̲n'do khah na yah'dah gĕh, Go̲'a̲ wa̲k,
ă no̲h' sa săn'no̲h do̲ nyo̲o̲h; do̲'se sa di'wah să gwvs',
eh, ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh.
Neh, kuh, nă' na̲h a̲'wăh, ha di'yah'da do gă ne
a go'di ya'do̲ nih', ho no̲n'da dă'a̲h seeh na di'yah di,
h nă gă' ho̲'gweh hoh'să'na̲ et'gănt hah Na'wĕn ni-
h.
Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha'yăn de'ih ji wăh na dih ni'-
'ăh gĕh; ha wă, A' nah ot' ga i'o̲ nih' he' wa et'găh
ăn no̲h'do nyo̲o̲h' ne swăn nyah'sa go̲?
Neh, săh'ăh, ga̲ ă'ni gaah' wa dye'sah gĕh, na'ya găh,
e ji'sa di'wah să gwvs ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh; neh, gih-
ăh', na'ya găh Do̲ saa̲s'daht', sah'dăn dih, kuh?
Neh, dih, nae'swah ni'go̲ ă yăn daht naah has'des'hăăt
o̲ wa̲'wa̲k' no̲'gweh ne yo̲ ăn'jah gĕh, neh dă'cha go i'-
ah să gwvs ne gai'wa neh'ak shăh,—o năh' ha wă'a̲h-
eh no'no̲'o̲k da nih, Dis daht'; de sĕk' ne sa'na̲k dah;
h ho̲'o̲ sa seeh he di sa'no̲h sòt.
O năh' dĕs ho'dah o̲h, neh huh' hĕs ha'we no̲o̲h he-
o no̲h'sòt.
Neh, dih, no năh' ne găn dyuh'go wa năh sha'ă-
nt gat'huh', wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh; ot ho̲ wa̲'ăh să o̲ nyo̲o̲h,

kuh, Na'wĕn ni'yuh̆, ne sha go'wĭs no̱'gweh nă̱ gă̱' ni-
gah̆ has des'yuh̆ dă̱.
9 Neh, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha ah'dă̱n dih̆, ho gă̱'
no̱'gweh, Mat thew ha ya'so̱h, ha nyus'y̆òt he'tha di'ga-
nyah̆k'thah̆ na di'wĭs de'o es, neh̆', kuh, na'wă̱'a̱h seeh,
Dak no̱n'dă dyĭĕh. O nă̱h' det ho'dah̆ o̱h, ho'no̱n dă-
dyĭĕs'o̱h.
10 Da neh̆ huh' ni ya'wă̱h̆ o̱h, no̱ nă̱h' ne Je sus shah̆-
de'o no̱n do̱n'do̱h, he tho no̱h'sòt, nă̱' na̱h̆ a̱'wă̱h, ho-
no̱nt'gah̆ deh̆ na di'wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh̆ a go̱h
tho di'yo̱o̱h̆, do gă̱ ho no̱n'dyă̱n dus'o̱h ne Je sus, kuh
neh sha go'i o̱ nya ni'ah̆k.
11 Neh̆, dih, no nă̱h' ne Phar i sees sha'ă̱ no̱nt gaat-
huh̆, ho wă̱'nă̱ a̱h'seeh ne sha go'i o̱ nya ni'ah̆k, A, naeh',
he go waah' ne she swa'i o̱ nya nih' de'ă̱ na̱n do̱o̱s' na di'-
wĭs de'o es, kuh no di wa'neh̆ a go̱h' ?
12 Neh̆, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha a'o̱k' nă̱ gă̱',
ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̆' neh sgă̱'ă̱ no̱h̆' ti ă̱'no̱h heh̆ no̱'-
gweh̆, tă̱h̆'ă̱h, naeh, dah̆'de'o no̱n'do̱'ă̱n jo̱ nih na'de-
jă̱h̆s; neh̆, gwa', no di no'o̱k da nih.
13 Neh̆, dih, neh swah'dă̱n dih, jih̆ ni go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̆t',
kuh, ne' nah ot' gă̱n do̱h' nă̱ gă̱', Neh̆ niih̆ dwak ni'-
go̱ i yu' sah̆'gwah na da'ni dă̱'o̱s hăh̆, tă̱h̆'ă̱h, naeh, ne
ye yah̆'do̱nt hwus: tă̱h̆'ă̱h, să̱h̆'ă̱h, neh̆' deh̆ a'gyo̱h̆ dah̆'-
go̱h no̱ sa khe''no̱k ne tho di'wa ye is do̱h', neh̆, gwa',
no di'wa'neh̆ a go̱h do̱'sa ă̱ nă̱h̆'ni''go̱ ă̱ de nih̆.
14 O nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'yah̆ do'wă̱h̆ o̱h neh ha go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ah̆k
ne John: ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, A' nah̆ ot' gai'o̱ nih', ne niih̆,
kuh ne Pha ri sees, we suh̆' de ya'gwă̱n do̱n'dyet hah̆;
neh̆, naeh, niis neh she'i'o̱ nya nih, tă̱h̆'ă̱h, naeh, dah̆-
de'ă̱ na̱n do̱n'dyet hah̆ ?
15 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, O'gwe'nyo̱, gă̱h, no'-
no̱n de'oh̆ sho̱h̆ no'nyaak heh a'ă̱ na̱n'dă̱ na̱h̆'sek he'nă̱ yo̱'-
nis heh̆t nah'so̱h do gă̱' de'ă̱ na̱n di'aak no'nyaak heh̆ ?
Neh̆, dih, ne dwă̱ nĭs'hă de'nyo̱h̆ hă̱ ga'eh̆ no nă̱h' no'-
nyaak heh̆ dă̱s ho̱'wa̱n di'yah̆ dah'gwă̱h̆; da o nă̱h' dă̱'ă̱-
nă̱n do̱n dyeet.

16 Tą̆h ą̆h deh so̱ gaah ne ga'ą̆h dă seeh ne deh ga'-
yą̆ ną̆n'dah o̱h a'ya go'o̱k' ne was syo̱'nyʊs hă'ga yo̱''neh;
neh są̆h'ą̆h ne yo o̱h'go̱h ą̆n'gă'ăh ne gă'ăht nas syo̱'nyʊs-
hăh'gĕh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho̱, dą̆ wa̱n'dăh'ne-
gą̆'o̱ guh.
17 Tą̆h ą̆h, haeh'gwah, deh'so̱ gaah no'ne ga seeh no-
nyo̱'gwih să̆ă gih, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ą̆h' ne gas-
heh'da ga yo̱h' gah syuh'sah': dyą̆ gwah', sho̱, dą̆ wa̱n''-
dăh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ą̆ ga'iht, kuh, no'ne gah;
ą̆ gai'wah do̱h, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-
huh' hą̆'no̱n dăăs' no'ne ga seeh no nyo̱'gwih săă gih ne
gas heh'da seeh gah syuh'sah: neh, kuh, ne de ja'o̱h ą̆-
wi'yu aak ną̆ yò'da dą̆.
18 Ah so̱h', sho̱, chi a'go̱nt hă niih' ną̆ gą̆ na̱h o'i oh'-
dą̆h, ną̆' na̱h a̱'wą̆h, ha yah'da do gą̆ ne thą̆ no̱h'do̱ a̱h'
ho yo̱s'o̱h, ho'dyah'dye nąh'do̱h, kuh', he'a gat, wa o'-
dą̆ na̱'yą̆ a̱s, ha wą̆, neh ne khe'a wak o'nąh ne'wah
ya i'ye yo̱s; neh'huh, dih, no̱n da'seeh', she'yą̆'nĭs oh'da-
ą̆h; ą̆ ya'go̱ hek', dih', naeh.
19 O nąh det ho'dah o̱h ne Je sus, ho'no̱n dă dyĭĕs'o̱h;
haeh gwah', kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak.
20 Ną̆, kuh, na̱h a'wą̆h; ne ye'o̱h, yet gwą̆h'chit gą̆hs
wʊs'hą̆ dek ni' sga'eh nĭ yus'hă ge na̱h o̱'nis heht neh-
huh' chi yuh'dą̆, has ho̱'neh ni dya'ga we no̱o̱h, hah'de-
ya'go yą̆'o̱ nyo̱h' ne de yuh'ą̆ o̱n'da dyĭĕh no dyah'da-
wih'do̱h.
21 Neh, są̆h'ą̆h, ne wah a'go da'dą̆ a̱s, Neh neh theh-
o'gwe nyo̱o̱h a o̱s'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyą̆'o̱ nyo̱o̱h
no'syu'nyah do̱h naah'de ga go̱nt' ą̆s'ga'do̱h.
22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dĭt ho'dih sa'de nyo̱o̱h', neh,
kuh, no̱ nąh' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wą̆, Go̱'a̱ wa̱k, sgą̆-
no̱h' sah'ni go̱ i'yu aak; neh', sąh'ą̆h, seh sa'ją̆ht he ni-
di sąh'ni go̱'ą̆s-ah do̱h sai'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱h. Neh, kuh,
ne ye'o̱h ja go'do̱h o̱h ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'e-
no̱h.
23 Neh, dih, no nąh' ne Je sus sha'a yo̱h' he'tho-
no̱h'sòt na'go wa nąh, neh, kuh, neh sha gut'gat hwąh

nąʹną″o̱ĥ daas hąʹna̱nʹdą naĥs, neĥ, kuh, no̱ʹgweh n
diʹyaĥʹda yeiĥ o̱h, ot gaiĥʹni de ąʹno̱h sąąnt hwcs,
24 Neĥ na go̱ʹyą a̱hʹseeh, Swa no̱kʹdo dąh, ho̱ʹsa swaʹy
gąĥt; neĥ, sąhʹąh, ne yĕk saĥʹda seeĥʹah tąĥʹąh de
aʹga weʹe yo̱o̱h; neĥ gwaʹsho̱, ne go̱ daĥʹo̱h. Neĥ, ah
ne wa̱ʹo̱ wa̱s gaat gwąhʹ, wa̱ʹo̱ wa̱ noʹwąntʹ, kuh.
25 Neĥ, dih, no nąhʹ sho̱ wa̱nʹdi yaĥʹdit gąʹo̱h no̱ʹgwe
o nąh he oʹyo̱s o̱h; neĥ, kuh, noĥ shaʹgus ohʹdaaĥ, :
yĕk saĥʹda seeĥ ah, deʹdyaʹgut gąʹo̱h.
26 Da neĥ ną gą deʹyuʹdi o gwąh o iʹwa na̱ʹgąĥ o̱h ı
ti ga gweʹgo̱h heʹni yo̱ʹąn jaĥ neʹ neĥ ho̱ʹo̱ weh.
27 Neĥ, dih, no nąhʹ ne Je sus sha ahʹdąn diĥ, de
yus heh de iʹgah gweʹgo̱h ho̱ wa̱ʹno̱n dăʹdyiĕs o̱h; de ya
sąnt hwahʹseĥ; hya do̱h, Iis, neʹ yaʹa wakʹ ne Da v
dakʹniʹ dąąhʹ.
28 Neĥ, dih, no nąhʹ waʹa yo̱ĥʹ he ga no̱hʹsòt, he
wa̱ yaĥʹdo wąĥ o̱h ne de iʹgah gwe go̱hʹ. O nąhʹ ne
sus ha go̱ʹyą a̱hʹseeh, Jiʹwa gwĕn niʹyus thaĥʹ, gąh, h
ge gweʹnyo̱o̱h neʹ neĥ huhʹ na̱ gyeeĥʹ nąʹgą? Neĥ ı
wąʹa̱h seeh, Neeĥʹ, Syaĥʹda gwĕn niʹyuĥ.
29 O nąhʹ haĥʹdeʹo yąʹo̱ nyo̱sʹo̱h niʹgaaĥʹgĕh; ha v
Neĥ da gusʹheh duk he ni jiʹwa gwĕn niʹyus do̱h, neĥ hu
sho̱, ni yaʹwąh he ji yaĥʹda deĥ.
30 O nąhʹ sho diʹdok haĥʹheĥ o̱h: neĥ, kuhʹ ne Je
ha go̱ ya isʹda ni, ha wą, jat gaʹą o̱o̱h, są no̱hʹ so̱ gaaĥʹ
yaʹgo no̱hʹdo̱k.
31 Neĥ, dih, no nąhʹ sa yahʹdąn diĥ, oĥ tyaʹdi o gw
he ni yuʹi waʹnă ă gwat heʹnaʹo yą na̱ wąh neʹ tiʹga gw
go̱h heʹni yo̱ʹąn jaĥ neʹ neĥ huh.
32 Neĥ, dih, no nąhʹ ho̱ saʹi ya gąĥt, nąʹ na̱ĥ a̱ʹwi
neĥ huhʹ wa̱ʹo̱ wa̱ yaĥʹtheeĥ ha yaĥʹda deĥ no̱ʹgweh,
de aʹwą no̱nt; ho dyąʹniih na nĭsʹhe o no̱ĥ.
33 Neĥ no nąhʹ saʹo̱ wa̱ yaĥʹdit gąhʹ na nĭsʹhe o n
sa asʹnyĭĕt ne de aʹwą no̱nt: neĥ, kuh, ne gąn dyiu
go wa nąh ho diʹwa nă ă″gwaĥ o̱h; ho ną, deʹwąnʹd
de oʹno̱nt gaat hwąh neʹ neĥ huhʹ naʹya wąh ne Is ra
noʹno̱ ąnʹjoĥ dąĥ.

34 Neh gwa' ne Phar i sees ho nă, neh ho ye'ăh-
dah'gwah no'wa go wa'năh na di'nis he'o noh'shoh heh
cha go'yah diit'găs' na di'nis he'o noh.
35 Neh ne Je sus ne ga gwe goh thon da'et ne ga-
non'do wa'năs, neh, kuh, ne ni ga'non dahs'aah, oh'sha'-
guh ni'goo nih hă'nan'dă na'yăn dah'gwa noh; neh, kuh,
noh sha'gut ha has no i'wi yus'dos hăh Na wĕn ni yuh ne
gai wi yus'duk ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh: neh
neh sa sha'go jăh'da nooh ga gwe'goh noh tgah'hoh dăh'-
shoh no'di nook'da no nih no'gweh.
36 Neh, dih, no năh' shah sha'gut gaat huh ne găn-
dyinh'go wa năs, da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'nah-
sha'go dăăh, neh ga i o nih he de'o năh ni'goh hăăh'gwa-
nih naah'de yooh he'ni dyu ye'ăh doh; neh, kuh, neh
de o'non do'gwă an dyĭĕhs, he ni yuh'dăăh ne de yu'di-
noh'gă on'doh oh, neh tăh'ăh deh o'di yăh naas de'is thah.
37 O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, Neh'
ne ye yănt'hwa gwus' nah ot, do găs' we suh; neh gwa',
naeh, ne yon di'oh daas duh gaah'ah.
38 She'swa'do e'syoh gwăh', dih, Na'yah'da gwĕn ni'-
yuh ne ye yănt'hwa gwus' nah ot', neh non'da sha'go-
haht ne yon di'oh daas he'o weh ha yănt'hwa gwus.

OI'WAH X.

NEH no năh chi a'go no goh' ne wus'hă dek ni' sgă-
eh ni ă'nan di na go'i o nya ni'ak ha goh'has des'-
hă wii nă sho'wan di'yah dit'găh sek no'nont'wais'hăt gih'
[na di nis he'o noh] neh, gwah huh, năs ha'go di'jăht haak
ne ga gwe'goh ne go no'ok da'nis thah, he'ga gwe'goh,
gwah huh, no noh'so dai yooh.
2 O nă' neh he ni o'dih să'noh dăs ne wus hă' dek ni'
sga'eh ni ă'nan di na go i'ont, năn'dah; dyu dye'ăh doh
Si mon, neh, găs, no'wa yaas Pe ter, neeh, kuh, ne
de ya'dă non deeh, An drew; James, no'a wak ne Zeb-
e dee, neeh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, John.
3 Phil ip, kuh ne Bar thol o mew; Thom as, kuh ne

Mat thew, na wis'de'o es; James, no'a wak neh Al phe-
us, kuh Leb be us, neh gye, gäs, no'wa yaas Thad-
de us.
4 Si mon, ne Zea lot, neh, kuh, ne' Ju das Is-
ca ri ot, no'gwe'nyos oh hoh'ni'goh hah da nii hò'ot gah'-
wäh.
5 Neh nä gä' dek ni' sga'eh Je sus ha goh'hah oh,
nä dah ni a'goh'ni go'oh däs doh; ha wä, Sä noh' neh-
huh' hä sweeh ha di'na geh' no yah' ho no'än je nooh;
kuh ne ga'än dih gwa'o weh ni ga'non da yäh neh Sa-
ma ri tans ha di'na geh, sä noh' neh huh' hä swa yoh.
6 Neh, gwa', swah dän dih, neh' sah'gwah neh ho'
oh sweeh he ni yo di'yah'dah doh'oh ne de yu'di nah'gä-
ont dyo di'ya gäh'oh ho noh'sa go' ne Is ra el.
7 Neh, dih, hä'ä sweeh', de swa'di o gwat ä swa'do neh,
Neh ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä-
gwĕn ni'yuh o näh' oh'ga'yoh'.
8 Sa yet'chi jäht ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah'da-
go'eeh ne go yah'dat gäs; sa yet'chi yah'da ges guh' ne
ga we'e yooh; än jet'chi yah'dit gäh na di'nis he'o noh:
Sgä noh niis swa ye'naah, sgä noh, dih, kuh, et-
chi'yoh'.
9 Sä noh ä swa'gä ya däh ne jit gwäähäh no wis'dah,
kuh no wis'da nó oh, haeh gwah', kuh, ne gwĕn nis',
nae'jon da'ah ne de swat hwah has'da noh;
10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah na dän'nah shäh hä swat'ha-
i neh; täh'äh, kuh, ne dek ni' a dyah'da wihs'häh;
täh'äh, kuh, nah dah'gwah; täh äh, haeh'gwah, na dah'-
dis häh; neh, säh äh, no'i'oh deh no'gweh, neh'huh
ne'huh hah'de ga ye'ih nä o'yah do wäht ni'aas, neh,
kuh, na dye'äh dah'gwah.
11 Da neh, dih, ga ä gwa'o weh ni ga'non da'yäh, ne
ga'non do wa'näh, ni ga'non dah'aah', gih shäh, neh huh'
ä swa'yoh', swa'da on dooh', ä swah'ni go'ä yän daht, kuh,
son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' ha'na geh, neh huh' hah'de-
ga yéih na'she swa'yohs', neh huh', sho, swäh'dyon dahk
he ni yo'o weh' o naeh' hä'ä ji'swah dän dih.

12 Ga'wĕn ni yuħ' neħ huh' ą̈ swa'yo̱ħ he'o̱ weh ni ga'-
no̱h sòt, de swa'no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ.
13 Da neħ he ga no̱h'sòt neħ huh', giħ shą̈h, haħ'de-
ga ye'iħ, neħ ne swa'wą̈h' ne swa dăħ'swi yus'hăħ
neħ huh' ga yo̱h'; neħ, gwa', ne dyą̈ gwah, tą̈ħ'ą̈h,
giħ shą̈h, taħ'de ga ye'iħ, neħ neh swa dăħ'swi yus'thaħ,
ą̈ ji'swa yaħ'do wą̈ħt', sho̱.
14 So̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ą̈ gą̈'a̱k deħ et'chi yaħ'dah są̈n'-
no̱ niħ, tą̈ħ ą̈h, gwaħ'huh, ta'yo̱nt ho̱n daat neh swa'wą̈-
na̱ħ, no ną̈h' hą̈n ji'swa ya'gą̈ħt he'o̱ weh ni ga'no̱h sòt,
ga'no̱n da yą̈ħ, giħ shą̈h', swaħ gą̈'ą̈nt neh swa daħ'gą̈ o'-
să'o̱h neh swah siħ'daħ gĕh.
15 Do gą̈s'o̱ weh oħ gwą̈'a̱s, neħ naħ'de ga go̱nt neħ
ti gą̈'o̱h', naeh, ną̈ yu'di yaħ'da wą̈h he'dyo̱ ą̈n'ja de'nyo̱ħ'
ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor rah, no'ną̈h' neħ' dwą̈ nĭs'-
hă deħ neh dą̈s swa'dyaħ do wet, naeh' hoi'gą̈' ga'no̱n-
da yą̈ħ.
16 Swat ga'ą̈ o̱o̱h, oħ gwa'haħt' ą̈ swah'dą̈n diħ, neħ-
huh' ni yuħ'dą̈ą̈h de yu'di na̱ħ'gą̈ o̱nt', i gą̈, haħ de'wah-
są̈ no̱h' a'wą̈ neħ'sek he'wą̈ nehs' ne ta'yo̱ nih. Neħ',
diħ, gai'o̱ nih, neħ huh' na̱ħ swaħ'ni go̱h'daħk he ni yòħ'-
ni go̱nt' nos haes'daħ; neħ gwaħ huh' ną̈ gą̈'a̱k haħ'-
gwĭs'dą̈ħ deħ swai'wa yą̈ħ, he ni yuħ'dą̈, i gą̈, ne jo ăħ'-
go waaħ ne ga wą̈'na̱s dą̈ą̈ħ.
17 Neħ, gwa' ne' swas ha ek' no̱ gwe'neh; neħ neh'-
huh ną̈ yet'chi ye'na̱a̱ħ: neħ huh' hą̈ yet'chi ya'dwą̈n dĕt
ha di'as hą̈n'dah gwa'no̱h; neħ, kuh, ną̈ yet'chih soh'gwa-
we sho̱o̱ħ he'o̱ weh ni ą̈'na̱nt gĕn'nĭs ah'dah gwa'no̱h.
18 Neħ, gwaħ huh, neħ huh' hą̈ yet'chi aaħ he'a di gat
neh thą̈ ną̈n'no̱h do̱'a̱ħ, kuh ne go wăh'go waa shoħ',
neħ dyu'i waħ niiħ a gi'waħ gĕh; neħ gai'wa gwai'iħ-
so̱s ha di'yaħ da deħ, kuh no yaħ ho no̱'ą̈n je'na̱ħ sho̱ħ.
19 Neħ, diħ, no ną̈h' neħ huh' hą̈ yet'chi yaat gaħ', są̈-
no̱h' ą̈ swai waaħ'o̱'a̱a̱k neh swaħ'ni'go̱ ą̈ħ'gĕh, he'o̱ weh
so̱n'de swa yeăħ'dvk, kuh ne' naħ ot ą̈ swvs'nyĭĕħt; neħ,
są̈ħ'ą̈h, naħ'de ga go̱nt ą̈s he'jo̱ħ' neh' shaħ gaat he'-
sgais'da es ne' naħ ot ą̈ swvs'nyĭĕħt.

20 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h, să̱h̄'ă̱h, deh̄ iis tae'swʊs nyĭĕh̄t, neh̄'gwa'
no'twais'h̄ăh̄ neh She swah̄'nih neh̄ huh' gas nyĭĕh'dah-
gwah̄ he'swa yah̄'da deh̄.
21 Neh̄ neh de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeh̄ ă̱ o'dwă̱n det ne de-
ya'dă̱ no̱n deeh̄ nă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyuh̄', neh̄, kuh, no'deeh̄ do̱h̄,
no'a wak; kuh na dik'sah̄ sho̱h̄' o̱h dă̱'a̱n di'dah̄t' dă̱ a̱n'-
di nyu dă̱h̄' no̱'wă̱n na̱n deeh̄ do̱h̄'; neh̄, kuh, ă̱nt'ho di'-
wah̄ gă̱'a̱k ă̱'o̱ wa̱n di nyuh̄.
22 Neh̄, kuh, nă̱ yet'chis swa'ă̱h sek ga gwe'go̱h no̱'-
gweh, na geh'să̱ nah̄ dyu'i wah̄. Neh̄ gwa' neh so̱n di-
gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ oh̄'ni go̱'ă̱ ni'yă do̱'o̱k, ă̱ a̱i'i wa''a huh̄, neh̄
nah̄'de ga go̱nt ă̱'o̱ hek.
23 Neh̄ no nă̱h' ă̱ yet'chi no̱h'go̱n dă̱h̄ nă̱ gă̱ he'ga no̱n'-
da yă̱h̄, swa deh̄'guh, o yah̄' det ga'no̱n da yă̱h̄' hoh̄'-
swech', do gă̱s'o̱ weh oh̄ gwa'o wih̄, Neh̄ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k ah'-
so̱h' theh̄ swa'a hwă̱h he'ga no̱n'da yă̱n doh̄ ne Is ra el,
he'ni yo'o weh̄' ă̱ a̱'yo̱h̄' No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh.
24 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, na'de'yă̱s thah̄ tă̱h̄'ă̱h de o'ăh da niih
na'dyă̱s'da nih; kuh na'a hah̄'shăh̄ de o'ăh da niih no'-
wĕn ni'yuh̄.
25 Sgă̱ no̱h̄', sho̱, a'ă̱ no̱h'do nyo̱'o̱k na'de'yă̱s thah̄
neh shah̄ da'o di'yah̄ da'wă̱h sek na'dyă̱s'da nih; neh̄, kuh
na'a hah̄'shăh̄ no'wĕn ni yuh̄. Neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h' na no̱h'sa-
gwĕn ni'yuh̄, Be el ze bul ă̱'o̱ wa yaas thaak', sah̄'gwah
no̱o̱', naeh, neeh̄' a'o̱'wa̱n di'yaas thaak' nă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄
ho'no̱h'sòt.
26 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ nih, să̱ no̱' neh̄ ă̱ swʊs'ha nih'sek
tă̱h̄'ă̱h, să̱h̄'ă̱h, deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs dă̱h̄ ne wa weh̄'să̱ o̱h na'-
gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱, deh̄ o'yă̱n det'heh̄ o̱o̱h̄; kuh ne' wah seh'-
do̱h, na'gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱, o'yă̱n det' deh̄ o'do̱h̄ o̱o̱h̄.
27 A gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ gwa'o wih̄ noh'so̱n da go̱, neeh̄' sa-
swʊs'nyĭĕh dʊk niis, neh de yuh'hat hes'gĕh: neh̄, kuh
na gwa'nah̄ ot nă̱ wa̱'o̱k heh swa o̱h'do ga'ă̱nt, ga no̱h'sa-
gă̱'ya sho̱h̄ ne'neh̄ niis do̱n da'swa di'o gwat.
28 Să̱'no̱h, dih', neeh̄ ă̱ yet'chis ha'nih sek ne' ye-
nyus' no yah̄'dah̄, tă̱h̄ ă̱h, naeh, deh̄ a'go gwe'nyo̱o̱h na'-
ye nyuh̄ no twais'h̄ăh̄; neh̄, gwa', sah̄'gwah she'swʊs'ha-

niħ'sek no'gwe nyo̱o̱h ą̆ a̱i'i wah'do̱ħt de ja'o̱h, not wais'-
hăħ, o yaħ'daħ', kuh, na nĭs'he o'no̱ħ gĕh.
29 Tąħ'ąh, gąh, de ga'yvs heeh ne ga no̱ħ'gąs hăħ'ge-
aaħ ne jiħ dąħ'a̱a̱h deħ wa'dą ni no̱h sga gwĕn'nĭs hăăd
na'yu i'waħ heħt? tąħ ąh deħ o'gwe nyo̱ neh sga yaħ-
daat, yo̱ ąn'jaħ gĕh a'ga yvs'hąn daħt, na'gą ąk neħ deħ-
thȯ'no̱h do̱s'o̱o̱ħ ne She swaħ'nih.
30 Neħ, waeh, haeħ'gwah no geħ'o dah'go̱h neh swa'-
no̱ħ ąħ gĕh ga gwe'go̱h wvs'he dąh.
31 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, są no̱h' ąh swah'dyo̱k sek:
we suħ' neħ'huh de swa'gą nyo̱o̱ħ he ni swa'yaħ da no'o̱ħ,
naeh no no̱nt'gaħ deħ ne jiħ dąħ'a̱a̱h, ne ga na̱ħ'gąs-
hăħ'ge aaħ.
32 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ȯt ą a̱'gi wa-
waħs he'a di gat' no̱'gweh, neħ, kuh, nąħ' iiħ ną e'i-
wa waħs' he'a gat Naaħ'nih ne gą'o̱ yaħ gĕh thąħ'dyo̱ħ.
33 Neħ, gwa', neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ą gą'a̱k de a'gi-
wa'waħ seh he'a di gat' no̱'gweh, tąħ'ąh, kuh, nąħ' iiħ
ta e'i wa waħs' he'a gat Naaħ'nih ne gą'o̱ yaħ gĕh thąħ'-
dyo̱ħ.
34 Să no̱h' ą swe'hek', Neħ, gąh, ho'o yo̱o̱h ha'a wiħ
na'sgą no̱ħ'gą a̱k' ne yo̱ ąn'jaħ gĕh. Neħ' ha gyo̱o̱h'
tąħ'ąh neħ'huh deħ'kha wiħ na'sgą no̱ħ'gą a̱k: neħ,
gwa', neh aħ'sha aħ.
35 Neħ, sąħ'ąh, ha gyo̱o̱h' dą kheħ'ni go̱'ą khah'so̱ guħ
no̱'gweh, ·dą i'nyu dąħ no'oħ nih: ne' go'a wak dą gi'-
nyu dąħ no noħ'ąh; neħ kuh, ne go'saħ dą gi'nyu dąħ
no̱n'da de'saħ';
36 Neħ no̱'gweh ną o̱ wa̱ħ'ni go̱'ąs swa'ąh, neħ huh',
sho̱, kuh', naeh, ą wa̱'do̱ niħ he'o̱ weh ha̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ' ho-
no̱h'sȯt.
37 Neħ no'no'o̱h gwaħ nóoħ nih, ho'noħ'ąh, giħ shąh',
de yu'gą nyo̱o̱h' naeh niiħ he'ni ak'no'o̱h gwaħ, tąħ'ąh
neh'huh taħ da'a yeiħ no̱'sa ya'giħ ni'go̱ ąnt'gą a̱k: neħ',
kuh, no'no'o̱h gwaħ no'a wak, sha'go'a wak, giħ shąh',
de yu'gą nyo̱o̱h' naeh niiħ he'ni ak'nó o̱h gwaħ, tąħ'ąh
taħ da'a yeiħ no̱'sa ya'giħ ni'go̱ ąnt'gą a̱k.

38 Neh̆, kuh, ne so̱n dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ą̈ gą̈'a̱k dah̆ de'-
oh gwą̈ą̈h̆ ne'o wą̈h ne de ga'yah so̱nt, neh̆, kuh, na'ak-
no̱n'dă dyĭĕh̆, tą̈h̆'ą̈h tah̆ da'a yeih̆ no̱'sa ya'gih̆ ni'go̱ ą̈nt'-
gą̈ a̱k.
39 Neh̆, są̈h̆ ą̈h, ne so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ òt ą̈ o'da do̱h'ho̱s'-
hą̈ wih̆, ą̈ oh'do̱o̱h̆ neh'huh: neh̆, gwa', ne so̱n'dih̆-
gwa'nah̆ ot ą̈ oh'do̱o̱h̆ ho̱'heh̆, neh̆ ą̈ dyu'i wah̆'heh̆t na-
gi'wah̆ gĕh, ą̈ shʊs'hą̈ wih̆, naeh.
40 Neh̆ neh so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ą̈ yet chi yah̆'dah są̈-
no̱ nih̆, ą̈ a̱'gyah̆ dah'są̈ no̱ nih̆ ną̈h̆' iih̆: neh̆, kuh, neh
so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ą̈ a̱'gyah̆ dah'są̈ no̱ nih̆, wa o'yah̆ dah'są̈-
no̱ nih̆ neh'huh, haeh̆ gwah, neh' tha geh'hah̆ o̱h.
41 Neh̆, kuh, neh so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ą̈ o̱'wa̱ yah̆'dah-
są̈ no̱ nih̆ no'hah̆'shăh̆ Na'wĕn ni'yuh̆ na di'o̱ nya nih',
neh̆ ą̈ wa̱n dye ăh̆'dʊk he'ni oh'są̈ noh̆'dą̈ą̈h na'di'o̱ nya-
nih, neh̆ ą̈ ot'ga nyah̆'gą̈h̆' neh' nah̆ ot hot ga'nyah̆ gih̆
no'hah̆'shăh̆ Na'wĕn ni'yuh̆; neh̆, kuh, neh so̱n'dih̆-
gwa'nah̆ o̱t ą̈ o'yah̆ dah'są̈ no nih̆ no i'wa ye'is do̱h, neh̆
ą̈ wa̱n'dye ăh̆'dʊk he'ni oh'są̈ noh̆'dą̈ą̈h no i'wa ye'is do̱h,
neh̆, gwah̆'huh, ą̈ o'yah̆ do wą̈h̆t no'ot ga'nyah̆ gih ną̈ gą̈'
no i'wa ye'is do̱h.
42 Neh̆, kuh, neh so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ òt ą̈ o̱'wa̱ ne ga no̱nt'
ną̈ a'ne ge'ăh̆ ną̈"gą̈' ne ni ą̈'na̱h̆s aah', neh̆ huh' he'yo-
doh̆k' ne ga wĭs'di', sho̱, no'ne ga nooh', ą̈'wa̱n dye ăh̆'-
dʊk he'ni o̱h'są̈ noh̆'dą̈ą̈h na'de'yą̈s thah̆, do gą̈s'o̱ weh
oh̆ gwą̈'a̱s, Tą̈h̆'ą̈h deh̆ gat'gah̆ huh to̱n'da gá ye'ăh̆ dʊk
na'oh do̱o̱h̆ ne' ot'ga nyak'dą̈h̆.

OI'WAH̆ XI.

NEH̆ no ną̈h' neh̆ huh' shah̆ a'wą̈h, no ną̈h' sha a'-
dwą̈ noh̆k'dą̈h̆ ne Je sus he ni a'go̱h̆ ni góoh̆ dą̈a̱ do̱h
ne dek ni' sga'eh̆ ni ą̈'na̱n di na go̱'i nya ni'ak, o ną̈h'
he oh'dą̈n dyo̱o̱h, neh̆ huh' he a'we no̱o̱h ga'no̱n da'yą̈n-
do̱h ga no̱n'do wa ną̈s, ną̈'a̱ go̱ i'o̱ nyą̈h̆, dą̈ a̱n'di o gwat,
kuh, he'o̱ weh ha di'na̱ geh̆.
2 O ną̈h' ho i'wa o̱ gą̈h ne John, he'o̱ weh ni ah'ho-

ȩh, he'ni o'i oh'dvs yuh'dąh ne' Christ, he a'goh hąh'-
ı de i'yvs heh na'go'i o nya ni'ak.
3 Neh no'wą'ah seeh, Iis, gąh, ne gąh ne' da eh';
gii', ah'soh' ą jo'gwvs ha ek' no yah'?
4 Je sus des ha go'wą'nah sä gwąh, ha go'yą ah'seeh,
ı jah'dąn dih, o'yąn det' she'sno'nyąh ne John he ni-
ı'i wa ge e ji'wa'ok, kuh ne ji'gąh;
5 Ne de ye'gah gwe goh, je'gąh'; go'si'nan ji'yuh ah, i-
hs', go yah'dat gąąh, ja go'yah da'go e wąh; de yoh'-
re goh, kuh, ja gut'hon deh; ga we'e yooh, gwah huh,
ın da'dyah da'ges gwąh; neh, kuh, neh wa o'ni dąąs-
ıet', gai'wi yus'dvk ho wan'dit hääh'gwa nii.
6 Neh no'dą'oh ne son'dih gwa'nah òt ą gą'ak de o'-
ȩ yąh'hih da nih he'gyah da deh.
7 Neh no nąh' sha ą'noh dąn dih, Je sus hoh'saah' ha'-
o'yą ah'seeh ne gąn dyuh'go wa nąs, ne' ot yu o wiih'
e John, A'nah ot' sweh he'ahk ą ya'gwa gąąh', deh-
ye'na ge nyoh he swak'dooh'? O gii', neh ne gää hah'
on dah doh no aah'gąn dah?
8 A' di'nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh, he' neh huh'
e swehs'gwah'? O gii', neh no'gweh o'oh'dąoh ho syu'-
yah doh? Swat gaat'huh, neh, naeh, yon dye'äh dah'-
wah no'oh'dąoh nas syu'nyvs häh, ne' neh huh', i gą',
eh dyoh' go wäh'go waa shoh' ho di'noh so doh.
9 A', dih', nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh'? No'do'gąs-
ą nih? Neh', wach, oh gwä'as, sha go'äh da niih neh'-
uh, naeh ne go do'gąs da nih.
10 Neh, sąh'ąh, nä gą' ho'doh', he'ni ga ye'ąh he ga'-
a doh, ne wa'doh, jat'gaat'huh, wa'e haht na geh'hahs-
äh o'ąn doh' he se'goh sa deh, neh ą a'as''yo nih he'se-
at, hą ąh se'no an dyiěh.
11 Do gąs' gai'wa gwěn ni'yuh oh gwą'as, Neh' ha di'-
ah da deh ne' neh huh', i gą, go na'gä doh he ye yah'-
a deh ne ye'oh, tąh'ąh dah a'go dyaht'gwai'ih sooh so-
nah ne da''o wa gä'nih he'ni a go wa nąh, ne John, ne
Bap tist; neh, gwa', naeh, na gwvs' he òs'thoh, i gą,
ne'o weh ni ga'yąh ne gą'o yah gěh o i'wah gěh ne

dwą̆ noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, neh, naeh, de'o'gą̆ nyooh he'ni a'go wa nąh.
12 Shon da'wah sa wąh ne chi tha wą̆'nĭs'hă de nyoh'
ne John, ne Bap tist, he'ni yo'o weh ną̆ gą̆ ne'wah, ne
gą̆'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwą̆ noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni-
yuh gah has'des hăh o dye'ăh dah'gwa nih ne go des'hah-
doh ne dya guh'ni go'ą̆s ah doh; neh, kuh, ne dya-
guh'ni go'ą̆s ah'doh go des'hah doh do gą̆s' yon dye'na-
want hah, gah has'des hăh wa dye'ăh dah'gwah.
13 Neh, sąh'ąh, ne ga gwe goh no di'do gą̆s'da ni'ak,
ha dis'nyĭĕh dah'gwak, kuh ne ga ya'nes hăh, gus nyĭĕh'-
dah gwak neh huh' ni yo'o weh he'yo dohk no nąh'
shah'tha daht ne John.
14 Da neh, dih, dyą̆ gwah ą̆'swai'wa gwĕn ni yus, neh'
ne gąh ną̆ gą̆' ne E li as, ne'swus ha'eh, gą̆s, dąnt heh.
15 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'do doh, i gą̆, o gwe'nyooh'
ną̆ a'ok, hot hon dek' neh'huh.
16 Neh, dih, a', noo, nah ot' do'sa gyą̆'on da ak' ną̆-
gą̆' ha di'wa ji'yă deh'? Neeh des sga''yą̆ on daah na-
dĭk'sah shoh'oh, hą̆ nih'dyoh he'o weh yont ge'on dah'-
gwah go yah'da ye'is dah'gwa noh, he sha'go ni''nos neh
shah gaat' hą̆ nont'ga nyeh.
17 Neh ną̆'nan doh, Gwa ah'gąn da'wah seeh, tąh'ąh
dah de'swat gwąąh; neh, kuh, ne gwa dą̆'nah seeh, tąh'-
ąh niis dah'de''swah sąnt hwąh, na'yet chi'ha dąh.
18 Neh, sąh'ąh, ne John, no nąh' sha'a yoh, tąh'ąh
neeh' de aas', a'a ne'ge haak', gih shąh', [naeh ne' nah-
ot' ha diis', ha di'ne ge hah, kuh, no yah'shoh :] neh,
kuh, hą̆ nan'doh, Neh ne'o aah na nĭs'he o noh.
19 Neh, No wa'wak' No gweh, neh sha'a yoh' neeh'
ha dek'ho nih, ha ne'ge hah', gwah'huh', [ną̆'non'dek ho-
nih, ha di'ne ge hah', kuh, no yah'shoh :] neh ną̆'nan-
doh, She swat'gat huh' no'gweh, no nyah'do wĭs, neh,
kuh, ha ne'ge hah no nyo'gwih săh o ya'gih; ho'non dą̆'-
oh na di'wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh: neh, gwa',
ne gah ni'goh dus'hăh ok sah'dah shoh ho nąn'noh doh
heh tąh'ąh deh o'yąh his he'ni ga'ye hah.

20 Da o nąh' hoh saaħ ha go̱'i wa'yąh do̱h he'o̱ weh
ga'no̱n'da yąn do̱ħ ne ga no̱n'do wa nąs, he'o̱ weh to hah'
ga gwe'go̱h no i'oħ dus'yo wa nąs ni o'dye ăs'o̱h, neħ gai'-
o̱ nih heh tąħ'ąh daħ des'ho di de nyo̱o̱ħ na diħ'ni go̱'ąħ-
gĕh.
21 Ga no'o̱ħ niis, Cho ra zin: Ga no'o̱ħ niis, Beth sa i-
da: neħ, sąħ ąh, ne gai'oħ dus'yo wa nąs ni ya'wąħ-
syo̱ħ he'swa yaħ'da deħ, neħ huh' no̱n'da ya'wąħ syo̱k ne
Tyre, kuh ne Si don, o'nąh jih'go waah do̱'sa o di de'-
nyo̱o̱h na diħ'ni go̱'ąħ gĕh, ne ga ąh'dăă dąs ne ga ąh'-
dăăħ ga syu'nyaħ do̱h a'o̱ no̱n dye ăħ'do̱ a̱k, oħ gąąħ'gĕh
a'ą niħ'dyo̱n duk.
22 Neħ, gwa', noħ gwą'a̱s, Neħ saħ'gwah ti'gą a̱h
he'ną ya wąh ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don ne dwą nis'hă-
deħ no nąh dą swa̱'dyaħ do wet, naeh niis' he'ną swa'-
yaħ da wąh.
23 Neħ niis, Ca per na um, sa yaħ'da nă'ă gwat'heħ o̱h,
neħ huh' he'yo doħk ne gą'o̱ yaħ gĕh, haħ'de ga go̱nt'
eh daħ'gĕh ąh sa'do̱ħ', na nis'he o'na̱h gĕh; neħ, sąħ'ąħ
ne ga i'oħ dus'yo wa nąs, neħ huh' ni ya'wąħ syo̱ħ he'o̱-
weh' syaħ'da deħ, neħ huh' no̱n'da ya'wąħ o̱'na̱ħ ne Sod-
om, do gą', sho̱, ne'waħ na̱'yuħ dą'na̱ħ ną'gą wą nis'-
hă deħ.
24 Neħ, dih, niiħ noħ gwą'a̱s, Neħ naaħ'de ga go̱nt
saħ'gwah ti'gą a̱h he'ną yu'yaħ da'wąh he'dyo̱ ąn'ja deħ'
ne Sod om, no nąh' dwą nis'hă deħ ne' dą swa̱'dyaħ do-
wet, naeh niis' he ną sa'yaħ da wąh.
25 Neħ neħ huh' ni yò'o weħ' he ga'a wiħs, Je sus
des ho'wą na̱ħ'să gwąh, wa'ąħ, Ot go̱'no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ', O
Haħ'nih, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yuħ ne gą'o̱ yaħ gĕh, kuh ne
yo̱ ąn'jąħ gĕh, neħ gai'o̱ nih heh she yaħ'seh da niih ną-
gą' na̱ħ o'i oħ'dąħ ne' guħ'ni go̱nt', kuh ne go dyą'no̱-
niih, o'yąn det' neħ' she'yo̱ nya niih' no'no̱n do̱ niħ'aah.
26 Do gąs' neħ huh' ni yuħ'dąąh, Haħ'nih; neħ huh',
sąħ'ąh ni yuħ'dąąh ne wi yu he'de se'ga neeħ.
27 Ga gwe'go̱h' he'ni yu'i wa ge ha gi'wa ge'o̱ niih Na'-
aħ nih. Tąħ'ąh deħ'so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh do'o yąn de'ih

No'a wak, ha o̱h'hwa̱ħ ge ah' sho̱ No'oħ nih. Tą̈ħ ą̈h,
kuh, deħ'so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh de o̱'wa̱ yą̈n de'ih No'oħ nih,
neħ', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot No'a-
wak o'yą̈ndet', ą̈s'ha ga̱'o̱ nyą̈ħ.
28 Ga oħ' da'swet' he'gyaħ da deħ, ga gwe'go̱h niis
neh swach hą̈h'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ neh swai'oħ deħ, kuh neh
swa e'no̱s da'neħs. Iiħ ą̈ gyo̱ħ ną̈ swa'do̱ ĭs'hą̈n dvk.
29 De swak' na ga'wą̈h ne dya go'no̱h do̱'nĭs thaħ,
swa dye'ăħ dvk', gwaħ huh; neħ, kuh, niiħ gwai'o̱ nyą̈h
swaħ ni'go̱ ą̈ yą̈n daħt' he'gyaħ da deħ; neħ, są̈ħ'ą̈h, niiħ
nak ni'go̱ ą̈ ni dą̈ą̈s, heh daħ'gĕh, kuh, o da'do̱ niih na-
gĕn'nyah saħ: ą̈ swa gą̈ħ neħ'huh ną̈'wa̱n do̱ ĭs'hą̈ą̈ħ ne
swat wais'hăħ'sho̱ħ;
30 Neħ, są̈ħ'ą̈h, na gi'waħ gĕh ne dya go̱'no̱h do̱'nĭs-
thaħ tą̈ħ ą̈h deħ'ga no'o̱ħ; neħ, kuh, nak he'na̱ħ tą̈ħ'ą̈h
deħ'òs'deħ.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH' neħ ho'o̱ weħ chi ga'a wiħs, Je sus hoh dą̈n'-
dyo̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ', na'wą̈n da do'gą̈h do̱h wą̈ nĭs'hă deħ,
ga'ą̈n da go̱, ho di'ăħ do̱h he'ga yą̈nt ho̱h no na̱n'jaħ;
neħ na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho no̱n'do̱s sweħ'da ni'neħ; o-
nąh' wa'a di jiħ'ji yak'ho̱o̱ħ no'na̱n jaħ'; ho di'go̱h', kuh.
2 Neħ dih, no nąh' sha'a di gą̈ħ ne Phar i sees he'-
na̱a̱n di yeeħ', ho̱ wą̈'a̱h sech, sat'gaat huh', neħ neh
she'i o̱ nya nih neħ huh' na'o di'yą̈ na̱ wą̈h ne tą̈ħ ą̈h
deħ ga'ya nĭs'hăħ gĕh ne' neħ huh' na̱'ye yeeħ na'wą̈n da-
do'gą̈h do̱h wą̈ nĭs'hă deħ.
3 Neħ, gwa, na'go̱'yą̈ a̱h'seeh, Tą̈ħ'ą̈h, gą̈h, deħ swa'-
wą̈ no̱h'saaħ he'ni o yą̈ą̈s'o̱h ne Da vid, no nąh' sha o'-
do̱s sweħ'dą̈ħ, neħ, kuh, ne de'ą̈ no̱n di'na̱ħ?
4 Neħ', waeh, ne o'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱ weh ni o'no̱h sòt Na'-
wĕn ni yuħ; wa ak' no ăħ'gwaħ ne neħ huh' ga'o̱ħ;
neħ' neh tą̈ħ'ą̈h deħ ga'ya nes'hăħ gĕh na'a̱ hwa̱ħ na'a-
ak; tą̈ħ'ą̈h, kuh, haeħ'gwah, no'no̱ ha̱ħ ne'ą̈ neeħ;
neħ', sho̱, ho'no̱h'ha̱ħ ge'ah o'gwe'nyo̱o̱h' ą̈'a̱n diik na-
di'yaħ do̱nt hwvs'.

O̱ gii', neh' neh tą̆h'ą̆h deh swa'wą̆ no̱h'saah ne ga-
'nes hăh, he'ni ya'wą̆s na'wą̆n da do'gą̆h do̱h wą̆ nĭs'hă-
'nyo̱h, neh na di'yah do̱nt hwus', he'o̱ weh hą̆ na̱n'dą̆-
'yą̆n dah'gwah, de a'di yahs' na'wą̆n da do'gą̆h do̱h, tą̆h'-
ı, naeh, de o'di yą̆h'his?
6 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwą̆'a̱s, Neh' nĭk ho'o̱ weh sha-
ah'daat, neh si'gwa he'ni o'yah da'nă ă gwat, naeh he-
i yu'no̱h sa'năă gwat ne yo̱n'dą̆ na̱'yą̆n'dah gwah.
7 Neh, gwa', ne theh swą̆n'no̱h do̱h ne' nah ot' gą̆n-
o̱h' ną̆ gą̆', ne wa do̱h, Neh niih sah gwah gă gwus' ną̆-
a'go da'ni dą̆'o̱ ok, tą̆h'ą̆h, naeh, na'ye yah'do̱nt hwah'sek,
'gą̆ na̱h' kuh', naeh, ne ya'gą̆h o̱h e chi'wa'gą̆h seh ne
.eh a' go̱ yą̆h'hih o̱h.
8 Neh, są̆h'ą̆h, No̱ wa̱'wak' no̱'gweh, Ha yah'da gwĕn-
i'yuh, haeh'gwah, na'wą̆n da do'gą̆h do̱h wą̆ nĭs'hă deh.
9 Neh no ną̆h' chi oh'dą̆n dyo̱o̱h, neh huh' he'o yo̱o̱h
ą̆ no̱nt'gĕn nĭs'at hah.
10 Da neh', dih, ną̆' na̱h a̱'wą̆h, neh huh' ą̆h dyo̱h'
o̱'gweh nós oh'dat hą̆h'o̱h; ho̱ wa̱'o̱n do̱s o̱h [ne Je sus],
o ną̆, Ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh, gą̆h, no̱'sa ye ją̆ht' na'wą̆n da-
.o'gą̆h do̱h'gĕh wą̆ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h'? Neh ho di'wih'sa go̱h
a̱'o̱ wa̱i'wa'yą̆h duk.
11 Neh na'go̱'yą̆ a̱h'seeh, So̱o̱' nah ot' he'ni swa di', ne
o̱'gweh', a'o no̱s'gwa yą̆n dahk ne de yu'di na̱h'gą̆ o̱nt, sga-
'ah'daat o ya'da'go̱ ha'ga yah'dą̆nt na'wą̆n da do'gą̆h do̱h
wą̆ nĭs'hă deh, tą̆h ą̆h, gą̆h, deh a'o̱h a'a ye na̱a̱h ho̱'sa-
'yah da'dah guh?
12 We suh', waeh, de yu'di ą̆h no̱'gweh he'ni ye'yah-
la no'o̱h, naeh he'ni ga''yah da no̱'o̱h ne de yu'di na̱h'gą̆-
nt; neh', dih, gai'o̱ nih ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh ne wi yu
e'ną̆ yo̱n dyeeh' a'wą̆n da do'gą̆h do̱h wą̆ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h'.
13 Da, o ną̆h' ha wą̆'a̱h seeh no̱'gweh, Da̱ są̆n'nĭs oh'da-
aat: tho nĭs'oh'da da do̱h': neh neh sa'wa'do̱h', neh-
uh' no̱ sa'ya wą̆h' he ni yuh'dą̆ą̆h ne' sgat.
14 O ną̆h', ne Phar i sees he'o di ya'gą̆h o̱h, ho di'as-
ą̆n'dus o̱h, neh' ho di'wus'yo̱ nya'no̱h he no̱n'da a di ye'-
ih duk na di'wah'do̱ht ha yah'da deh.

15 Neh, dih, no näh' ne Je sus sha oh'ni go'ä yän daht,
det ho'doh nooh, o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh ; gä dyuh'go-
wa näs ho wa'non dä dyĭeh ; ga gwe goh sha gon'jäh doh.
16 Ha go'yä ah'seeh, Sä noh' ä sgwa'yah do'dah sih.
17 Neh noh gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyĭĕh'oh E sa i as ho-
do'gäs da nih, ha wä,
18 Ho! a geh'hah shăh, neh' neh'huh niih he yah'dă-
gwäh ; he no'oh gwah ; neh ha yah'da deh niih na gat'-
wais'hăh we suh' oh ni'go i yuh. Neh neh huh' ä khäh'
na gat'wais'hăh ha yah'da deh : ha'o hwah' o'yän det' ä-
a'go yo nyäh' no i'wi yus'dos hăh, ä o'di yah'do wäht nooh-
tho'no än'joh däh'shoh.
19 Neh, ne täh'äh ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o ihs'do wa'nä ak',
gwah huh ; täh'ah, kuh, so gaah' no'gweh ta'o wa'wä na'-
ok haak' ne ga'non da'gwĕn ni yuh'gĕh.
20 Neh noh''da gwă'ă soh no ah'gän dah täh'äh tah-
da'a yahk ; neh kuh, neh jò dyäh gwe ot'. sho, ne ye-
a'syon dah'gwah täh'äh ta'ah swat, he'ni yo'o weh' hah'-
da'an di'o gwat, neh, kuh, nä want'gwe nih, heh'tgäh' ä'-
wan'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'duk ;
21 Neh' he ni oh'sä noh'däăh än je'yah dăăh'sek noh'-
dya ga'o än joh'däh shoh.
22 Da, o näh' neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh' ha yah'da-
deh, sha yah'daat, no'dye na wah'doh na nĭs'he o noh, de-
a'gah gwe goh, täh'äh, kuh, de a'wä nont; sa'o jäht;
jo gwe'nyooh' ne de a'gah gwe goh, de a'wä nont', kuh,
de ja'oh, sa as'nyĭĕt, sa'a găh, kuh.
23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh ne gän dyuh'gwah gĕh wah o'-
ăh duk wa'o di wa nă'ă guh, hä nan'doh, Täh'äh, gäh,
deh neeh' nä gä' No'a wak' ne Da vid?
24 Neh, dih, no näh' sha'a di'wa ok' ne Phar i sees',
ho nä', Neh nän da'i gä, täh'äh de a'go yah'dit'gäs na-
di'nĭs he'o noh'shoh, neh, gwa', ha' o hwah' ho ye'ăh dah'-
gwah Be el ze bul, no'wa go wa'näh na di'nis he'o noh.
25 Je sus ho gä' na dih'ni go'äh gĕh, ha go'yä'ah'seeh,
Hah'de'yo än'ja ge', noh dwa'dek hah'sih' a'o hwah, sho,—
neh huh' ä yu'yah theeh ä gä'ak deh swa'dĭs thah: neh,

kuh, naah'de ga no̱n'da ge', ga no̱h'sòt', •gih shą̆h', oh-
dwa'dek hah'sih a'o̱ hwa̱h',sho̱,—tą̆h ą̆h neh'huh deh a̱'o̱h
a'ga dahk.
26 Da neh', dih, na nĭs'he o no̱h o̱'sa o'yah dit gą̆h',
gih shą̆h', na nĭs'he o no̱h, neh, waeh, noh tha'dek hah'-
sih ha'o̱ hwa̱h', sho̱', kuh: ga̱'ą̆ o̱ weh' nąnt'ga ye'ăh-
dvk', a'ga dahk' no i' wah gĕh ?
27 Neh, dih, ne dyą̆'gwah niih Beel ze bul ą̆ e'ya-
dye'ăh dvk ną̆ ske'yah dit gą̆h' na di'nĭs he'o no̱h, so̱o̱'
nah ot' sha go'na̱n dye'ăh dah gwah' ne chi'a wak'sho̱h
sho̱'wa̱n'di yah'dit gą̆s ? Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih, neeh' dą̆-
yet'chi yah'do wet.
28 Neh, gwa', gih shą̆h', ne dyą̆ gwah neeh' ga dye'-
ăh dah'gwah No'twais'hăh Na'wĕn ni yuh, hes khe'yah-
di tgą̆s' na di'nĭs he'o no̱h, o ną̆h', waeh, ne dwą̆ no̱h'do̱-
o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, neh ho i'wah gĕh Na'wĕn ni'yuh,
tą̆h'ą̆h dah'de'juh ni'go̱ ą̆ ge, o ną̆h' neh huh' oh ga'yo̱h
heh swa yah'da deh.
29 Da', o ną̆h neh, gih shą̆h', ga̱ ą̆', no̱o̱, no̱n'da'a ye'-
ăh dvk' so̱ gaah, neh huh' ha a yo̱h' ho'no̱h'sòt na deh'-
ji at'hah' no̱'gweh, ne de oh'gwa ni'neh na'ah de yo̱o̱h'
na dye'ăh dah'gwah no'o wą̆h ? neh, waeh, no̱o̱, ą̆ yus'-
gas thet, neh' ą̆nt ha'dye ą̆nt ną̆ os'hą̆ o̱n dą̆h na deh'ji at'-
hah' no̱'gweh, o ną̆h' wa'eh de oh'gwa no̱o̱s ho'no̱h'sòt.
30 Neh', waeh, ne tą̆h'ą̆h, i gą̆, deh ja'gih ni'go̱ ą̆nt,
de yo̱''gi nyòt'; neh, kuh, ne tą̆h'ą̆h, i gą̆, dah'de'ya-
gi'o es, de a'do gwat'hah', waeh, naeh.
31 Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih, oh gwą̆'a̱s, Ga gwe'go̱h he'ni
yo̱o̱h' ne ye i' wa neh'ak thah, ą̆ ye'gą̆'ą̆s yo̱ nih, i gą̆,
ą̆ ye'no̱h go̱n dą̆h, kuh, dą̆ ja'go di'wah să gwvs', naeh, no̱'-
gweh: neh, gwa, gih shą̆h, ą̆ ye gą̆'ą̆ syo̱ nih', ą̆ ye'no̱h-
go̱n dą̆h No'twais'hi'yus hăh, tą̆h'ą̆h neh'huh', naeh, tah'-
do̱ sa ya go di'wah săă gwvs' no̱'gweh.
32 Neh, kuh, ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot' ą̆ as'nyĭĕt ą̆ o'-
dwą̆ na̱'gah dą̆h, ą̆ o i'wa yą̆nt' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh, dą̆'-
sho'di wah'să gwvs; neh, gwa', ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot'
ą̆ as'nyiĕt, ą̆ a̱n'dwą̆ na̱'gah dą̆h', ą̆ a̱'i wa yą̆nt' No'twais-

hi yuh','' tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' tah'do'sa'o di wah'să gwus'
nă'gă nĭk'huh yo ăn'ja deh', tăh'ăh, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne'
yo ăn'ja deh' da'weh'.
33 Neh, gih shăh', ne gă'on di yuh' ne gă'ih, wi yu',
kuh, ne' wa'yont hah; o'nă' neh', gih shăh', non'da et'-
găh oh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh swi yu ne' wa'yont hah: neh,
săh'ăh, he'ni gă'on doh'dăăh, o yăn'deh dah'goh he'ni yò-
yuh'dăăh ne' wa'yont hah.
34 O ga'wa ji'yă deh os haĭs'dah nòt'goh, ga'ăh non'-
de swa ye'ăh duk', swai'wa neh'a goh', wi yu' ae'swus-
nyĭĕt haak'? Neh, săh'ăh, he'ni we suh' na wăn'nyah sa-
go' i'waat', neh huh' tga'ya găhs' ne' yes nyĭĕt'hah he'
yeh sa'ga ănt.
35 Neh no gweh'di yu no'gweh, neh huh' tha'ya'găăs'
na'wăn'nyah sa go' thoh să'no niih ne wi yu' nah o'i oh-
dăh. Neh, kuh, no'gweh no i'wa neh'a goh neh huh'
tha'ya găăs' na'wăn'nyah sa go' thoh să'no niih ne wa'et-
găh nah o'i oh dăh.
36 Neh, gwa', nih noh gwă'as, neh naah'de'yo-
wă'na ge ne' wa et'găh nă yes'nyĭĕt no'gweh, neh' nă-
je'i wa'dăh da'ăh, no nă' neh dwă nĭs'hă deh dă swa'-
dyah do wet.
37 Neh, săh'ăh, he nih swă'noh dăăh, ă want'yu o wih
heh' deh sa'yăh his; neh, kuh, haeh'gwah he nih swă'-
noh dăăh, o'yăn det' ă yo'nih nă sai'wa'ăh heh'dăh, nă-
sa'noh joh'găh, nă sa'e wah'duk.
38 Neh na di'yah da do'gă' na di'ya do'ah, kuh ne
Pha ri sees des ho'wa wă'nah să gwăh, ho nă', Sa di'o-
nya nih, a gweh' a'ya gwat'gaat huh' no'yăn det' a'-
yo gyo'nyăh, iis neh huh' na'syeeh'; ne tăh'ăh, i-
gă, deh a'go gwe nyooh' no'gweh neh huh' na'yo-
yeeh.
39 Neh, dih, neh de sha'go wă'nah să gwăh, wa'a go-
yă'as, Ho di'wa'neh a goh, ho dih'no weh'hăăt ga'wa ji'-
yă deh hă nih'saas no'yăn det' a'o nan doohs'; tăh'ăh,
dih', ta'ă nont'gat huh' no'yăn det a'o nan doohs', ne
tăh'ăh, i gă, deh a'go gwe'nyooh' no'gweh neh huh' na'-

yeeh; neh, sho̱, he'ni o'yą̈n det' o do̱h'o̱h ha yah'da-
ι no do'gą̈s da'ni'ak Jo nas.
) Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wą̈h o̱h ne Jo nas, są̈h ni-
'nĭs hă ge, są̈h, kuh, ni wah'so̱n da ge, neh huh' he-
ah daat' ne gat gwĭs'da go̱' ne gą̈n'jo̱ go waah; neh-
ı', kuh, haeh'gwah, nä ya wą̈h No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh,
ι ni wą̈'nĭs hă ge, są̈h', kuh, ni wah'so̱n da ge' hą̈ a'-
ı da dahk' ne yo̱ ą̈n'ja go̱.
l Neh ną̈' no̱'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'na̱ gek,
ıh gaat' dą̈s ha'di daht ną̈ gą̈' ga'wa ji'yă deh, no ną̈h
swa̱n'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dos'hăh ą̈-
ı'go di'no̱h jahk'dą̈h; neh gai'o̱ nih heh de sho'nąh-
go̱ ą̈n de nyo̱o̱h', naeh, ne chi a'go̱nt hă nih' ne Jo-
ı: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'o̱h,
ıh he'ni a'yah da no'o̱k ne Jo nas, nĭk huh' i ehs.
2 Neh ne ye go'wăh go waah nä dyeh'gwa, shah gaat'
ı ha'di daht nä gą̈' ga'wa ji'yă deh, no nąh' dą̈ swa̱n'-
ah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dos'hăh ą̈ ye'no̱h-
ık'dą̈h; neh, są̈h'ą̈h, he'yo do̱'ą̈n johk do̱h' ni dya'ga-
h'dah go̱h', neh na'ya gut'ho̱n dek noh ni'go̱h dos'hăh
Sol o mon: swat gaa̱t'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah-
'nă ă gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nă ă'gwah do̱'no̱h' ne
l o mon, nĭk huh' i ehs.
3 Neh no nąh' no twais'hăăt gih [na nĭs'he o no̱h]
ı ya'gą̈h o̱h he'o̱ weh ni a'yah da deh' no'o̱ gweh, neh
h' oh tha'da wą̈ nyeeh', he'o̱ weh deh o'ne go'nyo̱h';
ı'saas' na'a do̱'ĭs hą̈ą̈h; tą̈h ą̈h, kuh, de o'gą̈ą̈h.
4 O nąh' ha do̱h', Neh nąs gah'get, neh huh' hąs-
o̱h' he'dwak no̱h'sot, he'o̱ weh dwa gya'gą̈h o̱h. Neh
nąh' sa'a yo̱h, wa'a gą̈h deh tah'gwĭs dą̈h' deh swaat;
ı sgă'waa go̱h, wa wi'yus do̱h, kuh.
5 Da, o nąh' hoh dą̈n'dyo̱o̱h'; de oh'gwą̈h, ja dok'
yah' ni yut'wais'hă ge no'no̱nt'wais'hăăt gih [na di'-
'he'o no̱h,] he a'yah daah, kuh, ne'a̱ hwa̱h, de o̱'wa̱-
nyo̱o̱h' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a go̱h, he'o di yo̱s'o̱h, neh-
h' wa'ą̈ nä na̱'gă ăd'; neh ne' na̱h'gą̈ą̈h wah'o ahk
gą̈' no̱'gweh, do̱ sa'yu gą̈ nih', naeh he ni yuh'dą̈ na̱h-

neh' shon'da wa'dye ąnt'. Neh'huh, dih, nă o'di yah'da-
wąh, hach'gwah, nă gă' ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji-
yă deh.
46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne gąn dyuh'gwah gěh, nă
nah a'wąh, neh no'noh'ąh, kuh ne de'ă non dă'non deeh,
ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ąn jo nih na'o wa wă-
na'oht.
47 Da, o nąh' sha yah'daat ha wă'ah seeh, Sat gaat'-
huh, sa noh'ąh, de swa'dă non deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'-
si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ąn jo nih ne da'e swat-
ha'ăh.
48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wă'nah să guh' no'gweh ne wa-
o'o wih, ha wă, Soo' ne gąh' nah ot' noh yăąh'; soo',
gwah huh', ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh'?
49 O nąh he o'nąs ha'da doh he'gwa ha dih'si aah na-
go'i o nya ni'ak, wa'ąh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yąh,
kuh ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh.
50 Neh, sąh'ąh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' nă-
ye'yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni go'oh dăąh Naah'nih ne gă'o yah-
gěh thąh dyoh', neh' neh'huh shah ga'at ne de ya'gwa-
dă'non deeh', kuh ne noh'yąh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH, sho shah wă'nis hăăt ho ya'gąh oh ne Je sus,
he'ga noh'sòt, ga nyu'dăăk ah he o'dyąn dus'oh;
2 Gąn dyuh'go wa nąs neh huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih:
o nąh' ne'a hwah ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wa go' tho-
dyąn'dus oh; neh, naeh, ne' gąn'dyuh gwa gwe'goh ga-
nyu'dăăk ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.
3 O nąh' hos nyĭěh'oh, we suh' o i'wa ge ha gos'nyĭěh-
seeh, ne de o'yă on dăăh'gwa noh; ha wă, Swat gaat'-
huh, na'yąnt hwus' wa ah'dąn dih, wa'o nan jon'dyěh sah.
4 Neh no nąh' sha'o nan jon'dih, ne ga nă'o gwąh o-
a'ak da dyĭěh', gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dăh'-
ąah ho di'yooh; neh, naeh, wa a'dis aah.
5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'sgwăąh'-

gĕh; os thooh', sho, ti yò'eh da''eeh; o năh', sho,
kuh, oh gah'hwăh o dăh; neh dyu'i wah heh' suh jih
ni yó'eh''da gă'ă''ah.
6 Neh no năh' shon'da găăh'gwit găht, heh tgăh' noh-
wa'dăh gwa'ăh, oh wa'dih sgon daht', sho, neh gai'o nih
he'deh ok'de ot, oh ga'da ge'eh', sho.
7 Neh'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go oh ga'ge on daht; oh-
wa'do dyaak no ik'dah shoh; neh', naeh, oh dyò'di o-
nyahk.
8 Neh, dih, no yah'shoh o eh'di yus'gĕh, naeh, oh ga'-
ge on daht': oh wa'do nih, kuh', naeh; sgat de wăh'-
nyah eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih no sa'yu gă'is; neh, gyeeh,
ne ye ih' ni wus'hă; săh, gyeeh, ni wus'hă.
9 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'dot no gwe'nyooh' ă ot'-
hon dek', hot'hon'dek' neh'huh.
10 O năh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho di'yooh', ho wă'ah-
seeh, A, naeh, ga i'o nih' de ga'yă on dăăh'gwa noh' sa-
dye'ăh dah'goh heh shet hă'niih'?
11 De shra'go wă'nah să gwăh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh',
gwa', gai'o nih, iis, naeh, e chi'wa'wiih năs swăn'noh dook
he'ni yooh' nah soh' o'yăn det' deh'yo niih' ne gă'o yah-
gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh;
tăh'ăh, naeh, deh'neh' do'wă na'wiih' na'o năn'noh dook.
12 Neh, săh'ăh' ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ho yăh, ă'o-
wa yoh' ne'neh; we suh', dih', naeh, ă'o yăn dahk. Neh,
gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' tăh'ăh de o'yăh, dă o'wah-
gwăh na gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh, gih shăh' a'o yăn dahk'.
13 Neh dyu'i wah neh khe ye'ăh dah'gwa nih ne de ga'-
yă on dăăh'gwa noh' heh khes nyĕh'seh; neh gai'o nih,
heh ha di'găh, heh huh', sho, ni yuh'dăăh na'gă ak', i-
gă, de a'di găh; hă na'ok hah, kuh, neh huh', sho, ni-
yuh'dăăh na'gă ak', i gă, de o'na'o găh; tăh'ăh, kuh, de-
o'dih ni'go ă yăn dahs.
14 Neh huh' nă gă' ha di'yah da deh' o i'wa ye'ih oh no'-
tyò o wiih' ho do'găs da'ni ahk E sai as, neh' ne wa doh,
Neh ă wan dye'ăh duk he swa'ok has thah, ă swat'hon-
dek; tăh'ăh, naeh, tae'swah ni'go ă yăn daht': neh, kuh,

ă̱ wa̱n dye'ăħ dʋk he swa dok'hʋs do̱h, ă̱ swa gă̱ħ; tă̱ħ'ă̱h,
naeh, taħ da'e swa ga'yă̱n daħt.

15 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, nă̱ gă̱' ne gă̱n dyuh'gwaħ gĕh wa o-
nă̱n'nyah'sah să̱ħ'heħt, deħ sga'gaħ ă̱'yo̱ a̱ħ :. neħ, kuh,
nă̱ na̱'o̱h daħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ swa'o̱k haħ; de o'no̱nt gah'gwe-
go̱h; neħ ne dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, a'ga gă̱ħ' na di'ga'aħ; a'-
yut'ho̱n dek', gwaħ huh', no na̱'o̱h daħ; neħ, gwaħ huh',
a'yuħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt no nă̱n'nyah saħ; do̱'sa a di de'niħ
na diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ħ gĕh: iiħ, gwaħ huh', o̱'sa khe jă̱ħt.

16 Neħ, gwa', no dă̱'o̱h niis, ne swa dok'has do̱h; neħ,
să̱ħ ă̱h, ne ga'gă̱h: kuh he swa'o̱k has thaħ; neħ, să̱ħ'-
ă̱h, ne wa'o̱k haħ.

17 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne do gă̱s'o̱ weh niiħ oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Ho-
no̱nt'gaħ deħ no'di do gă̱s'da nih, kuh no di'wa ye ĭs do̱h'
no̱'gweh, we suħ de o'no̱n do̱'ă̱n jo'ni ak na'a di gă̱ħ ne'
na̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ' niis ne swa gă̱h; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, diħ, de-
o'di gă̱s'o̱h; neħ, kuh, na̱'ă̱ na̱'o̱k ne' na̱ħ'o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ,
niis ne' swa'o̱k haħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'na̱''o̱ gʋs'o̱h.

18 Neħ, diħ, ga i'o̱ nih, o nă̱ħ' jat ho̱n daat ne de ga'-
yă̱ o̱n dăăh'goh na'a yă̱nt hwʋs'.

19 Neħ no nă̱ħ' neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' ă̱ a̱i'i wa'o̱k
he ni ga'wă̱ noħ'dă̱ăh ne gă̱'o yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh, ne
dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yuħ,—tă̱ħ ă̱h theħ o'yă̱n daħ'-
o̱o̱ħ na'oħ ni'go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daht,—o nă̱h' neħ huh' wa'a yo̱h'
na nĭs'he o no̱ħ, wa a'dis gwat' ne ga'yă̱nt'hwah do̱h na'-
wă̱n'nyah sa'go̱. Neeħ' ne gă̱ħ' no ak'da dyĭĕħ'gwa oħ-
ga'ge o̱n daħt..

20 Neħ, gwa', ne wa o'yaħ do wă̱ħt ne ga nă̱'o̱ gwă̱ħ
noħ sgwă'ăħ gĕh, neħ sha a'ya̱ħ daat, no nă̱ħ' wa a̱i'i wa'-
o̱k no wă̱ na̱ħ [ne ga i'wi yus'dʋk,] o ħă̱h', sho̱', kuh,
wa a'do̱h ha̱'ă̱h, wa a'ye na̱a̱ħ.

21 Neħ'huh, gwa', ni yuħ'dă̱ă̱h, neħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ ok'de-
o̱nt ha yaħ'da deħ: daħ ji ah', sho̱, ne' wa'a gwe'niħ;
neħ, gwa'; no nă̱h' oħ ga'dă̱h noħ tho'yaħ do'ăăk, neħ',
giħ shă̱h' nă̱ o̱'wa̱ no̱h'go̱n'dă̱ħ, neħ ă̱ dyu'i waħ'gă̱ a̱k'
ne gai'wi yus'dʋk, neħ, sho̱, ne da wa'dye-ă̱nt ne da-
oh'siħ'do dăăh, o nă̱h', gwaħ huh' wa a'yaħ dye nă̱nt'.

22 Neh, kuh, neh wa o'yah do wąht' ne ga ną'o gwąh
no'ik da go', ne' o doh', no nąh', i gą, wa ai'i wa'ok no-
wą'nąh [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] neh' suh jih' has de'is-
thah nik'huh yo ąn'ja deh, kuh he'ni ya'go yah'dah-
doht'hah nus'hą no nyus'hăh, neh' de ga'o nyahs' no wą-
nąh; neh'huh ni ya'wąs neh tąh'ąh deh swa'yont hah
ha'yah'da deh.

23 Neh, gwa', neh' wa o'yah do wąht ne ga ną'o gwąh
ne wi yu no eh'dah, ne' o doh', no nąh' wa ai'i wa'ok
no wą'nąh' . [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] wa oh'ni go'ą yąn'dah-
jih; neh, gwah huh', ne wa'do nih, neh, gyeeh, neh
sgat de wąh'nyah eeh ni ga ye'ih no sa'yu gą'is; ye ih'
ni wus'hą, gyeeh; sąh, kuh, gyeeh, ni wus'hą.

24 O yah, kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh des ho'yą on-
dąąh'goh, ha go yą ah'seeh, Neh' no gą'o yah gěh o i'-
wah gěh ne dwą noh'do oh'shă gwěn ni'yuh, de sga'yą on-
daah' no'gweh, wa o'noh gwą'an dih o noh' gwą i yu hoh'-
ą'go.

25 Neh, dih, no nąh' wa o'ni dah' no'gweh, ho yos'oh
no'oh ni go'ąs swa ąs, wa o'noh gwą'an dih noh e'oh da'et-
gąh o noh'gwą aah he'ga yąąnt hoh no'nan'jah: o nąh
hoh dąn dyooh.

26 Neh no nąh' oh dyo'ąn jot gah', o do'ni a dyiěh no-
noh'gwą i yu, o nąh' haeh'gwah oh wą nan do'dah sih no-
noh'gwą''et gąh.

27 O nąh' na'dih'hah shăh ho'wa'yah do'wąh oh na'-
noh'sa gwěn ni'yuh' ho wą'ah seeh, Tąh'ąh, gąąh', neeh'
deh sa'yąnt hoh no noh'gwą i yu ne sah ą'go? Ga'o weh,
dih, ni dya'we nooh', de wa'dyěs doh neh'huh noh e'oh-
da'et gąh?

28 Ha go'yą ah'seeh, Neeh neh'huh na'ak ni go'ąs swa-
ąs neh huh' ni o ye'ąh. Dět ho'dis nyiěh'oh na'dih'-
hah shăh, ho'wą'ah seeh, De sa'do ąn jo nih, gąh, neh-
huh' ha'ya gweeh, [da'ya gyu'nyah sih,] a'ya gwe'o ek?

29 Dět hos'nyiěh oh, ha wą', Tąh ąh; dyą gwah', sho,
no nąh' dą ju'nyah so'on dyiěh noh e'oh da'et gąh, ą di'-
swah hąąnt'gwat haeh'gwah no'nan'jah.

30 Neh̄ huh', sho̱, nä̧ yuh̄'dä̧ a̱k, de ja'o̱h wa do'dyaak
he ni yo'o weh̄, hä̧ ga'na̱n ja'ih ; neh̄ no nä̧h' neh̄ huh'
ni yo'o weh̄, ä̧ khe'yä̧ a̱s na'di'na̱n ji yah̄s', Neh̄ da-
swa'dye ä̧nt ji o'ek noh̄ e'oh da'et gä̧h̄ ; jah'gwais'yu'-
nya no̱o̱h, kuh ; neh̄ sä̧h̄'ä̧h, naeh, nä̧ ga'ä̧h̄ da'ak : neh̄,
gwa', nach, neh̄ huh' hä̧ swa'yo̱h̄t' he geh̄ e'oh da'yä̧n-
dah'gwah̄ no'na̱n jah̄.
31 O yah̄', kuh, sha go̱'yu dah'sah̄ seeh, des ho'yä̧ o̱n-
dä̆ä̆h'go̱h, ha wä̧, Neh̄ ne gä̧'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne
dwä̧ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, des'sgya dye'ä̧h ju no̱h'-
gwä̧ a̱nt neh o no̱h'gwä̧ o̱n ji'wa gä̧h', [ne Mus tard,] de-
oh'gwä̧h no̱'gweh̄, neh̄ huh', ho'ot ä̧'yä̧h̄ ho no̱h'gwä̧ o̱n-
dyo̱o̱h.
32 Neh̄, waeh, na gwus' he yus'tho̱h no na̱h'gwä̧ o̱h̄'-
sho̱h̄ o̱h ; neh̄, dih, no nä̧h' o do'dyä̧h, neh̄ si'gwa go-
wa'nä̧h' noh̄ e'oh dah̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h ; gä̧'o̱n dah̄', kuh, wa do̱'-
o̱h̄ ; neh̄ huh' hah̄'de ga ye'ih̄ ne jih̄ dä̧h̄'a̱a̱'sho̱h̄ o̱h, ne'-
eh̄ tgä̧h wa di'dyĭĕh̄s, wă no̱n'da thah̄ heh oh̄ hah'dä̧'-
gwa o̱h̄.
33 O yah̄', kuh, dĕs sho'yä̧ o̱n dä̆ä̆h'go̱h, ha go̱'yä̧ a̱h-
seeh, Neh̄ ne gä̧'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh, ne dwä̧ no̱h'do̱-
o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, dĕs sgya'dye ä̧h ne yo̱nt hä̆ä̆h'gwä̧h-
gwat'hah̄ ; de ya'guh gwä̧h ne ya go̱'gweh, ot hes'hă go̱
he ya'guh seh'do̱h, swa dä̧'na̱h̄ ge'ä̆h dus'hä̆ä̆t ni yo̱o̱, he-
ni yo'o weh̄ ga gwe'go̱h wah̄ ot'gä̧h.
34 Ga gwe go̱h nä̧ gä̧' ni yu i'wa ge ne Je sus ni a'go̱-
yä̆ä̆h̄'seeh ne gä̧n dyuh'go wa nä̧h, dĕs ho'yä̧ o̱n dä̆ä̆h'-
gwa no̱h̄ : tä̧h̄'ä̧h, kuh, na'gä̧ a̱k' deh̄ gaah̄ ne de ga'-
yä̧ o̱n dä̆ä̆h'go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱ wa a'go̱s nyĭĕh̄s.
35 Neh̄, dih, no i'wa ye'ih̄ o̱h he'ni o ye'ä̧h hos nyĭĕh̄'-
o̱h no'do'gä̧s da'ni ak, ha wä̧, Neh̄ ä̧ geh'ho do̱ gwat he-
geh sa'ga ä̧nt, neh dä̧ gyä̧'o̱n dä̆ä̆h'gwa'no̱o̱h̄ : neh̄ ä̧ gya'-
gä̧h na̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dä̧h̄s, he'ni yo'o weh̄ dwa'dyä̧ nok''dah̄ o̱h
he'yo̱ ä̧n'jă deh̄, chi wah'seh do̱h.
36 O nä̧h' ne Je sus sha go̱'yat gah̄'wä̧h ne gä̧n dyuh'-
go wa'nä̧h ; o̱ gyeh', naeh, he o'yo̱o̱h' he ga no̱h'sòt ;
neh̄ huh' he o̱'wa̱ yah̄'do wä̧h̄'o̱h na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho-

nă̱', Da gwaħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah dă̱h ne de sa'yă̱ o̱n dăă̱h'go̱h
noħ e'oh da'et gă̱ħ, de wa'dyĕs do̱'no̱ħ ne ga yă̱nt ho̱h.
87 Des sha'go̱ wă̱'na̱ħ să gwă̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ
neh'huh ho'no̱h'gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h' no no̱h'gwă̱ i yu, No̱ wa̱'-
wa̱k no̱ gweh.
88 Neħ ne gaħ ă̱'yă̱ħ, naeh, he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ. Neħ
no no̱h'gwă̱ i yu, neh huh' naeh, ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'-
waħ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ ok saħ'daħ-
sho̱ħ. Neħ, gwa', no no̱h'gwă̱''et gă̱ħ, neh huh', naeh,
no'ok saħ'daħ sho̱ħ na'aħ ni go̱'et gă̱ħ.
39 Neħ no'oħ ni go̱'ă̱s swa ă̱s no'no̱h'gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h no-
no̱h'gwă̱''et gă̱ħ, neħ neh huh', naeh, na nĭs'he o no̱ħ:
neħ nă̱ ga'ă̱n da'ih, neħ huh', naeh, no nă̱h' ă̱ wa̱n'dok-
dă̱ħ he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ'; neħ na'di'na̱n ji'yaħs', nach, na di'-
o̱ yaħ'ge o na̱ħ.
40 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, noħ e oh da'et gă̱ħ, naeh, ă̱-
ge'o e'o̱ o̱k, ă̱ ga'ă̱ħ da'ak o jĭs'daħ gĕh, neħ'huh, dih',
kuh, haeħ'gwah, nă̱ ya'wă̱h, no nă̱h' ă̱ wa̱n'dok dă̱ħ nă̱-
gă̱' he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ.
41 Neħ No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ă̱nt'ha'go̱ ha̱ħt' no'o̱'yaħ-
ge'o no̱ħ'shăħ sho̱ħ; neħ, naeh, ă̱ a̱n di o'ek, ă̱ a̱n'di ya-
gă̱h' he'ni a'ă̱n ja deħ ga gwe'go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱ neh guħ-
ni go̱'o̱n da gwat'haħ; neħ, kuh, ne' wa et'gă̱ħ go i'oħ-
deħ'go̱h.
42 Neħ huh', naeh, he'o̱ no̱n diħ' he'o̱ weh' o deek'-
haħ, no gă̱'ĭs do̱h oħ dai'yă̱ħ; dĕs'sgya dye'ă̱h ha'di'-
nyu̱ħ'o̱s hă no̱'wă̱h dah'gwa no̱h; neħ huh', naeh, ă̱nt hă̱'-
no̱s dă̱'o̱ nyo̱'o̱k, dă̱nt hă̱ no̱n dyuħ'gă̱'nye aak', kuh.
43 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ', nach, no'di'wa ye'is do̱h dă̱-
o'no̱n dă̱ă̱h'go̱n dă̱ħ, dă̱'sgya dye'ă̱ o̱k ho dă̱ă̱h'got ne
găăħ'gwaaħ, no nă̱h' neħ huh' hă̱ ă̱'niħ dyo̱n daħk heh-
thă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ no̱'wăħ'nih. So̱n diħ gwa'-
naħ ot ha o̱h'da ga'ă̱n do̱ħ, na'ot ho̱n dek, hot ho̱n'dek
ne' neħ.
44 O yaħ', kuh; neħ ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh,
ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ des'sga yă̱'o̱n daaħ'
nas'hă̱ no̱ nyos'hăħ, gaħ ă̱'go̱ wah seh'do̱h; neħ no nă̱h'

wa as'hą̆ wih no̱'gweh, shoh'seh'do̱h', sho̱: da neh, he-
ni o'do̱h ho̱'o̱s o̱h, hoh'dą̆n dyo̱o̱h; ga gwe'go̱h wa a'-
dą̆ ni no̱h, he'ni o'yą̆h'; neh wa a'ni no̱ht he gaeh'da-
deh.
45 O yah', kuh; neh ne' gą̆'o̱ yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh,
ne dwą̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, neh des'sga yą̆'o̱n daah
na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o̱'o̱h, ha wih'sa go̱'o̱n dyïĕhs ne wi-
yuhs' gah nòh'sah.
46 Neh no ną̆h' he'o gą̆ą̆h sgat, na gwʊs' o i'o wa ną̆h
ne gah nòh'sah, hoh dą̆n'dyo̱s o̱h; ga gwe'go̱h ho dą̆'ni-
no̱h, he'ni yo̱o̱h' ho yą̆n'dʊk; neeh ho ni'no̱h dah'go̱h
ne' neh.
47 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gą̆'o̱ yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh', ne
dwą̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, des'sga yą̆'o̱n daah ne
wah'a'ah ye juh'yak thah, ga'nyu dą̆ą̆h'gĕh wah e'o̱ o̱h;
oh yu'eek naah'de gą̆n'ja ge.
48 Neh no ną̆h' o no̱h'heh'o̱h, det ho'no̱n di'ą̆nt hwą̆h
ga ne'gak ah; o'ną̆h' neh huh' ho no̱n'dyą̆n dʊs'o̱h, oh-
thą̆'no̱ nyah'sih ne gą̆n'ji yu; neh huh' ho no̱n'dah ho̱h
he'o̱ weh ga'yą̆h ne ye ăh'gwah; ne gą̆n ja'et gą̆h ho-
no̱n'dyo̱o̱h', naeh.
49 Neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, hą̆ ya'wą̆h, no ną̆h'
ą̆ wa̱n'do ą̆n'jok dą̆h; neh na di'o̱ yah'ge o no̱h ą̆nt'hą̆'-
neh', dą̆s ha'go no'nyah sih' no di'wa'neh a go̱h he'o̱ weh
ni a'di yah'da deh ne tho di'wa ye'is do̱h;
50 Neh huh' hą̆ o̱'wa̱n di'yah doh'yaak he'o̱ weh dyo'-
deek hah, no gą̆'is do̱h oh dai'yą̆h, des'gya dye'ą̆h ha-
di'nyu̱h'o̱s hă no̱'wą̆h dah'gwa no̱h; neh huh', naeh, dą̆n-
dyo̱h'są̆nt hwah'so̱ o̱k, dą̆n dyo̱n'dyuh'gą̆'nye'aak,' kuh.
51 Thos nyïĕh'o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱'yą̆ a̱h'seeh, O'ną̆h,
gą̆h, ga gwe'go̱h' e swah'ni go̱'ą̆ yą̆n daht he ni yu i'wa ge?
Ho̱ wą̆'a̱h seeh, O ną̆ą̆h', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh.
52 Sha go̱'yą̆ a̱h'seeh, Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih, hah de yo̱-
gweh'da ge, neh sha go'di ya'do̱ nih, ha ya'nes hă yą̆n de'-
ih, ho̱ wa̱h'ni go̱'ą̆ yą̆n dah'da niih ne gą̆'o̱ yah gĕh o i'-
wah gĕh, ne dwą̆'no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn'ni'yuh na̱h o'i oh'-
dą̆h, dĕs sga'yą̆ o̱n daah' neh no̱'gweh, na no̱h'sa gwĕn-

ni'yuh, tha'ya gas, he'o weh ni ga'yah nos'hă no nyvs'-
hăh, ne wa seeh', kuh ne wa ga'yoh'.
53 Neh no năh' neh huh' ni yò'o weh he ya'wăh oh,
no năh' sha a'dyă'nok dăh ne Je sus, nă gă' da'yă on-
dăăh'gwa no'ok, hot hă'da doh' o năh'.
54 Neh no năh' neh huh' he o'yos oh, he'o weh ha'o-
hwah' ha ăn'ja deh, wa'a go i'o nyăh' no'gweh, he'o weh
hă nont'gĕn nĭs'at hah: neh he'no di'wa nă'ă guh, ho nă',
Ga'ă o weh' ni tho'aah nă gă' gah ni'goh dvs'hăh', no'-
gweh'? kuh nă gă' ho i'oh dvs'yo wa'năs'?
55 Tăh ăh, găh, deh neh nă gă', na'noh'so nĭs de o'a-
wak? Tăh'ăh, găh, deh neh', ne Ma ry deh e'ya soh
no'noh'ăh? kuh ne de'ă non dă'non deeh, James, Jo ses,
Si mon, kuh ne Ju das?
56 Kuh ne de ă'non dă'non deeh ne wă ni'os shoh'oh,
tăh'ăh, găh, ga gwe'goh dah'de dwa di? Ga'ă o weh,
dih, nit ho'a wih'dah goh, nă gă' no'gweh', ga gwe'goh
nă gă he ni yu i'wa ge'?
57 Neh neh tăh'ăh deh o'dih ni'go'i yuh ooh' ha yah'-
da deh. Neh, gwa, ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh
no do'găs da nih hoh să'ni yu; neh huh', sho, tăh ăh,
he'o weh tha'ăn ja deh, neh, kuh, ne'a hwah ho'noh'-
sa go.
58 Neh ne tăh'ăh we suh' de o'dyuh'da dooh no'i'oh-
dvs'hă nă'ă gwah'dohs ne' neh huh'; neh ga i'o nih heh
de'o wai'wa gwĕn ni yus'dooh.

OI'WAH XIV.

NEH ne neh huh' ni yò'o weh, Her od ne tha go'-
yăn noh'do nih wa a'i wa'ok he'ni ai'wa na geh' ne
Je sus:
2 Ha go'yă ah'seeh no'hah'shăh shoh, Neh ăh' nă gă' ne
John, ne Bap tist: det hut'gă oh non da'deh sa'doh-
gwah'gĕh: neh, dih, kuh, gai'o nih, o i'oh dvs'hă nă'ă-
gwah'dohs wa do'dah so'gwa oh ha yah'da deh.
3 Neh, săh'ăh, neh Her od ho ye'no noh' ne John,

hos'hă̱ o̱n dʊk', ho'ho'do̱k', kuh: neħ dya go i'waħ neħ
He ro di as, ne' yòħ ne de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ', Phil ip ha-
ya'so̱h.
4 Neħ, sho̱, ga i'o̱ nih, ne John, he'a wă̱'a̱h seeħ,
Tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ ga'ya nes'hăħ gĕh neħ a e'ji nyaak [ne' yòħ
ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deħ.]
5 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' sha'eeħ', Ă̱'e nyuħ' ne John, neħ
sha go̱s'ha niħ'o̱h ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱h; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h,
naeh, nă̱'ă̱ neeh, Ho do'gă̱s da nih.
6 Neħ, gwa', no nă̱h' ho̱ sa'wă̱ nis'hă eeħ he ni'o'na̱ gă-
do̱h' ne Her od, oħ dyo̱ o̱nt' neħ huħ' he'a di gaħt, ne
go'a wak neh He ro'di as; ho̱ wa̱ħ'ni go̱'i yus'do̱h' ne
Her od.
7 Neħ da yu'i waħ'heħt, wa a'iwĭs'aaħ a gwʊs' de o'no'-
o̱h gwa nyo̱ħ, neħ' nă̱s'ha ga̱'o̱ħ na'diħ gwa'naħ ot' ă̱'o̱-
wa̱n do̱'e syo̱h'gwă̱ħ.
8 Neħ no noħ'ă̱h guħ ni'go'da niih' ne' naħ ot' ă̱ ya'-
gă̱ħ, ga wă̱, Neħ nă̱'sgo̱ħ no'no̱ħ'ă̱ă̱ħ ne John ne Bap-
tist, nĭk'huh, ga jă̱ħ'gĕh.
9 Neħ ne go'wăh go waah a gwʊs' wa oh'să̱s; neħ,
gwa', sho̱, he de o'no'o̱h gwa nyo̱ħ, neħ kuh, gai'o̱ nih
nă̱'niħ'do̱ħ, de'o na̱n do̱n do̱h', o nă̱h' ho dă̱h'ha̱ħ o̱h, ă̱-
dyo̱n'da do̱ħ', sho̱, no'no̱ħ'ă̱ă̱ħ.
10 O nă̱h' he'o dă̱h ho̱ħ'o̱h he o̱'weh thah ho'do̱ħ' ne
John he o̱'wa̱ no̱ħ'o̱ nyaħ'go̱h.
11 Ga jă̱ħ'gĕh sgă'dyĭĕħ' no'no̱ħ'ă̱ă̱ħ, sga'eh': neħ
dyo̱n da'da wiih ne yĕk saħ'go waah: neeħ, naeh, he-
ya'go wiih' no noħ'ă̱h.
12 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak;
de o'dih gwă̱h no yaħ daħ, ho dih'sa do̱ħ', kuh: o nă̱h'
ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, he o̱'wa̱ o wiih' ne Je sus.
13 Neħ no nă̱h' sha'i wa'o̱k ne Je sus, ga'o̱ wa go̱ ho-
deħ'no̱h da ho̱h, hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ dye'na̱ geħ
he'o̱ we'gwa hot go̱n'dah go̱h, ha o̱ hwa̱ħ ge'aah', sho̱.
Neħ no nă̱h' sha a di'wa o̱k, ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱a̱, he'-
ga no̱n'da yă̱n do̱ħ ho di'ya gă̱ħ'o̱h, ho̱ wa̱s'yo̱o̱h eh daħ'-
gĕs'sho̱ħ he'o̱ ne'no̱o̱h.

14 Neh̄ no nąh' o yah̄'jih sho̱ sa'eeh̄, gąn dyuh'go wa-
nąh ha go̱'găs o̱h; da wa'do nya'no̱o̱h̄ na'yah̄'da go̱ he'-
no̱ go̱n dąąh̄'; sa a'go̱n'jąh̄t, kuh, no'no̱'gweh̄ dah̄ no'di'-
no̱k'da nih.
15 Neh̄ no nąh' oh̄ gă'ăs ah o do̱h̄'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄, ho̱ wa̱'-
yah̄ do'wąh̄ o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho nă', Neh̄, waeh,
ne tąh̄ ąh deh̄ e'na̱ geh̄ nĭk ho'o̱ weh; o nă' ąh', kuh,
o dă'nĭs yuk'dah̄ o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄; sha she'yat gah ne gă dyuh'-
go wa nąs, neh̄ huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yo̱h̄ he'ga no̱n'da-
yăn do̱h̄', a'ą no̱n'dah ni'no̱h̄s' ni'yes'.
16 Neh̄, dih, na go̱'yă a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, tąh̄'ąh dah̄-
de'yu do̱'ąn jo'o̱h na'ą no̱n'do̱h̄ nek. Et chi'no̱nt', dih,
sho̱, nă'a̱ dik.
17 Neh̄ neh sho̱ wă'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ he'ni yo̱'gwa yąh̄
nĭk'huh, wĭs, sho̱, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'gąn'ja ge', kuh.
18 Neh̄ ne'a wą, ga oh̄' da ji'aah nĭk'huh, he'gyah̄ da-
deh̄.
19 O nąh ha go̱'yă a̱h'seeh ne gąn dyuh'go wa nąs, ja-
dyąąh' o ge'oh̄ jah̄'gĕh: o nąh' de oh'gwąh ne wĭs ni-
yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de gąn'ja ge, gă o̱'yah̄ ge'gwa he-
ot'gat hwąh, de o'no̱'nyo̱s o̱h, de o'ăh gwi'yah̄ kho̱h̄', kuh;
det cha'go ăh'gwa wii na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak; neh̄, naeh,
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak [de o'no̱n do'gwah do̱h hą nih̄'dyo̱h̄]
ne gąn dyuh'go wa'nąs.
20 Neh̄, naeh, ne ga gwe'go̱h wa ą'na̱n dek'ho̱ nih̄,
wa o'no̱h dah̄t, kuh. Da neh̄ he'ni yo̱o̱h des ho'dih-
gwąh ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih̄ o̱h, ne wah̄ o'da dąąh̄, dek-
ni' ska eh̄ ni gah̄'ach hi.
21 Neh̄ he'ni ą nan di wa'ą na̱n dek'ho̱ nih̄ wĭs, no̱o̱,
ni ą'nąh nyah̄'es hăs'hą na'di ji no̱h; tąh̄'ăh, naeh, deh̄-
go̱'wą nus'he dąąh̄ ne wą ni'o̱s sho̱h̄ o̱h, kuh na dĭk'sah̄-
sho̱h̄'o̱h.
22 Neh̄ ne wah̄ o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄' ha go̱'yă a̱h'seeh ne
Je sus na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱ ja deh̄'no̱h da'ah,
swa ąnt', sga nyu'dăă di'gwa hoh̄ sweeh'; neh̄, naeh,
nąch'ha'go̱ yaat gah̄', ya'eh̄, ne gąn dyuh'go wa nąs.
23 Neh̄ no nąh' sa a'go̱ yaat'gah̄' ne gąn dyuh'go wa-

nă̱s, neh̄ huh′, naeh, heeh̄ tgă̱h he′a we′no̱o̱h′ ho no̱n′da-
deh̄, neh̄ huh′ hă̱ a̱n′dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱h̄, ha̱ o̱′hwa̱h̄ ge′ah. Neh̄
no nă̱h′ oh̄ găăs′ah oh̄ wa do̱h̄, ha o̱′hwa̱h̄ ge′ah neh̄ huh′
he ă̱h̄′dyo̱h̄.
24 Neh̄ ne′ neh̄ huh ni yo′o weh̄, o nă̱h′ ga′nyu dă′ă̱h
he ga′o̱ yo dyĭĕh̄s, o dă̱n′do nyah̄′do̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄s no doh̄′-
dah̄; neh̄ huh′, kuh, dyu′ ă go̱nt′ he wa o′ne no̱′o̱n-
dyĭĕh̄.
25 Neh̄ no nă̱h da wă̱n′do dă̱h̄, Je sus neh̄ huh′ he a′-
we no̱o̱h heh tha di′o̱ yu dyĭĕh̄s, o ne′gah̄ gĕs′sho̱h̄ hwa-
eeh̄′.
26 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ wa̱′o̱ wa̱ gă̱h̄ na′go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, o-
ne′gah̄ gĕs′sho̱h̄ i′eh̄′, wa o′di yah̄′do̱n daat, ho nă̱, o-
twais′hăh̄, ă̱h̄′, no̱o̱: de o′no̱h să̱nt′hwah̄ o̱h, o nă̱h, suh̄-
jih̄ wa o′no̱h dyo̱k.
27 Neh̄ neh wah̄′o′go̱n da dyĭĕh̄′, thos nyĭĕh̄′o̱h ne
Je sus, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Swa dah′ni go̱′ă̱ ni yăăt: iih̄′ ne
gă̱h̄; să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ swah′dyo̱h̄k.
28 O nă̱h′ ne Pe ter do̱ sa′a wă̱′na̱h̄ săă guh̄, ha wă̱,
Syah̄′da gwĕn ni yuh̄, do gă̱s, gih̄ shă̱h, iis ă̱ gă̱′a̱k, da-
gă̱′o̱s, ga oh̄′ no̱n da′seeh′, o ne′gah̄ gĕs′sho̱h̄.
29 Det hos′nyĭĕh̄ o̱h, ha wă̱, Ga′jih′. Neh̄ ne Pe ter,
no nă̱h wa a′deh̄ no̱h′dah guh̄ ne ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱, o ne′gah̄-
gĕs′sho̱h̄ he′a we no̱o̱h, neh̄ ho′gwa hot go̱n′dah go̱h
heh da eh̄′ ne Je sus.
30 Neh̄, gwa′, no nă̱h′ wa a′gah̄ ă̱′yo̱o̱h̄ suh̄ jih′ dyu-
dăăh̄′haas do̱h̄, hoh dyo̱h̄′o̱h; o nă̱h′, kuh, oh̄ wah′sa-
wă̱h̄ o ne′ga go̱ wa eeh̄′; de oh′să̱nt hwă̱h′ o nă̱h′; ha-
wă̱′, Syah̄′da gwĕn ni′yuh̄, da gyah̄′da ge hah.
31 Neh̄ neh wah̄ o′go̱n da dyĭĕh̄ Je sus tho nă̱s′ha gwai′-
ih so̱o̱h, wa o′ye na̱a̱h̄′, kuh; ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, O iis, neh
ni sai′wa gwĕn ni′yus do̱s′hăh̄ a′ah, a′nah̄ oh′dă̱h̄ ă̱h gai′o̱-
nih′ de sah̄′ni go̱′ă̱ ge no̱o̱h̄′?
32 Neh̄ no nă̱h′ hwa′i yo̱h̄′ ne ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱, oh̄ wă̱n′ni-
hă̱ă̱h̄ ne gă′ă hah̄.
33 Da neh̄ neh ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱ ha dih̄′no̱nt, neh̄ huh′ tho-
no̱nt′hĭs do̱h, eh dah̄′gĕh ho no̱n′da do̱′nyus o̱h he′a gat,

ho nā', do gās' gai'wa gwĕn ni yuh, iis' hya'a wak Na'-
wĕn ni'yuh!
34 Neh no nāh' oh tha'di nyu da'i yahk neh huh' ho-
di'yos oh he'yo ān'ja deh neh Gen nes'sa ret'.
35 Neh no nāh' wa'o wai'wa ok na'di na geh ne' neh-
huh', ho non'dāh hah'syoh ga gwe goh tit'ho'neh doh
he'ni o'no ān jah, neh huh' ga gwe goh tho wan'di aah
no'di-nook'da nih ha yah'da deh.
36 Neh no'wan do'e syoh'gwa niih, ne' neh, sho, a'ā-
nāh'nyuh gut he de yu'geh ont no dyah'da wih'doh; neh-
huh', kuh, he ni yo'gweh da ge he ya'guh nyuh'gah doh
ja go'doh oh'ji wāh.

OI'WAH XV.

ONĀH' ho wa'yah do'wāh oh ne Je sus neh sha go'-
di ya'do ni'ak, kuh neh Pha ri sees, neh huh' ha-
di'na geh he'ga non'da yāh ne Je ru sa lem, ho nā,
2 A, naeh', he'go waah' ne she'i o nya nih de a'di ya'-
nes hă'it hah he non'da'o di oh'dā on dyiĕh na di'gāh jih'-
shoh gā'aah? neh, waeh, neh tāh'āh de'ā noh jo'aes,
no nāh' wa'ā non dek'ho nih no ăh'gwah.
3 Dĕs ha'go wā'nah să gwāh, ha wā' A', diih', nāh iis'
nah oh'dāh āh gai'o niih' de swa'ya nes'hă it hah' he ni o'-
i wih'sah hoh Na'wĕn ni'yòh, swa ye'ăh'dah goh heh ni-
swai'yòh'dāāh?
4 Neh, waeh, he'ni o'i wih'sah oh Na'wĕn ni'yòh, ha-
wā, De e'ses nyek ne' yah nih, kuh neh sa noh'āh;
neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ānt hoh'syo nānt he'-
dā o snyeek [no'oh nih, neh, gih shāh, 'no'noh'āh, neh
nā'o wa nyòh.
5 Neh, waeh, niis ne swa'doh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ā-
ā'wā as no'oh nih, neh, gih shāh', no'noh'āh, Neh sāh'-
āh, ne de wa'gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon-
dah'goh o noh'sa do'gāh dih'gĕh, na'wa gye'ăh dah'go nah
a'gi yah'da geh'hah doh,
6 Neh ā dyu'i wah'gā ak ā o'da dwĕn ni yuh'heht; Sā'-

no̱h, dih, dă̱ os nyeeh no'oħ nih; neħ, giħ shă̱h, no'-
noħ'ă̱h. Neħ'huh, dih, ni swa ye'ă̱h, ne swa nyu' he-
nit ho'i wih'saħ o̱h Na'wĕn ni'yòħ, swa ye'ăħ dah go̱h he'-
no̱n'di swai'yòħ'dă̱'a̱n dyĭĕħ.
7 Iis, no yaħ' swa da'de go̱h'so̱n dah'go̱h; do gă̱s' o ĭ'-
wa ye iħ'o̱h, he ni o ye'ă̱h neh E sai as, ho'do'gă̱s da nii,
he swa yaħ'da deħ, ha wă̱,
8 Neħ nă̱ gă̱ no'no̱ ă̱n'joħ dă̱ħ dòs gă̱'o̱h tho no̱nt'hĭs-
do̱h he gyaħ'da deħ, ho di ye'ăħ dah go̱h ha a dih'sa ga'-
ă̱nt; neħ, kuh, no̱ geh'să̱ ni'yus do̱h, ho di ye'ăħ dah go̱h
na di'sgwă ăħ'sho̱h, neħ gwa', naeh, no nă̱n'yah saħ we'-
ă̱h nit ga'da dyĭĕħs.
9 Tă̱ħ ă̱h, dih, deħ wa'dĭs thaħ no̱'ga'dă̱ na̱ yă̱ nih, neħ
sha go'di'o̱ nya nih, no̱ gweh', sho̱, go i'wih saħ'ho̱ħ', neħ
ya'geħ o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòħ a'o i'wih saħ'o̱ o̱k.
10 O nă̱h' he a'go̱ no̱ go̱h' ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa'nă̱h, ha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Jat'ho̱n daat, swaħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt, kuh.
11 Tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ neħ' no̱'gweh na'ah sa go̱ hă̱ ga'yo̱h-
duk na'ga et gă̱nt ha yaħ'da deħ; neħ gwa', nă̱nt'ga ya-
gă̱ħt haah sa'ga ă̱nt, neħ ă̱'ga'et gă̱nt no̱'gweh.
12 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho̱-
wă̱'a̱h seeh, Să̱ no̱h'do̱ħ, gă̱h, he' wa'o di na̱ħ'kwat ne
Phar i sees, he'na̱ħ a̱ wă̱h ne wa a di'wa o̱k?
13 Neħ, gwa', ne do̱ sa'a go̱'wă̱ na̱ħ să̱ guħ, ha wă̱,
Neħ naaħ'de yò e'oh da ge, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k neeħ de o'yă̱nt-
hwa̱ħ'o̱h Naaħ nih, nă̱'o̱ yaħ ge'o no̱ħ, ă̱ gaħ'hă̱nt gwă̱'a̱k
ne' neħ.
14 Nyo̱ gwaħ', sho̱; ho neħ'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ', sho̱; neħ
să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne de a'di gah'gwe go̱h, neħ, kuh, neh sha go'-
di nă̱ch'hi neħ ne de a'di gah'gwe go̱h. Neħ, kuh, ne
dyă̱ gwah ne de a'gah gwe go̱h' neħ ă̱ o'nă̱ch hi neħ no-
yaħ' dă̱ a̱'gah gwe'go̱ o̱k haeħ'gwah, de i'gwe go̱h o ya'-
da go̱ haħ'dă̱'i yaħ'dă̱ħt.
15 O nă̱h' thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h ne Peter, ha wă̱ a̱h seeh, Da-
gwaħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah dă̱h nă̱ gă̱' do̱ sah'syă̱ o̱n dă̱ă̱k.
16 Je sus thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h, ha wă̱, Neħ, gă̱ħ, nă̱ăħ iis,
nă̱ gă̱ he ni yo'o weħ', ah'so̱h deħ swaħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daħs?

17 Neħ, gą̈h, naħ'so̱ħ, deħ swaħ'ni go̱'ą̈ yą̈n daħs, na'-
diħ gwa'naħ ot gah'sa go̱o̱h hą̈ ga'yo̱ħ duk, gat gwis'da-
go̱' he'weħs; neħ, kuh, no'nąh sa ga'ya gą̈ħt, neħ huh'
he wa'dyo̱o̱h' he'ya go dyeh'dah gwaħ?
18 Neħ gwa', naeh, ne' neħ huh' tga ya'gą̈h dah'gwaħ
he' gah sa'ga ą̈nt, neħ huh' ni dweh'dah gwaħ he dya-
wą̈n'nyah saat; neeħ', naeh, naħ oh'dą̈ħ ą̈h ne ga et'-
gą̈nt haħ, no̱'gweh.
19 Neħ, waeh, na wą̈n'nyah sa go̱ dweh dah'gwaħ ne
wą̈'no̱h'do̱.nyo̱ħ'shä̆ et gą̈ħ, ą̈ wa̱n'dyo o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ', wa dyaħ'-
do̱n dyo̱s, oħ no̱'weh ha'at, ga no̱s'gwa o̱ħ, o no'wą̈', guh-
są̈'na̱ et'gą̈nt haħ.
20 Neħ' ne gą̈ħ' nä̆ gą̈' ni yu'i wa ge neh ga et'gą̈nt-
haħ no̱'gweh: neħ, gwa', naeh, nä̆ yo̱n'dek ho̱ niħ,
nä̆ gą̈'a̱k deħ a'goh jo'a eh, tą̈ħ ą̈h, naeh, deħ a'go'et'-
gą̈nt haħ' no̱'gweh.
21 O nąh' hoh dą̈n'dyo̱s o̱h ne Je sus, neħ ho'gwa
he a'we no̱o̱h, he o'yo̱s o̱h dòs gą̈'o̱h he ga no̱n'da yą̈n-
do̱ħ' ne Tyre, Si don, kuh.
22 Nä̆', kuh, na̱ħ a̱'wą̈h, neħ ne ya go̱'gweh, Ca na an-
ito na̱ħ a ga̱'ą̈n joħ'dä̆, dya go'ya gą̈ħ'o̱h he'yo̱ ą̈n ja deħ;
ho̱ wa̱'yaħ do̱'wą̈ħ o̱h; de ya'guh są̈nt'hwa̱h o̱h; ho̱ wą̈'-
a̱h seeh, Da gi dą̈ą̈h, O Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, iis, ya'a-
wak ne Da vid. Neħ ne khe'a wak a gwus' go o̱'ya gä̆,
ha nis'he o no̱ħ sha go'dye na̱'wa̱h do̱h.
23 Tą̈ħ ą̈h, gwa', daħ dech'ha go̱'wä̆ na̱ħ'sä̆ gwą̈ą̈ħ: o-
nąh' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho̱'wa̱n-
do̱'e syo̱h gwa niih, ho nä̆', She ya'do wih', sho̱; suħ jih',
ą̈ą̈h', da yo̱s'dä̆'ä̆'neħ ne na̱ħ gą̈ą̈ħ'gwa.
24 Dech ha'go̱ wą̈n'na̱ħ sä̆ gwą̈h, ha wä̆, Neħ tha geh'-
haħ dah'go̱h, ne 'neħ sho̱, ą̈ khe'yaħ do wą̈ħt no di'yaħ-
dah'do̱ħ o̱h ne de yu'di na̱ħ'gą̈ o̱nt dyò di'ya gą̈ħ o̱h he
ga'wa ji'yä̆ deħ' ne Is ra el.
25 O nąh' neħ huh' go yo̱s'o̱h; heh daħ'gĕh go da'do̱-
nyus'o̱ħ he'a gat; ho̱'wa̱'yaħ da gwĕn ni'yus do̱h, ga wą̈',
Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, da gye'na̱ wa̱ħs'.
26 Neħ, dih, neh det hos'nyĭĕħ o̱h, ha'wą̈', Tą̈ħ'ą̈h

deh̄ neh̄'huh jih, ne' neh̄ do̱n'da yeh'gwaak no'di'ăh-
gwah̄ na dĭk'sah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h, neh̄ huh' ha'ya go dih̄ he'wa-
di'yah̄ da deh̄ neh ni ga'ji'yăh̄s aa'sho̱h̄ o̱h.
27 Neh̄ ne wah̄ a gąh, Neeh̄', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄;
neh̄ gwa', nach, neh ni ga ji'yăh̄s aah'sho̱h̄ o̱h neh̄ wą-
no̱n'dek ho̱ nih noh do̱'nyo̱h̄s hăh̄, dwah̄ sąh̄s ho'dek-
hwaah'gwah̄ syòt no'she'nąh̄ sho̱h̄.
28 Neh̄ neh det hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, sha ga'wą ąh'-
seeh, O iis, ne si'o̱h, gah̄ haas deh̄', ąąh̄, neh sai'wa-
gwĕn ni yus'do̱s hăh̄, neh̄'huh, dih, sho̱, ni ya'wąh heh'
syah̄ da deh̄, he'nah̄'de di sa'do̱ ą jo̱ nih. Neh̄ no nąh',
sho̱', kuh, sa yo̱n'do̱h̄ ne go'a wak.
29 O nąh ne Je sus he oh'dąn dyo̱o̱h ne' neh̄ huh';
neh̄ huh' dòs gą'o̱h he o'yo̱s o̱h he ga'nyu daeh̄ ne Gal-
i lee; neh̄' ho no̱n'da deh̄ ho ăăh̄'thąąh, neh̄ huh', kuh,
he o'dyąn dus'o̱h.
30 O nąh' neh̄ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wąh̄ o̱h ne gąn-
dyuh'go wa nąs, ho̱ wa̱n'di a wi'no̱o̱n dyĭĕh̄' neh̄', no'dih̄'-
soh̄k hah̄, de a'di gah'gwe go̱h, de a'di wą'na̱nt, go yah̄'-
da yes'hah̄ syo̱h̄, gut gah̄'deh̄', kuh, no yah̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h, neh̄-
huh' ho̱ no̱n'dat heh'dah̄ ĭs'do̱h̄ heh de a'sih̄ da'ge o̱h̄ ne
Je sus; ga gwe'go̱h sa a'go̱n jąh̄t'.
31 Neh̄ neh ho di'wa nă'ă gwąh' ne gąn dyuh'go wa-
nąs, no nąh' wa'ą na̱nt gaat huh̄', sa a'dĭs nyĭĕt ne de a'-
di wą'no̱n duk; ja go'yah̄ da'gwek heh̄'o̱h ne go yah̄'da-
yes'hah̄ o̱h; det ga ye'ih̄, kuh, i jąh̄s' neh goh soh̄k'-
hah̄k; je gąh', kuh, haeh̄ gwah, ne de ye'gah gwe'go̱-
no̱h̄; neh̄ huh' ni dyu ye ăh̄'dah go̱h neh de o̱'wa̱'ąh są-
o̱'nyo̱s o̱h Na'go wĕn ni'yòh̄ ne Is ra el.
32 O nąh' ne Je sus he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ak, ha go̱'yą a̱h'seeh, Neh̄ ne' we suh̄ o yah̄' ni dyuh̄'-
dą ne gyah̄'daa go̱, khe dą'ąs ne gąn dyuh'go wa nąs;
neh̄' gai'o̱ nih o nąh' sąh ni wą'nĭs hă ge shah̄'de ya'-
gwa dii, tąh̄'ąh, dih, deh̄ sho'di yąh̄ ni'yes': tąh̄'ąh, dih,
neh̄ huh' ta'gyeeh, neh o̱'sa khe'yat gah̄ neh da'o'nąn-
do̱n dyo̱'o̱k, sho̱; dyą gwah', sho̱, ą o'dih̄'ni'go̱ ąh'do̱h̄
hą'ą shą'na̱nt ha'i neh̄.

33 O năh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho wă'ah seeh, ga'ă o weh'
non'da weeh' na'yo gwa'ah gwa yăn daht' nik'huh he'o-
weh deh e'na geh, neh na'o neh'daht he'ni găn'dyuh go-
wa'năh ?
34 O năh' ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Do ni yò'ăh gwa-
ge' swa'yăh'? Neh ne'o nă, Ja duk; duh gaah'ah', kuh,
neh ni găn'jahs a'ah.
35 O năh' ha go'yă ah'seeh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh,
swa dyăăh' yo ăn'jah gĕh.
36 O năh de oh'gwăh ne ja duk' ni yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh,
ne găn joh'; o năh' ho doh'es ho nyoh, de o'yah khoh',
kuh; o năh' neh' he a'go ya wiih neh ha go'i o nya ni'-
ak; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak, naeh, o năh' ho o'wăn na-
wiih ne găn dyuh'go wa năh.
37 O năh' ga gwe'goh wa'ă nan dek'ho nih, wa o'noh-
daht, kuh; neh, kuh, ne ja duk' nah gah'ach hih ne
de yu'ih syoh o'da dă'o noh des ho'dih gwăh.
38 Neh he'ni ă nan di na'di ji'noh wa'ă non dek'ho nih
ge ih' ni wăh'nyah eh'shăs hă, tăh'ăh de o'wă nos'he dăh
ne wă ni'os shoh'oh, kuh na'dik'sah shoh'oh.
39 O năh' sha go'yat gah'wăh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năs;
ga'o wa go' naeh, ho deh'noh da hoh, neh huh' he o'yos-
oh he'dyo ăn'ja deh ne Mag da la.

O I'WAH XVI.

ONĂH ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees ho wa'-
yah do'wăh oh, ho wah'ni go'ăk doh, de o'wan do'-
ăn jo'nis oh neh a'a go'yat gat'hwah dăh no i'wa nă'ă-
gwat gă'o yah gĕh on'da weeh duk'.
2 Neh ne thos nyĭĕh'oh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh no-
năh' oh gă'ăs ah swa doh, Ă wă'nis hi yus; neh, waeh,
ne gwăh'dăăh'ăăh ni yuh'dă ne gă'o yah gĕh.
3 Neh, naeh, neh se deh'ji ah, Ă wă'nis hă'ct gănt ne'-
wah' wă nis'hă deh; neh', waeh, ne gwăh'dăăh'ăăh ni-
yuh'dă ne gă'o yah gĕh; o dah'jih gyo ni a dyĭĕhs', kuh.
O iis, no yah' swat goh'son dah'goh, swah ni'go ă yăn-

dahs', naeh, he ni ga'goh soh'dą he gą'o ya deh; neh',
dih, gąh', naeh, neh tąh'ąh deh swa'gwe nyeoh nae'-
swah ni'go'ą yąn daht no i'wa nä'ä gwah'dohs o yąn'deh-
dah'goh he ni ya'wąh o'on dyieh ne'wah wą nis'hä de-
nyoh.
4 Neh no di'wa'neh a goh, neh, kuh, no dih'no weh'-
häät ga'wa ji'yää deh hą nih'saas na'yu i'wa nä'ä gwah'-
do ok; neh gwa', naeh, ne ta'o wą noh no i'wa nä'ä-
gwat, neh, sho, he'ni yu i'wa'nä ä gwat he'ni ya'wąh oh
ha'yah'da deh no'do'gąs da'ni ak Jo nas. O nąh' ho doh'-
nooh ha di'yah da deh, o yah'jih' he a'we nooh.
5 Neh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, no nąh' sga'nyu dää dih' he-
ho'di yos'oh, ho dih'ni goh'hąh oh non'da a'di aah no äh'-
gwah.
6 O nąh' ne Je sus ha go'yą ah'seeh, Swat ga'ą ooh,
swa dah'ni go'ą ääk', kuh, he'ni ga deh' neh hą nont'-
häh gwąh gwat hah ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.
7 O nąh' de o'dit hą o nyos'oh na di'yah di, ho nį',
Neh, waeh, ąh' noo, gai'o nih, heh tąh'ąh deh dwa'-
wiih no äh'gwah.
8 O nąh' ho ni'nan do'gąs oh ne Je sus, [neh' nah ot'
ho nont'yu o wiih,] ha go'yą ah'seeh, O iis, neh ni swai'-
wa gwën ni'yus dos'häh a'ah, a', naeh', he go'waah' de-
swat'hą o nyo nyooh' neh dyu i'wah heh deh swa'ah gwą'-
o wiih?
9 Neh', gąh, nah'soh deh swa'gah ą'yo oh; tąh'ąh,
gąh, kuh, deh ji'swus ha'ahs he'ni ya'wąh oh ne wis ni-
yò'äh gwa ge, kuh ne wis ni ą'nąh nyah'es häs'hą; neh,
kuh, he ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwąh?
10 Neh, kuh, he ni ya'wąh oh ne ja dvk' ni yò'äh gwa-
ge, kuh ne ge'ih ni ą'nąh nyah'es häs'hą, neh, kuh, he'-
ni gah'ach hih de ji'swah gwąh?
11 A ni yuh'dą' heh tąh'ąh deh'swa'gah ą'yo'oh' tąh'-
ąh, waeh, neeh' deh gwus'nyeh dah'gwa nii no äh'gwah,
neeh on'da gai'o nih ae'swa dah'dya wą ąnt hah'da'e-
swa yą'o nyooh ną nont'häh gwąh'gwat hah ne Phar i-
sees, kuh ne Sad du cees?

O nąh wa o'dih̄'ni'go'ą yąn dah̄t, tąh̄'ąh deh̄ neh̄'
›s'nyeh dah'go̱h na'o no̱n'dah dya wą'ąs do̱ o̱k he'ni ga'-
ne yo̱h dąh̄'gwat hah̄ no ăh̄'gwa̱h̄; neh̄, gwa', he'
ha'di ye ăh̄'dah gwah̄ hą no̱n'di o̱'nya nih ne' Phar i-
ı kuh ne Sad du cees.

Neh̄ no nąh' ne Je sus neh̄ huh' he o'yo̱s o̱h he'-
ąn'ja de nyo̱h̄ ne Ce sa re a Phi lip-pi, ha go̱'ya o̱n-
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ha wą', So̱o̱' nah̄ oh'dąh̄ ąh', no̱'-
ıh hą na̱n'do̱h, ną gą' niih̄', no̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh, gih̄'-
ı

Neh̄ ne' o̱ ną, Neh̄' gyeeh ną'na̱n do̱h, neh̄' gih̄'-
niis ne John, ne Bap tist: neh̄' gyeeh, neh E li-
neh̄, kuh, gyeeh, ne Je re mi as; gat gaah̄', gih̄-
h̄, no'di do gąs'da nih.

Neh̄ neh sha go̱'yą a̱h'seeh, So̱o̱', dih, nah̄ ot' niis
ech' niih̄'?

O nąh' thos nyĭĕh̄'o̱h ne Si mon Pe ter, ha wą',
ı, waeh, niis ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄,
heh̄'o̱ weh.

Je sus det hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h ha wą'a̱h seeh, sąn dą'o̱h
, Si mon, ne ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; neh̄, waeh, ne
ąh, neh̄' noh̄ wa'ah̄', kuh not gwąh sah̄ deh̄ so̱'dah-
seeh niis: neh̄, gwa', Naah̄'nih, ne gą'o̱ yah̄ gĕh'
h̄ dyo̱h̄.

Neh̄, dih, nąąh̄' iih̄ noh̄ go̱'yą a̱s, Neh̄ niis ne
ter, neh̄, kuh, ną gą gas dąąh̄'gĕh neh̄ huh' ąk no̱h'-
ıyąh̄ he'ni dwa gye ăh̄'dah go̱h; tąh̄'ąh, kuh, ta'ga-
'nih no deh'ho ga'ąn do̱h̄ na nĭs'he o'no̱h̄ gĕh, to̱n'da-
ıă thet na gai'wah do̱h̄t.

Neh̄, kuh, nąnt'go̱ yo̱h̄ ne wa deh'ho do̱'gwah da'-
ne gą'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh, ne dwą no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă-
ın ni'yòh̄; neh̄', kuh, na'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ąh sĕs'hą o̱n-
ne yo̱ ąn'jah̄ gĕh, ąnt gʊs'hą o̱n dah̄k, haeh̄'gwah
gą'o̱ yah̄ gĕh: neh̄, kuh, na'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ oh'dąh̄'ąh
s'hą o̱n'da guh̄ ne yo̱ ąn'jah̄ gĕh, ąnt gʊs'hą o̱n'da-
'a̱k, haeh̄ gwah, ne gą'o̱ yah̄ gĕh.

O nąh' ha go̱h'ni go̱'ąn do'gąs do̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak,

na'gą̆ ąk deh'so gaah de o wą o wih no gweh. he do gą̆s'
neh ha'o hwąh ne Christ. [Cha ga o he des.]
21 Neh hn [illegible] wah, o nąh [illegible] saah' ne Je sus,
o'yąn det ha go'yo nya nih na go i o nya ni ak, he gai'-
wa yąn dah go [illegible] neh ne Je ru sa lem ą ant'gon-
dek; we [illegible] dąnt ha doh ho gaih. ąnt ha di'o nih' na-
di'gąh jih'shoh oh, kuh na dih są no wa'nąs ha di'yah-
dont hwes: neh. kuh. neh sha go di ya'do nih; ą'o wą-
nyuh', kuh: neh' neh sąh wa doh'thah wą nis'hă deh
o nąh' dąnt haat gąh'.
22 O nąh' ne Pe ter wa o'ye naah. wa ah'sa wąh not-
ho'i wai'ih dąh, ha wą, We ąh' nit ga'dek he'syah da deh,
Syah'da gwĕn ni'yoh; tąh'ąh deh dos'gąh neh huh' ta'-
e sa yah'da wąh.
23 Dit ho'dih sa de'nyooh, ha wą'ah sech ne Pe ter, ges-
ho'ne'gwa niis da sa'dăk, Sa tan, neh', ąąh, neh de-
sga'dyah da'o wą nih niis: neh, wach, niis, neh tąh'ąh
neh' deh sąn'noh do'nyoh gwah Na'wĕn ni'yoh ge'khaah,
neh, sho', he'we gąh no'gwe'e khaah.
24 O nąh ne Je sus ha go'yą ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'-
ak, son'dih gwa'nah oh'dąh ąh i'ceh, A'e'non dąh', niih,
neh ną an'da dat'gah wah'jih; dą ak', kuh, no'o wąh ne
de ga'yah sont, shak'non dąh.
25 Neh', wach, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ą eh he aak,
Dą wa'gąh nya dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'-
dooh ne' neh: neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot ą-
eh'he aak, Ą wa'gah dooh he'go heh', neh ą dyu'i wah'-
gą ak haak no'oh gwah, hah'de ga gont' ą'a'gąh'.
26 A', dih, nah ot' a'o'dis dąh' no'gweh', ne
ga gwe goh neh' a'a yah da gwĕn ni'yoh heht' he ni-
yo'ąn jah, a' oh dooh', nach, no'twais'hăh ? neh,
gih shąh', a' nah ot' da'a da'da wis'duk no'gweh' no'-
twais'hăh' ?
27 Neh sąh'ąh, No'wa'wak' no'gweh hah'de ga gont'
dąnt heh', dąnt ho'dyah da'don dyiĕh ne de a'ąh są'oh-
goh No'oh nih; ąnt ha'di yah'dăă dyiĕh no'o yah ge'o-
noh'shăh shoh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o nąh' ą a'go ga'-

nyahk hoos hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ănt gws'heh-
dok' he'ni o'i oh'dos yuh'dă noh.
28 Do găs' neh noh gwă'as, neh'huh, gyeeh nĕk'huh
ha'dit', ne tăh'ăh ta'a dik dooh' ne gă'e yaht, he'ni yo'-
o weh' ă o'want gaat huh' No wa'wak no'gweh, ănt'heh,
ănt ho'dye ăh'dah go'ou dyiĕh no'o wăh ne thă noh'do-
oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh.

OI'WAH XVII.

NEH no năh' ye ih' chi yo'dă nis'yo guh'doh, neh' ne
Je sus he o'aah ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, ne James,
neh, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dă non deeh, neh huh' he-
a'go aah ho non'da deh no'non'des, ho noh'hoh ge'ah.
2 Neh noh tha'go ya'dyah'da de nyăh he'a'di gat, neh
noh'dwa dăăh'gon dăh na goh'sah gĕh, do'sa gya dre'ăh-
heht năn'de khaah găăh gwaah; neh, kuh, no'syo'nyes-
hăh neh huh' ni ga gă'ănt he nah de'yuh haat heh'.
3 Nă, kuh, nah a'wăh, wa'o wa non'dyah do'dah sahs',
ne Mo ses, kuh ne E li as, de o'dit haah ne [Je sus.]
4 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh thos nyiĕh'oh ne Pe ter, ha-
wă'ah seeh ne Je sus, Syah'da gwen ni'yòh, neh, ăăh,
noh'ni go'i yus deeh ne nĕk'huh ae'dwăh dyon dek, neh,
dih, ne dyă gwah a'e sa ga'yăh săh ni dwes'go nih; skat
niis ă gwes'yo nyăh; skat, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne Mo ses;
skat, kuh, ne E li as.
5 Neh nah soh' hot haah, nă' nah a'wăh, neh' noh-
jih'gă gă'ănt no di'yah da'weh să'oh; neh, kuh, ne jat-
ga'ă oh, o wă nah' dyu ya'găh oh noh jih'gă go; neh
noh'găh', Neh ne găh nă gă, ne'no'oh gwah Ne'a wak;
neh' ne we suh' dwak ni'go i yuh ha yah'da deh; neh',
dih, kuh, she swat'hon daat.
6 Neh no năh' wa ă'no ok na go'i o nya ni'ak, de o'di-
yus'gwăh dăăh oh; neh, kuh, naah de yu dohk'dah oh
wa o'noh dyohk.
7 O năh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, hah da'a go-
yă'o oyos'oh, ha wă, Do ji'daht; Să noh' ă swah'dyoh sek.

8 Neħ no nă̱h′ do̱ sa′ă̱ no̱nt′ga ah′gwaħt, deħ′so̱ gaaħ
de o̱′wa̱ gă̱′; neħ′, sho̱, ha yaħ′di ne Je sus.
9 Neħ no nă̱h′ sho nă̱′no̱n dvs′nă̱h do̱′o̱n dyiĕħ ha go̱ħ′-
ni go̱′ă̱n da do̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, Să̱ no̱h′ so̱ gaaħ′ ă̱-
yeħ′chi o wih′ ne swat′gat huħ, ne ga oħ′ na̱ħ wa̱n dih
he′ni yo′o weħ′ no nă̱h′ dă̱nt haat′gă̱h No̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱′-
gweh, no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′gĕh.
10 O nă̱h′ neħ ho̱ wa̱′o̱n do̱s′o̱h na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, ho-
nă̱′, A′ naħ ot′ gai′o̱ nih′, naeh′, hă̱′na̱n do̱h ne sha-
go′di ya′do̱ nih, he gai′wa yă̱n′dah go̱h neħ′ ă̱ dwa̱n′dye
ă̱nt ă̱nt heħ ne′ E li as?
11 Thos nyĭĕħ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Gai′wa-
gwĕn ni′yòħ′, naeh, neħ′ ă̱ dwa̱n′dye ă̱nt′ ă̱′a̱ yo̱ħ neh
E li as, ă̱nt hai′was′yo̱ nya′neħ ne yu i′wa gwe go̱h.
12 Neħ, dih, noħ gwă̱′a̱s, O nă̱h′, naeh, ho yo̱s′o̱h neħ
E li as; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, kuh, de o̱′wa̱ yă̱n′deħ o̱h; neħ dih, naeh,
neħ huh′ ni o′di ye′ă̱h ha yaħ′da deħ, he′na̱ħ det′ho no̱n′-
do̱′ă̱n jo̱ nih: neħ′huh, dih, kuh, haeħ′gwah, nă̱′o̱-
ya gă̱ħ No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱′gweh, ă̱ dweh′dvk ha di′yaħ da-
deħ.
13 O nă̱h′ ho diħ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n′daħ o̱h na′go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak,
he′ neħ wa os′nyeh dvk′ ne John ne Bap tist.
14 Neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ sa′a di yo̱ħ he gă̱n dyuh′-
gwa yă̱ħ ne gă̱n′dyuh′go wa nă̱h, neħ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h ha-
yaħ′da deħ, ha yaħ′da do gă̱ no̱′gweh; de o′do̱s ho′do̱s o̱h
neħ huh′, ha wă̱,
15 Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yòħ, a′eh si dă̱ă̱ħ ne′a wak: neħ,
să̱ħ ă̱h′, noħ no̱′e chaħs; neħ, kuh, neh we suħ′ ho o̱′-
ya gă̱; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, no jĭs′daħ gĕh, gye, gă̱s, hwa a′yaħ-
da′aħt; o ne′gaħ gĕh, gye, gă̱s.
16 Neħ huh′ he e′yaħ′theeħ ha di′yaħ da deħ neh she′-
i o̱ nya nih; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih, de o′di gwe′nyo̱s o̱o̱ħ no̱′să̱ o̱-
wa̱n jă̱ħt.
17 O nă̱h′ thos nyĭĕħ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, O [iis]
deħ swai′wa gwĕn ni′yus do̱s′hă yă̱ħ, swaħ′ni go̱′ă̱n chiħ′-
gwa do̱ħ′ swa′wa ji′yă deħ′! Ga′ă̱h nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt′ dă̱-
dwa′di aak; ga′ă̱h, kuh, nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt nă̱ wvk′ni go̱′ia-

o'ok' he swa yah'da deh'? Ga oh' da she'ji aah něk'huh
he'gyah da deh'.
18 O nǎh' ne Je sus ho is'da niih na nis'he o noh; o-
nǎh' ho ya'gǎh oh ha yah'da deh; neh huh', sho, kuh,
naeh, o weh, nah'dět'ho doh'oh naak sah'aah he ni dyu'-
is dah'e nah.
19 Neh na go'i o nya ni'ak o nǎh' ho wa'yah do'wǎh oh
ne Je sus, ho noh'hoh ge'ah o doh'oh, ho nǎ, A' nah-
ot gai'o nih' niih, deh o'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'sha gwa'-
yah diit gǎh'?
20 Neh na go'yǎ ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh gai'o nih
dyo dohk' he ni swai'wa gwěn ni'yus doh. Neh, sǎh'ǎh,
ne do gǎs' oh gwǎ as, Neh huh', gih shǎh', theh wah'
ne swai'wa gwěn ni yus'dos hǎh, he'ni yò'noh gwǎ'ah ne
Mus tard, neh no gwen'yooh na'e swǎ as nǎ gǎ' ga e'non-
deh, Ho'o weh ni yo'o weh sat'gǎ is, ǎ'ga gwe nih' ǎ-
want'gǎ is: tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh tah'gwis dǎh na'gǎ ak deh-
o'gwe nyooh he swa yah'da deh.
21 Neh, dih, nǎ gǎ' nah ga'wa ji'yuh dǎh, neh, sho, o-
gwe'nyooh nǎ yu'yah diit gǎh na'dǎ na yǎn'dak shǎh, kuh
neh de wǎn'don don'dyes'hǎh'.
22 Neh he'nah weeh de o'non da'wǎ nyeeh' ne Gal i-
lee, neh na go'yǎ ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh neh'huh No-
wa'wak no'gweh ǎ o'want gah ha dis'oh dah'gěh nǎ' no-
gweh;
23 Neh, kuh, nǎ'o wa nyuh; neh, dih, neh sǎh dwǎ-
nis'hǎ deh dǎnt haat gǎh: neh'huh ni ya'wǎh oh haah'-
de yu dohk'dah oh ho dih'ni go'ǎ et'gǎh oh.
24 Neh no nǎh, neh huh' he'o di yos'oh ne Ca per na-
um, ho wa'yah do'wǎh oh ne Pe ter na di'wis de'o es
go wa''gǎ ya'da nih' no noh'sa do'gǎh dih di drach ma [ga-
yǎ'soh,] ho nǎ, Tǎh ǎh, gǎh', naeh, ne she swai'o nya nih
de a'ga nyahs ne di drach ma?
25 Ha wǎ', Ha ga'nyahs'. Neh no nǎh' o gyeh' hěs-
ho'yos oh, Je sus de o'dwǎ nus'hǎ nyooh, ha wǎ, Si mon,
a' ni sah'ni go'ǎ yǎn dahs'? So'nah ot' ne gǎǎh, ne go'-
wǎh go'wa shoh ne yo ǎn'jah gěh sha go'di wis'de'o es'?

Neh, gäh, no'no hah ho dik'sah dah? O gi', neh no'-
yah' ga o'gweh dah'shoh?
26 Neh ne Pe ter ha wä'ah seeh, Neeh; no yah'shoh.
Ha wä ne Je sus, Neh, dih, wach', naeh, nä'nan da'-
dwěn ni'yoh na dik'sah'shoh'oh.
27 Neh, dih, na'gä ak dah de'yet hi'ya do dääh'da niih,
neh neh sah'dän dih; neh hu' oh seeh heh' tga nyu'dach':
äh sěs'doh syuh: neh nä'chi jo guh nä dwan'dye änt änt'-
ga'ik'; neh no näh' däh sěs'gääh äh'se gäh' no wis'dah,
sta ter [ga ya'soh,] äh se'hon da guh ne' neh, neh
naah'de di gwe'goh än di'ga nyahk'dek änt che'yoh.

O I'WAH XVIII.

NEH ne' neh huh', sho', o weh', ho wa'yah do'wäh-
oh ne Je sus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nä, So' nah-
oh'däh äh gwes' ä a'go wa'nä ak' he'ni ga'yäh' ne gä'o-
yah gěh o i'wah geh', ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwěn ni'yuh?
2 O näh ne Je sus he o'no goh na ak sah'aah, gän-
dyuh'gwa go hoh'dyoh'.
3 Neh ne' a wä, Do gäs' oh gwä'as, Neh nä gä'ak
dah'de ji swäh'ni go'än de nyooh, neh huh no ya'wäh he-
ni yuh'dä ne ni a'dik sah'dahs aah', täh'äh ta'ga gwe nih
na'e swa yoh he ni ga'yäh ne gai wi yus'dos häh, ne dwä-
noh'do oh'shä gwěn ni'yoh ne gä o yah gěh o i'wah gěh.
4 Neh, säh'äh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gěh hä-
on'dat haah he ni yuh'dä nä gä ni ak'sah dah'aah, neh
sha a'yah daat a gwes' heh tgäh ä o'doh o'ok he'ni ga yäh
ne gä'o yah gěh o i'wah gěh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä-
gwěn ni'yoh.
5 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä'o wa guh' sha-
yah'daat nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah nä yuh'dä ak, na geh'-
sä na go, wa a'ge guh' ne' neh.
6 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot sha yah'daat dä'-
o wan'do dääh'däh' nä gä' na gwes' he o'dis thoh na'a-
gi'wa gwěn ni'yus doh, neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he na'o-
yah'da wäh, no gat heh'syo nyah'thah a'gah sgwä'ni yon-

dahk' na'a nyah'sah gěh, neh huh' ha'ah sgo'ok he'o weh
gwes' dyo'no des ne ga'nyu dăăh'gěh.
7 Oh'sănt he ni yuh'dă he'yo ăn'ja deh, neh gai'o nih
he ga'deh' neh de ya'go do dăăh'da nih; neh, săh'ăh,
ne tga gont neh huh' nă ya'wăh sek ă ga'yo ok ne de ya'-
go do dăăh'da nih; neh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne ga no'oh
he'ni o'yah da wăh no'o gweh, neh dă sha'go do dăăh'-
dăh.
8 Neh, dih, gai'o nih; neh, gih'shăh, dă sa'do dă'ăh-
dăh neh ses oh'dah, neh, gih shăh, neh sah sih'dah,
jahk hooh', sho; sih' hăh sa'dih': neh, săh'ăh sah'-
gwah sa yah'da geh'has hăh ne' neh huh' nă yuh'dă an-
dyiěh hăh syoh' he'o weh nă yu i'wa da dyiěh ă ya'go-
hek, ă sah'soh ga'neh, neh, gih shăh', na'e sa děs'oh di'-
yah go'ok, nach he ni yuh'dă ne de ja'oh hah daa'ses-
oh'don dook, neh gih shăh' ne de ja'oh hah'daa'sah'sih-
don dook, neh huh' ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak he'o weh
wah'o i'wa da dyiěh dyu'de'khah.
9 Neh, dih, gih shăh', dă sa'do dăăh'dăh neh se ga'ah,
das dah'gwat; si, kuh', hăh sa'dih': neh, săh'ăh, sah'-
gwah sa yah'da geh'has hăh ne' neh huh' nă yuh'dă an-
dyiěh' hăh syoh' he'o weh wah'o i'wa da dyiěh hă ya'go-
hek, nach he'ni yuh'dă ne de ja'oh hah daa'se ga'a dahk,
he'dyu de'khah na nis'he o'noh gěh ha'ye sa'yah doh'-
yaak.
10 Swa dah'ni go'ă ăăk, dih, să'noh ch dah'gěh ă yeh'-
chi yo'ni aak jo gweh'daat nă gă' na gwes' he o'dis thoh;
neh', săh'ăh, noh gwă os, Neh no'di'o yah'ge o'noh shăh'-
shoh, naeh, ne gă'o ya go dyut gont' de'o wa goh'sa ga'-
neh Na'ah nih ne gă'o yah gěh thăh dyoh.
11 Neh, săh'ăh No wa'wak' no'gweh ho yoh'dah goh
nănt'cha'go yah'da guh' ne go yah'dah doh'oh.
12 A' niis' ni swah'ni go'ă yăn dahs'? Neh, gih shăh',
neh skat de wăh'nyah ch ni wă'nan di ne de yu'di nah'-
gă ont ni o'nos gwa yăh no'gweh, sga yah'daat a'wa-
dyah'don da guh, tăh'ăh, găh, de ot'gah wăăh', sho, neh
dyuh'dooh' ni wus'hă dyuh dooh, kuh, sga'eh, a'ah dăn-

diħ, a'a yaħ'dih saak haħ heh o no̱n'da de nyo̱ħ, no-
dyaħ'do̱n da gwă̤h'?
13 Neħ, dih, ne dyă̤'gwah sa a'yaħ dʊs'hă̤ wiħ, do gă̤s'
oħ gwă̤'a̱s, Neħ ne si'gwa he na̱ o̱n'do̱h ha̱'ă̤ħ he'sa'a-
gă̤ħ' ne' neħ, naeh he ni yuħ'dă̤ ne dyuh do̱o̱h ni wă̤n'-
nʊs hă̤ă̤h, dyuh do̱h, kuh', sga cħ, ne tă̤ħ'ă̤h deħ o'no̱n-
dyaħ'do̱n da gwă̤h.
14 Neħ'huh, dih; kuh, haeħ'gwah, ni yuħ'dă̤ nă̤ gă̤,
tă̤ħ'ă̤h neħ'huh deħ thoħ ni go'oħ dă̤ ne' She swaħ'nih,
ne gă̤'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̤ħ dyo̱ħ, ne jo̱ gweħ'daat nă̤ gă̤' he-
o'dĭs tho̱ħ a gai'wah do̱ħ.
15 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̤h, kuh, ne de ja'dă̤ no̱n deeħ ă̤-
o'yă̤ħ hiħk he'syaħ da deħ, sah'dă̤n dih, hwa e'sa'ĭs dă̤ħ
he na o'yă̤ħ hiħk', de ji'yaħ do gă̤ ne ji yaħ'di: neħ, giħ-
shă̤h', nă̤ yat'ho̱n daat, neħ', waeh, ne sa e'syaħ da guħ'
ne de ja'dă̤ no̱n deeħ.
16 Neħ, giħ shă̤h' nă̤ gă̤'a̱k de'yat'ho̱n da do̱o̱ħ, neħ',
waeh, neh sha yaħ'daat, de'i yʊs heeh, giħ shă̤h, hă̤nt-
che'aaħ; neħ haa'dih'sa ga'ă̤nt ne de i'yʊs heeh, să̤h,
giħ shă̤h, ni ă̤'na̱n di na di'wa gwai'ih so̱s ă̤'ga gwe'niħ'
naaħ'de yo wă̤'na̱ ge ă̤ gai'wa ni'yă do̱'o̱k.
17 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̤h', nă̤ gă̤'a̱k tă̤ħ'ă̤h da a'go̱ yat'-
ho̱n daa do̱o̱ħ, ă̤ she'o wiħ' he gă̤n dyuh'gwa yă̤ħ ne
dă̤ă̤ no̱n dă̤'no̱n deeħ; neħ, dih, giħ shă̤h', aeħ, noħ tha'-
go̱ wă̤'nyaħ kho̱o̱ħ', sho̱, haeħ'gwah, neħ huh, dih, ni-
yuħ'dă̤ a̱k he dă̤ e'se ga'năħk, ne- de o'dah so̱n da i go̱ħ'
no̱'gweh; neħ, giħ shă̤h, shaħ gaat' na wĭs de'o es.
18 Do gă̤s oħ gwă̤'a̱s, Neħ na'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̤ħ ă̤h
ă̤ swʊs'hă̤ o̱n dă̤ħ ne yo̱ ă̤n'jaħ gĕh, ă̤nt gʊs'hă̤ o̱n daħk,
haeħ'gwah, ne gă̤'o̱ yaħ gĕh: neħ, kuh, na'diħ gwa'naħ-
ot ă̤ swʊs'hă̤ o̱n'da guħ' ne yo̱ ă̤n'jaħ gĕh ă̤nt gʊs'hă̤ o̱n-
da gwă̤'a̱k haeħ'gwah ne gă̤'o̱ yaħ gĕh.
19 Ah'so̱h, aeħ', sa gwă̤'a̱s, Neħ', giħ shă̤h', ne de i'-
yʊs heeh, nă̤ gă̤' ni swa di, shai'wă no̱nt ă̤ wa̱n'do̱ħ' ne
yo̱ ă̤n'jaħ gĕh, na'diħ gwa'naħ ot naħ o'i oħ'dă̤ħ ă̤ ya'do̱-
e'syo̱k, neħ huh' nă̤ a̱'go̱ ya'dye ăħs' Naaħ'nih ne gă̤'o̱-
yaħ gĕh thă̤ħ dyo̱ħ.

20 Neh, sąh'ąh, neh ga'ąn dih gwa'o weh dek ni', sąh,
gih shąh, ni ą'nan di', a geh'są nah ho di'yah'da ye'is dah-
goh, neh huh' nąąh' iih gih dyoh' hą nih'dyoh.
21 O nąh' ne Pe ter neh huh' nit ha'we nooh ha yah'-
da deh, ha wą', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, do nąga'at' dą-
she'i wah'să gwus' ne de ya'gya dą non deeh', ą a'gi'wa'-
neh a'gi aak'? Neh'huh, gąh, ne ja duk' nąga'at?
22 Neh' na'wą'ah seeh ne Je sus, Neh' neh tąh'ąh
ta'go yą'os, ja duk', sho; neh'huh, gwa', nąga'at ne
ja duk' ni wus'hą nąyo'ok ne ja duk.
23 Neh, dih, gai'o nih neh'huh ni yuh'dą ne gą'o-
yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwą noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh,
de sga'yą'on dăăh go' neh' na yah'da do'gą ne go wăh'-
go waah', ha weh'oh a'ak do gąs' he'ni khe ge'o da ni,
no hah'shăh shoh.
24 Neh no nąh' wa ah'sa wąh da'as het, sha yah'daat
neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh, neh wus'hą' ni wąh nyah es'-
hăs hą ne dyuh dooh' ni wus'hą ni ga'gohs hăs'hą an-
dyĭĕh' no wis'da no'oh ni ót ge ót.
25 Neh, dih, neh tąh'ąh de'o yąh na'a ga'nyahk duk,
ho i'wih sah'oh no'go wa'nąh ną'o wan dą'ni noh; kuh
ne' yòh'; kuh nok'sah'dah shoh; ga gwe'goh, kuh,
he'ni yooh' ho yąh; neh ą'ga ga'nyahk'do ok.
26 Neh no'yah'dye nąh'oh naa'hahs'hăh, ho do'e syoh'-
gwa niih, ha wą', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, da'gi dąąh, dak-
nok'do thus; neh, sąh'ąh, nach, ne ga gwe'goh ą go'-
ga ayah'gąh.
27 Neh no yah' non'da ya wąh' na yah'da go' na yah'-
da gwĕn ni'yuh; ho'dą'ąs oh no'hah'shăh; shot'gah'wąh';
do sa'o i'wah să gwus', kuh, he'ni ot'ge o duk.
28 Neh, dih, neh sha a'yah daat na'hah'shăh hes'ho'-
ya gąh'oh, ho gąs'oh sha yah'daat nes'shah gaat hi hah'-
shăh, neh no'ge'o da niih skat de wąh'nyah eh ni gah'si-
yohs'hă ge: neh no'dyah'don dyooh, do'o nyah'goh, ha-
wą, Da'ge ga nyah'gąh he'ni go'ge'o da niih'.
29 Neh no yah'dye nąh'oh neh shah gaat' hi hah'shăh
he de a'sih da de nyoh, ho do'e syoh'gwa niih, ha wą, Da-

gi dǎǎh, dak nok'do thrs; ga gwe'goh, sǎh'ǎh, nach, ǎ-
go'ga nyah'gǎh.
30 Neh, dih, ne tǎh'ǎh de c'ga yǎh'ooh; neh', sho,
he we'gǎǎh non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gěh he o'yah doh'ya-
goh; neh huh' hǎ ǎh'dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh ǎ o'ga-
nyahk he ni ot'ge ot.
31 Neh no nǎh' wa ǎ'nont gaat huh na di'hah shǎh'-
shoh he' nah a'wǎh, neh no dohk'dah gěh ho dih'sǎh-
seh'oh: ho noh'dǎn dyos'oh; o i'wa gwe goh ho o'wa o-
wiih na yah'da gwěn ni'yǒh, he'nah a'wǎh.
32 Neh, dih, na yah'da gwěn ni'yǒh, no nǎh' ho sa'o-
nok', ha wǎ'ah seeh, Sai'wa neh'a goh seh hah'shǎh; neh
niih neh de sgo'i wah'sǎ gwah'seeh he'ni sat'ge o dek;
neh gai'o nih heh sga do'e syoh'gwa niih neh huh' na-
a'gyeeh.
33 Da neh, dih, gǎh', noo, tǎh'ǎh nǎǎh' iis deh gai'-
wa yǎn dah'goh na'e si dǎ'ǎs oh neh' shah gaat' ji hahs'-
hǎh; neh huh' na'e sa ye'ǎh niih he'ni wa gye'ǎh, gon-
dǎ'ǎs oh?
34 O nǎh' na'yah'da gwěn ni'yǒh de o'de nyǎh'deh goh,
neh ha go'yat gah'wiih neh de sha'go non'doh ho'ga nyat'-
hah, dǎ o'wa doh'ho ga'nyah do'ak, he ni yo'o weh o gwe'-
goh ǎ o'ga nyah'gǎh no'tga ot.
35 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah nǎ she'swa yeeh Naah'nih
nǎ o'yah ge'o noh, nǎ gǎ'ak neh huh' deh dya'weh dah'-
gooh he di swǎn'nyah'sa da'nyoh do'sa yeh chi'wah sǎ'-
gwa'o nyoos ne de swa'dǎ non deeh he'ni o di yǎh'hih-
syoh.

OI'WAH XIX.

NEH, dih, no nǎh' neh huh' chi ya'wǎh oh, sha'a-
dyǎ'nohk dǎh ne Je sus nǎ gǎ' he ni ges'nyiěh oh,
ho doh'nooh he'yo ǎn ja deh ne Gal i lee; neh huh' he o'-
yos oh he dyo ǎn'ja deh neh Ju de a, si'gwa ne Jor dan.
2 Neh neh gǎn dyuh'go wa nǎs neh huh' he'o ne nooh,
he o'wa yah'do wǎh'oh; neh', kuh, ne sha gon'jǎh da'noh
ne' neh huh'.

O năh', hach'gwah, ne Phar i sees neh huh' nĭt ho-ooh, ho wa'yah do'wăh oh, ho wah'ni go'ăk doh, ho-ih sech, Neh, găh, ne ga ya'nes hăh'gěh no'sa sha' gah ne' yŏh no'gweh, ga'wěn ni yŏh', sho, ne' ot' on'da gai'o nih?

Dech ha'go wă''nah să'gwăh', ha go'yă ah'sech. Neh, ne tăh'ăh deh swa'wă noh'saah, Neh Na'go'yah-sah oh neh chi wa'eh shon da'wah dăn dih, neh na'-ih, ye oh', kuh, na go'yah dih'sah oh?

Neh, kuh, na'a wă, Neh, dih, gai'o nih' no'gweh gah no'oh nih, neh, kuh, no'noh'ăh; neh dă ya'-ne găăh ne' yŏh; da, neh' hoi gă' de i'yus heeh wa at' ă wan'doh.

Noh huh', dih, ni yuh'dăăh, o năh' ne tăh'ăh dah'-hi yus''heeh; neh, gwa', neh joh wa at', sho: neh, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh de o'noh sont Na'wěn ni'-să noh' so gaah' no'gweh dă shak'hah sih.

Neh no wă'ah sech, A, nach', nah ot' gai'o niih', huh' ni o'i wih'sah o'nah ne Mo ses, neh nă ga'yak neh de ja'guk hah'sat hah, neh' ă'cha ga'oh, o năh a'gut gah?

Neh neh sha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh, waeh, gai'o nih Mo ses, he'suh jih' swă nyăh'da et găh, she swa'nok-la niih neh wak ah' ă jeh'chiis'thaak' ne swa'nyaak-; neh, gwa', nach, neh shon da'wah sa wăh, tăh'ăh huh' deh oh'dă noh.

Neh, kuh, noh gwă'as, Son dih gwa'nah ot' wak ah' ă-go yah da'is ne' yŏh, nă gă'ak neh' deh dyu'i wah, wa'yah don'dih', o yah' o'sa o nyaak, ha o hwah' o'yăh hihk, oh sha'go yah'don dih; neh, kuh, neh ih gwa'nah ot ă o'di nyaak ne' wak ah' on dat'his-, oh'tha'yah duk ne' neh.

O năh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho wă'ah sech, Neh huh', shăh', nă yuh'dă ak hi'yah'da deh ne' yŏh', tăh ăh, h, deh ga'yah da'ge haas hăh na'ya go'nyak sek.

Neh, dih, neh sha go'yă ah'seeh, Tăh'ăh deh ga-'goh nă' no'gweh neh a'ă nan dye'ăh duk nă gă

noh o'i oh'dąh; neh', sho, kuh, naeh, [ą'ą non dye'ăh-
dek] na'wą na wiih'.
12 Neh, sąh'ąh, gyeeh, ne tąh'ąh deh'tga ye'ih, neh'-
huh, gąs, ni yuh'dą an dyięh sha ą'na gäăd. O yah',
kuh, gyeeh, ne tąh'ąh deh'tga ye'ih, neh, naeh, ną'
no'gweh neh'huh' ni'o wan'di ye'ąh: Da', o ną' neh', kuh,
gyeeh, na'o hwah neh huh' ni o'da dye'ąh, neh'dyu iwah
ne gą'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwą noh'do oh'sha gwĕn-
ni'yoh. Neh no'gwe nyooh ą'an dye'ăh dek, ha dye'ăh-
duk ne' neh.
13 O nąh' neh huh' ho'wan di yah'theeh na'dik'sah-
shoh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh na a go'yą nis'oh da'ąh, a'a-
go'ya do'e syoh'gwahs. O nąh' neh huh' na go'i o ya ni'ak
do'o non dyah'da'oh, ho wąn'na'is da niih.
14 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wă, Są noh' ą yech'hi ya'-
is da'ni aak; neh, gwa', nech hi'nok do'da ni'aak na'dik'-
sah shoh'oh ne' neh huh', on'da o ne no'on dyięh he'-
gyah da deh: neh huh' sąh'ąh, ni yòh'dąąh ne gą'o yah-
gëh o i'wah gŏh, ne dwą noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh o-
wąh.
15 Neh'huh' ni yo'o weh' o nąh' ha go'yą nis'oh da'sa-
oh, o nąh' o yah'jih' he a we'nooh.
16 Da neh' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah'daat neh huh'
nit ha'we nooh, ha wą'ah seeh, so gweh'di yu sa di'o nya-
nih, a nah ot' nă ga'dyeeh' ne wi yu', na'ga gwe nih a'-
wa ga'wąs theht ne wah o i'wa da dyięh yoh hes'hăh'?
17 Neh, dih, neh ha wą'ah seeh, A', naeh, go waah'
i sgyaas', So gweh'di yuh'? Neh', sąh'ąh, neh tąh'ąh
deh'so gaah' deh a'go gweh'di yuh, neh, sho, sha yah'-
daat, Na'wŏn ni'yòh. Neh, dih, gih shąh, neh dą sa'-
do'ăn jo ni'aak na'a syoh heh' tga'yąh ne yoh hes'hăh,
sai'wa ye'is do'ok he'ni gai'wih sah'hoh.
18 Neh na wą'ah seeh, Ga'ą ni gaah? Ha wą ne Je-
sus, Neh neh, Są noh' ąh'sa dyu'oh: Są noh', kuh, ąh-
sa'dyah don dih: Są noh', kuh, ą snos'guh': Neh, kuh,
neh, Są noh' o no'wąh ooh ą sa dyo'ăh duk no nąh' ą-
ai'wa gwai'ih sih:

19 He sus'de ĭs'do̱ o̱k ne' yaȟ nih, neȟ, kuh, ne sa-
ioȟ'ą̈h: Neȟ huh', kuh, ną̈ e'sno'o̱h gwaak ne de ją̈n'-
io̱h sa'ne gą̈ą̈h he'ni sa'dah no'o̱h gwaȟ.
20 Neȟ na'ak saȟ'go waah ha wą̈'a̱h seeh, Ga gwe'go̱h,
naeh, ną̈ gą̈' he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa o̱ȟ he'na̱ȟ weeȟ
lo̱ ga'do dyą̈'a̱n dyĭĕȟ. A' naȟ oh'dą̈ȟ ą̈h, dih, dwa ga'-
loȟk dah'go̱h, ah'so̱h'?
21 Neȟ ne Je sus ha wą̈'a̱h seeh, Neȟ, giȟ shą̈h', dą̈-
sa'do̱ ą̈n jo ni'aak na gwus' ą̈ gą̈'a̱k deȟ jo i'wa eȟ, sah'-
dą̈n dih, sa dą̈'ni no̱h he'ni sa yą̈ȟ'; neȟ' ą̈ she'yo̱ȟ' ne
go dą̈ą̈s: o ną̈h'. ą̈n di'sa yą̈n daȟt nas'hą̈ no̱ nyus'hăȟ ne
gą̈'o̱ yaȟ gĕh; ą̈nt chah'dą̈n dih, kuh, ą̈nt'skno̱n'dą̈ȟ'.
22 Neȟ, dih, naak saȟ'go waah, no ną̈h' wa a'o̱k he'-
na o wą̈'na wą̈h, o yaȟ'jih he sha'we no̱o̱h, hoh są̈h'se neȟ;
neȟ, są̈ȟ'ą̈h, ne we suȟ' ho yą̈n'do̱ nyo̱k.
23 O ną̈h' ne Je sus ha go̱'yą̈ a̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ak, Do gą̈s' oȟ gwą̈'a̱s, Neȟ no'ot ga'no̱ niih no̱'gweh,
haȟ'de yo doȟk są̈h'gĕh thą̈'a̱'yo̱ȟ' he'ni ga'yą̈ȟ ne gą̈'-
o̱ yaȟ gĕh o i'waȟ gĕh, ne dwą̈ no̱h'do̱ o̱ȟ'shă gwĕn ni'yòȟ.
24 Neȟ, dih, aeȟ, neh sa gwą̈'a̱s, Neȟ saȟ'gwah deȟ'-
ga no'o̱ȟ no doȟ'ă gwa o̱nt' da'wa do̱ gut' ha o'ga'ą̈nt ne
de wa'dyo̱ wą̈'o̱ gut'haȟ, naeh, he ni yuȟ'dą̈ no'ot ga'no̱-
niih no'gweh ha a yo̱ȟ he ni ga'yą̈ȟ ne gą̈'o̱ yaȟ gĕh o-
i'waȟ gĕȟ, ne dwą̈ no̱h'do̱ oȟ'shă gwĕn ni'yòȟ.
25 Neȟ no ną̈h' wa ą̈'no̱ o̱k' na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, hoȟ-
dwa'doȟk dą̈ȟ wa'o di'wa nă'ă guȟ; ho ną̈, so̱', dih, no̱o̱,
naȟ ot' ą̈ ga gwe niȟ ą̈s ho̱'wa̱ yaȟ'da guh'?
26 Neȟ, dih, ne Je sus wa a'go̱ yat'ga a o̱ȟ, ha go̱'yą̈-
ą̈h'seeh' Neȟ ha di'yaȟ da deȟ' no̱'gweh, tą̈ȟ'ą̈h, naeh,
deȟ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h: neȟ, gwa', naeh, ha yaȟ'da deȟ Na'-
wĕn ni'yòȟ, haȟ'de yo̱o̱', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyo̱o̱h.
27 O ną̈h' ne Pe ter thos nyĭĕȟ'o̱h, ha wą̈'a̱h seeh, Sat'-
gaat'huh, ga gwe'go̱h niiȟ o̱ gwat'gaȟ wą̈h; iis, kuh,
gwa'no̱n dă dyĭĕȟs; a naȟ oh'dą̈ȟ ą̈h', dih, niiȟ ą̈ yo̱'-
gwa yą̈n daȟt'?
28 Neȟ, dih, na go̱'yą̈ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Do gą̈s' oȟ-
gwą̈'a̱s, Neȟ niis ną̈ gą̈' ne' sgwa'no̱n'dă dyĭĕȟs', no-

nă̤h' wa seeȟ' ă̤ sgus'yo̱ ni'aak, neȟ, kuh, no nă̤h' neȟ-
huh' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱'gweh ă̤s hă'daȟk heh tha dă'dah-
gwaȟ tho'no̱k'da do'gă̤h diȟ'gĕh, neȟ huh' nă̤ă̤ȟ' iis ă̤a-
di'swa dă'dă̤ȟ' ne wus hă̤' dek ni' sga'eȟ ni yo̱n'dă dah'-
gwaȟ, dă̤ yeeh'hi yaȟ'do weh'do̱ o̱k' ne wus hă̤' dek ni'
sga'eȟ ni o'ni dyuh'gwa ge neh Is ra el na o'no̱ ă̤n'joh-
dă̤ȟ.

29 Neȟ naaȟ'de yo̱ gweȟ'da ge ne gut gaȟ'wă̤h ne go-
no̱h'so do̱ȟ: neȟ, giȟ shă̤h', ne de yo̱n'dă̤ no̱n deeȟ; neȟ
kuh, no'oȟ nih; neȟ, giȟ shă̤h, no'noȟ'ă̤h; neȟ, giȟ-
shă̤h', ne' yòȟ; neȟ, giȟ shă̤h', ne gòk saȟ'daȟ sho̱ȟ;
neȟ, giȟ shă̤h', ne gaȟ ă̤n'de nyo̱ȟ; neȟ ă̤ dyu'i waȟ'-
gă̤ a̱k na geh'să̤ no̱ȟ; neȟ ne skat de wă̤ȟ'nyaȟ eeh, naȟ-
de wa̱n dyaȟ'să̤ȟ nă̤n'je ye na̱a̱ȟ; neȟ, kuh, nă̤ ja'go wă̤'-
gă̤ a̱k neȟ tă̤ȟ'ă̤h ta'wa doȟk dă̤h ne yo̱h hes'hăȟ.

30 Neȟ, dih, ne gut gaȟ'deȟ no'ă̤n do̱o̱h go ăh'goh,
na̱ȟ'gă̤ă̤ȟ ă̤ ja ga̱'o̱ niȟ; neȟ, kuh, ne' na̱ȟ'gă̤ă̤ȟ ga'o̱-
niȟ, o'ă̤n do̱o̱h ă̤ ja ga'o̱ niȟ.

OI'WAȞ XX.

NEH, să̤ȟ'ă̤h, ne gă̤'o̱ yaȟ gĕh o i'waȟ gĕh, ne dwă̤-
no̱h'do̱ o̱ȟ'shă gwĕn ni'yòȟ, des ga'yă̤ o̱n daaȟ ha'a-
yaȟ'da deȟ' nó o̱ gweh, ha no̱h'sa gwĕn ni'yòȟ, se deh'ji-
ah hoh dă̤n dyo̱o̱h, hoh haȟ'chi sak'ho̱ no̱o̱h, nă̤ă̤ no̱n-
dyiòȟ'daat ho yă̤nt ho̱h no nyo̱'gwiȟ săȟ.

2 Neȟ no nă̤h' wa ă̤ no̱n di'wis aaȟ neȟ' ne sgah si'yo̱ȟ-
shă sho̱ȟ swă̤ nis'hă sho̱ȟ ă̤ o̱'go̱ ga'nyaȟ kho̱o̱s nă̤ no̱n-
dyioȟ'daat, neȟ'huh' he'a go̱ yo̱ȟ'do̱h he ga yă̤nt ho̱h no-
nyo̱'gwiȟ săȟ.

3 Neȟ no̱ nă̤h' să̤h wa do̱ȟ thaȟ jo'is daaȟ eeh, o nă̤h'
sho ya'gă̤ȟ o̱h, ha go̱'gă̤ă̤h no yaȟ'sho̱ȟ deȟ thaȟ'gwis dă̤ȟ
de'o̱ no̱n dye'ă̤h, ha dih'si aaȟ heh yo̱nt ge'o̱n dah'gwaȟ.

4 Neȟ na'go̱ yă̤ a̱h'seeh, Jah'dă̤n dih', neȟ huh' hoȟ-
sweeh', nă̤ă̤ȟ' iis, he'ga yă̤n tho̱h' no nyo̱'gwiȟ săȟ; neȟ
ă̤nt gus'heh duk' ne neȟ huh'jih, neȟ huh' nă̤'gyo̱ȟ. O-
nă̤h' ho no̱h'dă̤n dyo̱s'o̱ȟ.

5 O naeh' sho ya'gǎh oh, neh huh', noo, ne yē ih',
dyiuh dooh', kuh, noh de dyu'is dah es'yoh, neh ne
shah gaat', sho, he no sa'yeeh.
6 Neh', noo, ne wus hǎǎ' sgat, kuh, sga'eeh jo'is'-
daah eeh', o naeh' sho ya'gǎh oh; neh, ach, ne sha'go-
gǎǎ no yah'shoh, ha dih'si aah, deh thah'gwis dǎh' de o'-
non dye'ǎh; ha go yǎ'ah seeh, A' nah ot' gai'o nih nĕk-
heh swah si'aah, ǎ nis'hǎ gwe goh' thi swa'dye ǎh'?
7 Neh no wǎ'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih he deh'so gaah'
no'gweh, deh sho'gwah hah'oh. Neh na go'yǎ ah'seeh,
Jah'dǎn dih', neh huh' nǎǎh' iis hoh sweeh', he'ga yǎn-
thoh' no nyo'gwih sǎh; neh ǎnt gus'heh duk ne neh-
huh'jih, neh huh', naeh, tga gont' nǎ swa'ye naah.
8 Neh no nǎh' oh wǎn da'jis yooh, neh na yah'da gwĕn-
ni'yoh he'ga yǎnt hoh no nyo'gwih sǎh ha wǎ'ah seeh no'-
hah'shǎ gwĕn ni'yuh, Hoh she'nok nǎ'nan dyoh'daas; ǎ-
che yoh', kuh, no non'da de'hah dah'goh, ǎ cha dye'ǎh-
duk ne nǎh'gǎǎh ho di'ǎh goh, ǎh sohk'duk neeh ne'
tho non dye'ǎh doh.
9 Neh no nǎh' wa'a di yoh' no wan'dih hah'oh neh ne
wus'hǎ sgat' sga'eh chi yo'is daah eeh ho noh'saah, neh
nah'de yo'gweh'da ge sgah si'yoh shǎ shoh' wa'a di'ye-
naah.
10 Neh, dih', no nǎh' wa'o di yah'do wǎht ne tho non-
dye'ǎh doh ho non dyioh'da doh, neh huh' ni'o dih mi-
gooh'dǎ noh, nǎ ne'he ak, si'gwa, noo niih' he'nǎ ya'-
gwa ye'naah; neh huh, dih, sho, haeh'gwah, noh'a wǎh,
sgah si'yoh shǎ shoh' wa'o'wan di ga nyǎh khoos.
11 Neh, no nǎh' wa'di ye'nooh, o nǎh' wa'o wan dwǎ-
noh'dih na noh'sa gwĕn ni yoh,
12 Ho'nǎǎh', Neh nǎ gǎ, ne noh'gǎǎh he o'di ǎh'goh,
sgat', sho, o'is'daah eeh' ni o'non di'wa gwǎh, neh huh',
dih', noh syeeh neh shah sgwa'yah da dat', sho, nǎ gǎ'
neh' o gwe'goh wa a'gwǎ'e ya gǎh, noh kuh' noh dya'-
gwa do got, he'ni yoh dai'yǎ noh he ni wǎ'nis hes.
13 Neh, dih neh' sha yah daat de sho wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh',
ha wǎ' Gya dǎ'ooh', tǎh ǎh deh a'gyǎh hih'ooh heh'

syah da deh. Tăh ăh, găh, neh huh' deh'o gya di'wih sah'-
oh neh sgah si'yoh shăăt?

14 Je naah' niis he ni'sa wăh, o năh' sah dăn dih; neh,
săh'ăh, ne' tga gont' neh huh' nă'e yoh' nă gă', ne'
nah'găăh he o'ăh goh, năăh iis he'noh go yoh'.

15 Neh', găh, ne tăh'ăh deh ga'ya nes'hăh gĕh he'-
gyah da deh, ne' ga wĕn ni yòh' he'nă ga dye'ăt na'ga-
wăh? Neh, găh' gai'o nih he go'gweh di yu, oh'no-
shăăh' ne se ga'ah gĕh?

16 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, nă ya wăh, ne nah'găăh
ho di'ăh goh, o'ăn dooh' ă sho'no nyaht; neh, kuh, neh
o'ăn dooh' ho no'nyah doh, nah găăh ă sho'no nyaht;
neh, săh'ăh, ne gòt gah'deh he'o wă ni'no goh; neh,
gwa', naeh, ne' dòh gaah'ah, sho, ni o'wan di'yah dăă-
gwăh.

17 O năh' ne Je sus hoh dăn'dyo on dyĭĕh hwa a'we-
no'on dyĭĕh het'ga non'da yăh' ne Je ru sa lem; neh,
dih, he'ni yo'o weh wak ah ha go'yah da'ĭs doh ne wus'-
hă dek ni' sga'eh ni'a go'i o nya'ni ak, ho noh'hoh ge'ah
o doh'oh, neh na go'yă ah'seeh,

18 Jat'gaat hòh, neh huh' ne găh he dweeh het ga-
non'da yăh' ne Je ru sa lem: neh No wa'wak' no'gweh
neh huh' hă'o'wa yah'do dah'sih, ă'o want gah', kuh,
neh huh' ha di'yah da deh na'di go wa'năs ha di'yah dont-
hwŭs'; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do nih'; neh ănt ho-
wa'ăh heh dăh nă ă'eeh.

19 Neh ne' neh huh' hă'o want gah' ha di'yah da deh
ne de'o non dah'son da'i goh, neh ănt ho'wa noh'ge ăh,
ănt ho'wan dăn do nyaht; ănt ho'wah soh'gwa we shooh,
kuh; neh, kuh, ne' dănt ho'wa yah'son dăh: da neh
neh' săh dwă nĭs'hă deh o năh' dănt haat găh.

20 O năh' neh huh' ni dya'ga we nooh ha yah'da deh
no'wan di'noh ăh ne Zeb e dee hok sah'dah shoh, ho-
wan'di a wih no wan'di a wak, de ya'go dos'ho dos'oh, de-
o'wan do ăn jo'nĭs oh', kuh, no i'wa do gă' na'a go'ya-
dye ăhs.

21 Neh neh sha ga'wă ah'seeh, A' nah ot' de sa'do ăn-

jo niih'? De dya'gos nyĭĕh'oh, ho wą'ah seeh, Neh na'-
she i'wis vs' nų gą' de i'yvs heeh khe a'wak shoh, neh huh'
da'a ya dyąąh, sha yah'daat syą neh'go'gwa; sha yah'-
daat', kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no nąh' neh huh' he'o weh
chą noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh.
22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dech ha'go wą'nah să gwąh',
ha wą, Tąh ąh deh swąn'noh doh ne' nah ot' e swa'do e-
syok. Neh, gąh, ne swa'gwe nyooh' neh' ą swa'ne ge'-
ăh dvk ne' ga wis'dah, niih nų'kne ge'ăh dvk; neh, kuh,
ą swa dye'ăh dvk ne bap tism, niih na ga'dye'ăh dah-
gwa niih ne bap tism? Neh no wą'ah seeh, O gwa'gwe'-
nyooh.
23 Neh ne sha go'yą ah'seeh, Do gąs', nach, neh ne
gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòh neh ą ji'ne ge'ăh dvk nak wis'dah;
neh, kuh, ą ja'dye'ăh dvk ne bap tism niih na'ga dye'-
ăh dah gwa niih' ne bap tism; neh, dih, ne' neh huh' da'-
e ja dyąąh' ne gyąn neh'go'gwa, kuh ne sget gwa di'-
gwa, tąh'ąh niih deh gai'wa yąn dah'goh ne' neh huh'
a'khe nok'do thvs; neh, gwa', nach, tga gont' ą'o wą noh
na'go'ya dyą nohk'dah seeh Naah'nih.
24 Neh, dih, no nąh' wa'ą na'ok ne wvs'hą ni ą'nan-
dii, da'o noh dąn dyąh ne ga noh'kwąs hăh hi'yah'da deh
ne de i'yvs heeh dąą'non dą'ą non deeh.
25 Neh, dih, ne Je sus o nąh' he a'go no goh, ha wą',
swąn noh'doh he'ni yòh'dąąh ha'di'yah da deh' neh cha'-
go nąn noh'do nih no'oh tho'no'ąn joh dąh'shoh', neh ho-
di'ye'ăh dah goh he'eh tgąh' sha go'nont hăh'gwa niih;
neh, kuh, ne gai'wah shoh' no'gweh gah has'des hăh he-
cha'go di'ye'ăh dah gwa nih.
26 Neh, dih, ne tąh'ąh niis neh huh' tha'yòh dą'ak
he swa yah'da deh; neh, dih, sho, neh son dih gwa'nah-
oh'dąh ąh do gąs' he'eh tgąh' nų yòh'dą ak he'ni swa di,
gai'wa yąn'dah goh ne' neh dą she'swvs nyeeh.
27 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dąh ąh ą eh'he-
aak, Geh sąn'no wa nąh, he'ni swa dii, neh, wach, swa-
hah'shăh gą'ak ne' neh.
28 Neh', waeh, he'ni yòh'dąąh ha yah'da deh No'wa'-

wak' nǫ gweh, tăh'ăh neh de o'yǫh dah'gǫh no ya
da'ǫ wan'di wah'nya has, neh, gwa', ne'a ǫ hwah' dă'g
di'wah'nya ăh ; neh, kuh, nă'ǫnt gah hǫ'heh, neh
want'ga nyahk duk ă ja'go nǫh'jahk ne gòt gah'deh.
29 O năh' ho nont'hă da dǫh' ne Jer i cho, neh
găn dyòh'go wa năh he ǫ'waa'nǫn dă dyeh'dǫh.
30 Da nă' nah a'wăh, de i'yus heeh de ni'gah gwe g
de'nih'dyǫh no a'ak ah, neh no năh wa ya'ǫǫk wa'a
gwah ne Je sus, de o'nǫh sănt'hwah ǫh, ho nă', Dak
dăăh, O Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, iis' ne ya'a wak'
Da vid!
31 Neh no'nǫn'dais'da niih ne găn dyòh go wa'năh, h
nă', Neh ne thah ja dyeeh, shǫ; sah'gwah, gwa' sl
hǫ sa'i gă'is dǫ sa'yah sănt hòh, ho nă', Dak'ni dăăh',
Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, iis ne ya'a wak' ne Da vid!
32 O năh' de o'dah ǫh ne Je sus, he a'gǫ nǫ gǫh', ne
kuh, na'a wă', A nah ot' de ja'dǫ ăn jo niih' nă gye
he ji yah'da deeh'?
33 Neh nǫ'wă'ah seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh na
gah ho'dǫ gwă'ak he de yak'ni gah'ga'ănt.
34 O năh' o yah' ni dya'wăh ǫh na yah'da gǫ ne
sus, ha'gǫn dăăs'ǫh, hah de'o yă'ǫ nyǫh ni'ga'ah gĕ
neh ne' wah o'gǫn da'dyĭĕh sa'i găh': O năh', ku
naeh, wa'ǫ wa'nǫn dăh.

OI'WAH XXI.

NEH no năh' dòs gă'ǫh chi o'nǫnt his'dǫh ne Je r
sa lem, o năh', naeh, chi o'di yǫǫh ne Beth pl
ge, kuh ho nǫn'da deh ne Ol ives, ha gǫh'hah ǫh
Je sus de i'yus heeh na'gǫ'i ǫ nya nih,
2 Ha gǫ'yă ah'seeh, Jah'dăn dih, neh huh' ă sneeh he
ga nǫn'da yăh de swa'do găh'dǫh, neh nă yò'gǫn da dyĭ
ă sni'găh ne de wa'ǫh dees gus ha'ǫnt, he yò'aah', ku
ne ga nǫs'ah ; ă snis'hă ǫ da guh, nĕk'huh ă di'sni a
he gyah'da deh.
3 Neh', gih shăh', neh sǫ gaah' nǫ'gweh hah'gwis'd

ą̆'ąh he'ji yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ nă̧'snih̄, Neh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn-
ni'yòh̄ de o'do ą̆n jo nih a'a dye'ăh̄ dvk; neh̄ na gwvs'
o gon'da dyĭĕh̄ ą̆nt ha'yah̄ da nyeet.
4 Ga gwe'goh' neh̄ huh' ni ya'wą̆h̄ oh nă̧ gă̧', neh̄ na-
gai'wa ye ih̄ he ni ya'wą̆h̄ oh hos nyĭĕh̄'oh no'do'gą̆s da'ni-
ak, ha wă̧,
5 Ech hi'o wih neh̄ ne' go'a wak' ne Si on, Nă̧ ni-
yòh̄'dą̆ąh, Neh̄ ne go'wăh go waah' ne sa wą̆h' da eh̄'
o nąh', da'a ya'yah̄ do'wą̆h̄ seh̄, ch dah̄'gĕh ho da'do ni'a-
dyĭĕh̄; neh̄, kuh, ą̆ oh'seh̄ ne de wa'oh dees; a gwvs'
kaeh̄ gwa' neh̄ ne ga nos'ah.
6 O nąh' ho noh'dą̆n dyos'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak' ho di'-
wa ye'ĭs doh he ni a'go yo'ăh̄ seeh ne Je sus.
7 Tho di'aah ne de wa'oh dees, kuh, ne ga nos'ah,
neh̄ huh' tho di eeh̄ gi yah̄'dah̄ gĕh no nos'syo nyvs'hăh̄,
neh̄ huh', kuh, da'o'wăă dąh̄.
8 Neh̄ naah̄'de yo dohk' gą̆n dyòh'go wa nąh' det ho'-
non dyah̄'da wih̄'shă gwai'ih da'noh̄ no'non dyah̄'da wih̄'-
shăh̄, tho di'dąh daah he yòt'ha i nooh: o yah̄', kuh,
gyeeh, neh̄' naeh, no waa'dih̄'hah'dyah̄ khooh̄' ne gă'i-
doh, neh̄ de o'non do'gwah do'on dyĭĕh̄ he yòt'ha i nooh.
9 Neh̄, dih̄, ne gą̆n dyòh'go wa nąs no'ą̆n dooh hwa'o-
ne no'on dyĭĕh̄, neh̄, kuh, ne nah̄'gą̆ąh da'ą̆ neh̄, de o'-
noh są̆nt'hwah̄ oh, ho nă̧', Ho san na ha yah̄'da deh̄ no'a-
wak ne Da vid! Ho dă̧'oh ha yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ huh' da-
a'weh dah'go on dyĭĕh̄ hoh să̧'na'go Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni-
yòh̄! Ho san na neh̄ si'gwa he'ni eh̄'tgąh'!
10 Neh̄ no nąh' chi o'yos oh ne Je ru sa lem, neh̄ ne'
ga'non da gwe'goh de o di'yah̄'da niih̄'oh, ho nă̧', Soo' ne
gąh' nah̄ ot'?
11 Neh̄ ne' o nă̧ no gą̆n dyòh'go wa nąh, Neh̄', waeh,
ne gąh' nă̧ gă̧' ne' Jesus, no do'gą̆s da nih, tho ya'gąh-
oh ne Naz a reth, dyo ą̆n'ja deh̄ no Gal i lee.
12 O nąh' ne Je sus neh̄ huh' he o'yooh' he ga noh'-
sòt, Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄ ho noh'sa do'gąh dih̄, ga gwe'goh tha-
go'yah̄ dit'gă̧ oh nă̧'non dă̧'ni noh, kuh na di'ni noh; neh̄,
kuh, no'o gah'hat hwah'soh no non'dek hwaah'gwah̄ syo-

do̱h ne de'ą̈ no̱n da'da wis' no wis'dah: neh, kuh, he'-
ą̈ no̱n'dyą̈n dah gwah ną̈'no̱n'dą̈ ni no̱h' ne ges'he ną̈h jä-
äh'go waah:
13 Neh na go̱ yą̈ ah'seeh. Neh huh' ni ga ye'ą̈h he ga'-
ya do̱h. Neh no̱n dą̈'na yą̈n dah gwah na yòh'są̈ noh'dą̈ ak
hak no̱h sit: neh huh, dih. ni ji swa no̱h'sa ye'ą̈h ne neh
a'ą̈ no̱n'dah seh dah gwaak ne sha go'no̱h set'hah.
14 Neh ne de a di gah'gwe go̱h, kuh no'dih'sok hah,
neh huh' nit ho'ne noo̱h, he o̱ wą̈ yah'do wą̈h'o̱h no̱ gyeh'
ho̱n'dą̈ na̱ yą̈n dah gwah: neh ne sa go̱n'ją̈h da noo̱h.
15 Neh, dih, na dih są̈ no wa'nąs ha di'yah do̱nt hwes',
kuh ne sha go'di ya'do̱ nih, no nąh' wa'ą̈ no̱nt gat'hòh'
he'ni yò'i wa nä'ä gwah do̱hs na̱'a̱n dyeeh, neh, kuh, na-
dik'sah sho̱h'o̱h de o'no̱h są̈ thwą̈h' no̱ gyeh', hą̈ na̱n'do̱h',
Ho san na ha'yah'da deh no'a wak' ne Da vid! neh na-
gwes' dyò no'o̱k deeh he'nah det'ho no̱n'de nyą̈h'doh go̱h,
16 Ho̱ wą̈'a̱h seeh, Sat ho̱n'deh', gą̈h, ną̈'na̱n do̱h' ną̈-
gą̈'! Neh na go̱'yą̈ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, A gat'ho̱n deeh'.
Neh, gą̈h, ne tą̈h'ą̈h de'wą̈n do̱h' deh swa'wą̈ no̱h'saah,
Neh huh' ą̈nt ga'ya gą̈h'dek ha'dih'sa ga'ą̈nt na dik'sah-
sho̱h'o̱h, kuh nah'so̱h ha di'na̱h ge hah, oh sa'dyą̈'nohk-
dek ne de sa'ą̈h są̈'o̱h go̱h?
17 O nąh' shot hä'da do̱h ha di'yah da deh, ho ya'gą̈h-
o̱h he ga'no̱n da yą̈h, he o'yo̱s o̱h ne Beth a ny; neh-
huh', kuh, he o'no e do̱h'.
18 Neh no nąh' se deh'ji ah, no nąh' neh huh' sho̱ sa'-
at go̱n dek het ga'no̱n da yą̈h, neh ne wa o'do̱s sweh'dą̈h.
19 Neh, dih, no nąh' wa'a gą̈h' ne gä ih, ne fig nąh-
o'o̱n doh'dą̈, neh huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, neh' gwah ne deh-
thah'gwis dą̈h deh o'ni yo̱nt; neh, sho̱, he we'gą̈ą̈h' no-
nąh'dah; neh no wa ą̈'o̱s, Są̈'no̱h' niis hah'gwis'dą̈h
ą̈ wa̱n'do̱ nih ni yees', ą̈ wa̱h'sa wą̈h ne'wah, hą̈ yò'i wa'-
da dyičh' neh huh' ną̈ yòh'dą̈ a̱k. O nąh', sho̱', kuh,
nach, oh ga'da gą̈'eh.
20 Neh no nąh' wa'ą̈ no̱nt ga thòh' na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak,
wa'o di'wa nä'ä gòh, ho ną̈', Ni gą̈ą̈h', sòh jih' dah ji'ah
oh ga'da gą̈'eeh ne fig nąh o'o̱n doh'dą̈.

21 Je sus thos nyĭĕh'oh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Do găs oh-
gwă'as. Neh', gih shăh', nă swa'yăn dahk ne gai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăh, ă gă'ak, kuh, dah'de'swah ni'go ă ge,
ăh'ăh ne' neh', sho, ae'swa gwe'nyo ok' nă gă' noh go'-
wa yeeh' ne fig nah o'on doh dă, neh, gwa', kuh, gyeeh,
neh, gih shăh', nă swă'as nă gă' ga'e non deh, Sat gă'is;
neh, kuh, neh huh' he ga nyò'daeh he'wa dyo'ok tga-
gont' neh huh' nă ya wăh.
22 Neh, kuh, naah'de yò'i wa ge a'dih gwa'nah ot ă-
swa'do e'syok na'dă na'yăn'dah gwah'shă go, ă'di swai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'do ok', kuh, neh ne' tga gont' ă swa'yah do-
wăht.
23 Neh no năh' he sho'yos oh ho noh'sa do'găh dih,
neh na dih'să no wa năs ha di'yah dont hwus', kuh no-
di'găh jih'dah shoh na'di na geh', ho wa'yah do'wăh oh
he'nah weeh' ha di'o nya nih, ho nă', Nah gah'has des'-
yòh dăăh', ne găh' sa dye'ăh dah goh' sa di'wah dăn'-
dyeh doh' nă gă' nah o'i oh'dăăh'? Soo' ne găh' e sah'-
has des'hă wiih'?
24 Det hos'nyĭĕh oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Jò'i-
waat' năh'iih ă gwa'on dooh, neh', gih shăh', nă sgwa'o-
wih, ă gwa'o'wih, kuh, năh' iih, ne' nah gah'has des'-
yòh dăh a ga dye'ăh dah goh' a ga'di wah'dăn dyeh doh
nă gă' noh o'i oh'dăh.
25 Neh ne bap tism ha ye'ăh dah'gwak ne John, ga'-
ăh o weeh' dya weh'dah goh'? ne găh ne gă'o yah gĕh?
o giih', o gwe'neh?—O năh' ne o'non dah'ni go'i saak hoh,
na'di'yah di, ho nă', Neh gih shăh' nă dwih', Ga'o yah-
gĕh, neh, wach, neh'huh nă sho'gwă as, A' dih', nach,
heh deh'she swai'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dooh'?
26 Neh, dih, gih shăh', nae dwih', O gwe'neh, eht-
his'ha nis', naeh, ne găn dyóh'gwah gĕh; neh, săh ăh,
ne ga gwe goh' hă neeh', Do găs' ho do'găs da nih ne
John.
27 O năh' de sho'wa wă'nah să gwăh' ne Je sus, ho nă,
Tăh'ăh deh o'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'ya gwih'. Neh na go'-
yă ah'seeh, Tăh'ăh, kuh, năăh' iih ta'gwa o wih' he'ni-

dwa geh has'des nę'a wiā'dah goh a ga di wah'dąn dyeh doh'
nę gą ngh o i oh dąh.

28 Neh dih neh a ni swah'ni go'oh dąąh'? Neh
na yah da io gą no gweh dek ni de o'deh dok, de i'ji-
ugh; O nąh' ho yah do wąh oh ne tho dye'ąh doh, ha-
wą', Go a wak, sah dąn dih. sa dyòh'daat hah ne'wah
wą nis'hä deh he dwa gyąnt hoh' noh oh'sah.

29 Det hos nyiēh oh ha wą. Deh dòs gēh: nąh'gah'-
gēh, dih. de shoh ni go'ąn de nyoogh: o nąh', kuh, naeh,
hoh dąn'dyos oh.

30 O nąh', haeh'gwah, ho yah'do wąh'oh ne dek ni'
ha doh'thah, neh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ha wą'gh seeh. Det-
hos'nyiēh oh, ha wą. Ą gah'dąn dih, naeh; neh ne tąh'-
ąh de oh'dąn dyoogh.

31 Ga'ąh, noo, ni gaah' ne de i'yes heeh' neh hah'
na'a yeeh he nit hoh'ni go'oh dąąh' no'oh niih'? Neh no'-
wą'gh seeh, Neh ne tho dye'ąh doh. Je sus ha go'yą-
ąh'seeh, Do gąs' oh gwą'as, Neh na di'wis de'o es, neh,
kuh, no nont'ge oh de yech'hi shą'nyo on dyiēh hwa'o di-
yo'on dyiēh he ni ga yąh ne gą'o yah gēh o i'wah gēh,
ne dwą noh'do oh'shä gwēn ni'yòh.

32 Neh, waeh, ne John, he she'swa yah'do wąh'oh,
neh huh' nit ha'we noogh he'ni dyòt'ha i noogh ne gai'wi-
yus'dek, tąh'ąh, gwa', deh'she swai'wa gwēn ni yòs'doh;
neh, dih, sah'gwah, na'di'wis de'o es, kuh no nont'ge oh
ho wai'wa gwēn ni'yòs doh; neh, naeh, niis, no nąh'
se swat'gat huh, dah'de'ji swąh'ni go'ąn de nyoogh ne' nąh'-
gąh gōh, neh na'she swai'wa gwēn ni'yòs nąąh' iis.

33 Don da'jat hon daat' o yah', kuh, ne de aga'yą on-
dääh goh. Neh na yah'da do gą no'gwēh, ha noh'sa-
gwēn ni'yuh, ho'yąnt hoh' no nyo'gwih säh oh oh'sah,
de oh ą'än doh, kuh: ho ya'do nii', kuh, he'o weh' dą-
ga'ne go'äk thaak; ho'syo niih', kuh, ne'eh tgąh tga noh'-
sa deh; o nąh' ho want'hah do niih na di'yąnt hoh'ge o-
nogh; hoh'dąn'dyos oh', naeh; we ąh dyo ąn'ja deh' he-
a'we noogh.

34 Neh, dih, no nąh' shah ga'eh he'ni ye'yąnt hwa-

gwvs, he a'goh hah'oh ne' ho hah'shăh shoh heh thă-nih'dyoh na'di'yănt hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a di ye naah' no do'niih he' ga yănt hoh.

35 Neh, dih, na'di'yănt hoh'ge o noh wa'o wah di'ye-naah no'hah'shăh shoh; sha yah'daat wa'o wah soh'gwa-we shooh hoh dwa'dohk dăh; o yah', kuh, hoh tha'di-gon dăh', naeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne wa'o wah sgwe'-oh yaak.

36 Neh, aeh, no yah' det ha'goh hah'oh no hah'shăh-shoh; si'gwa ne'wah he'ni ă'nan di'a dyĭĕh, naeh he'ni-ă'nan di'a dyeeh ne dyò dye'ăh doh; neh huh', sho' kuh, aeh, no'wan di yeeh.

37 Neh, dih, na gwvs' nah'găăh he yò'ăh goh, neh tho hah'oh ha di'yah da deh no'a wak; ha wă, Neh, naeh, ne' tga gont' ă o wa yah'da no'ok' ne'a wak.

38 Neh, dih, na'di'yănt hoh'ge o noh, no năh' wa'o wa-găh no'a wak, neh ne de o'dis nyĭĕh syoh na di'yah di', ho nă', Neh, waeh, nă gă' na'i'wa gwĕn ni'yòh: nyòh; she dwa'nyòh'; a e'dwa ye naah he ni a'i wa gwĕn ni'-yòh.

39 O năh' ho wa'ye naah, as deh' ho sa'o wa'yah doh'-yaak he' de gah'ă'ăn doh; wa'o wa'nyòh, kuh, hoh tha'-di gon dăh.

40 Neh, dih, no năh' dănt heh na'yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh he' ga yănt hoh' no nyo'gwih săh oh oh'sah, a' noo, nă-a'go yeeh' ne'neh na di'yănt hoh'ge o noh'?

41 Neh no'wă'ah seeh, Neh, noo, ne dă a'go ya'doh-ho'ga nyat', ă a'i wah'doht ne' neh ho di'wa'neh a goh nă' no'gweh; o yah' na'di'yănt hoh'ge o noh ă sho'want-hah'dooh ho'yănt hoh' no nyo'gwih săh oh oh'sah, neh ne' tga gont', naeh, ă'o wă'gwah se'aak ne wa do'nih', no năh' hă sga'eh seek.

42 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh, găh, ne tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' deh swa'wă noh'saah he ga'ya doh', Neh' ne gah'sgwa ah' na di'noh so nis ho non'dyooh, neh ne'neh ha gwvs' o nih'sa gwaat' o doh'oh: neh ne găh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh neh huh' ni'o ye'ăh; neh',

kuh, na gwvs' o i'wa nă'ă gwat he'ni yòh'dą̆ ne de dwa'-
ga neeh?
43 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, oh gwą̆'as, Neh Na'wĕn ni'yòh
ho i'wah gĕh, ne dwą̆ noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh dą̆ je'-
chi nyòh'seeh; o yah' ga'ą̆n je nooh ą̆'o wą̆ noh', neh-
huh' ą̆ dya'weh dah'go on dyĭĕh ą̆ yò'do ni'a dyĭĕh.
44 Neh, dih, neh son'dih gwa'nah oh'dą̆h ą̆h neh huh'
ą̆ o'yah dye ną̆ht' ną̆ gą̆' gah sgwă'ăh gĕh, dą̆ o'yah dyah'-
khooh ne' neh: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dą̆h-
ą̆h ha yah'dah gĕh ą̆nt ga'aht, dą̆ o'yah da''it, oh gą̆'ą̆h
ą̆ wan'doh.
45 Neh, dih, no ną̆h' na'dih'są̆ no wa'ną̆s ha di'yah'-
dont hwvs, kuh ne Phar i sees, wa ą̆'na ok he'na a yeeh'
oh tha'yą̆ on dăăh'gwa nooh, wa o'dih ni'go ą̆ yą̆n daht he-
neeh no'no hoh wa a'gos nyeh'dvk.
46 Neh, dih, no ną̆h' sha'ą̆ neeh', Ą̆ sha'gwa ye naah,
oh sha'go dis'ha nihk ne gą̆n dyoh'go wa ną̆h; neh gai'-
o nih he'ą̆ neeh, naeh, Do gą̆s' ho do'gą̆s da nih.

O I' WAH XXII.

NEH ne Je sus de cha'go wą̆'nah są̆ gwą̆h, sha gos'-
nyĭĕh seeh', aeh, de ga'yą̆ on dăăh'gwah shăh ho-
ye'ăh dah goh'; ha wą̆,
2 Neh ne gą̆'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwą̆ noh'do-
oh shă gwĕn ni'yòh de sga'yą̆ on daah neh na yah'da do-
gą̆ ne go'wăh go waah, neh ne wa o'nyak dą̆h no'a-
wak.
3 Neh na goh'hah oh no hah'shăh shoh ną̆ sha'go ni'-
nook non da'da o gah'doh, ą̆ ye'yah da'ak no ną̆h' ą̆'o-
wan di nyak'dą̆h; neh, dih, ne tą̆h'ą̆h de o'di ga'yą̆h-
ooh non da'ą̆ neet.
4 Ah'soh, aeh, o yah' sha goh'hah oh no'hah'shăh-
shoh; ha wą̆', Ech hi'o wih no'wą̆ no o'gah doh Jat'ga'-
thòh', o ną̆h', naeh, a ga'dyą̆ nohk'dah oh a gĕk'hwa eeh;
neh na ges'he ną̆h noh'ga e sos, kuh na gah'są̆s syo'ni noh,
o ną̆h' go'wan di nyòoh'; neh, kuh, naah'de yò'i wa-

ge o nä̤h' wa deh'sah̄ o̱h: ga oh̄', dih, da sneet he'o̱-
weh ho̱ wa̱n'di nyak'da ni'neh.
5 Neh̄, dih, ne tä̤h̄'ä̤h de'o'no̱s de'ĭs do̱o̱h̄ wa'ä̤ no̱n-
dä̤'do̱ nyah̄t', sho̱; ho no̱h'dä̤n dyo̱'gwa o̱h̄', kuh; neh̄'-
huh, gyeeh, he'a we no̱o̱h het ho eh'da de nyo̱h̄; neh̄-
huh', kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dä̤'ni no̱h.
6 Neh̄ he'na o'no̱n da dä̤ä̤h̄ wa̱'o̱ wa̱n di ye na̱a̱h̄ no'-
hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄, neh̄ noh̄ dwa'doh̄k dä̤h̄ wa o̱'wa̱n di'no̱h-
go̱n dä̤h̄, hoh̄ tho̱'wa̱n di'go̱n dä̤h̄, kuh.
7 Neh̄, dih, ne go'wăh go waah', no nä̤h' wa i'wa o̱k.
he'na̱h̄ a̱'wä̤h, neh̄ ne de o'de nyä̤h̄'doh̄ go̱h: o nä̤h, ha-
go̱h'ha̱h̄ o̱h no'dyòh'gwah̄ ho dis'geh̄ ä̤'geh dah, sha go'-
di wah'do̱h̄ do̱h no'non dyò o̱h̄; neh̄, kuh, ne da'a di'-
ä̤h̄ daah̄ ne ga'no̱n da'yä̤h̄' ha'di na̱ gek.
8 O nä̤h' sha go̱'yä̤ a̱h'seeh no'hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄, O nä̤h',
naeh, wa deh'sah̄ o̱h nä̤ o̱'wa̱n di'nyak dä̤h̄; neh̄ dih,
naeh, na gwvs' ho̱ wä̤'no̱ o̱'gah̄ do̱'no̱h̄ tä̤h̄'ä̤h tah̄ da'a-
di ye ih̄.
9 Jah'dä̤n di, dih'; neh̄ huh' hoh̄ sn eeh' he de yòt'ha-
o'gä̤s syo̱h̄; neh̄, dih, he ni yo̱'gweh̄ da ge ä̤ yeeh'hi'-
gä̤h̄, ä̤ yeeh'hi ya'o̱ gah̄t' neh̄ huh' nä̤ dyä̤ä̤h' he'o̱ weh ho̱-
wa̱n'di nyak'da ni'neh̄.
10 O nä̤h' ho di'ya gä̤h̄'o̱h na di'hah̄ shăh̄; neh̄ h̄uh'
he o'ne no̱o̱h he de yòt'ha o'gä̤s syo̱h̄; sha go'di yah̄'de'o̱-
o̱h ne' ga gwe'go̱h he'ni sha'go di gä̤ä̤h; de ja'o̱h, ne
ya go̱'gweh̄ da'et gä̤h̄, kuh nä̤ no̱'gweh̄ di yò: o nä̤h' no̱-
wa̱n'di nyak'da ni'neh̄ ho ni'dyòh gwa yä̤n dah̄'o̱h.
11 Da neh̄ no nä̤h' da'a yo̱h̄' ne go'wăh go waah, ha-
go̱'yat gat'hwah so̱h̄ no'di ye'ih̄ o̱h, sha yah̄'daat wa'o gä̤h̄',
ne tä̤h̄'ä̤h neeh̄' de o'dyah̄ da'wih̄ do̱h no̱n da'de nyak'-
dah gwah̄.
12 O nä̤h' hă wä̤'a̱h seeh, Gya dä̤'ooh, a' ni ya'wä̤h̄ o̱h'
he di sa yo̱o̱h' no̱ gyeh', tä̤h̄'ä̤h deh̄ sa'dye ăh̄'dah go̱h
no̱n da'de nyak'dah gwah̄'?—Neh̄ huh' ni ya'wä̤h̄ o̱h, ne
tä̤h̄'ä̤h de o'gwe nyo̱s'o̱h non da'as nyĕt.
13 O nä̤h' ha go̱'yä̤ a̱h'seeh ne go'wăh go waah no'hah̄'-
shăh̄ sho̱h̄, She swvs'hä̤ o̱n dä̤h, hah sih̄'dah̄ gĕh has oh'-

dah gěh. kuh: dą she'swa yah drk. o'yah jih hą she'swa-
ah'. neh huh hą she swa yah doh yaak na gwus' as de'-
gwa he nah de yo dah son da i goh: neh huh', naeh, dąn-
dyoh sąnt hwah so ok: neh huh'. kuh, dą dyon'dyòh jah-
es yo ok.
14 Neh sąh ąh. naeh ne gąn dyòh'go wa nąh he o'-
wą ni no goh. doh gaah ah gwa. sho. ni o'wan di'yah-
das gwąh.
15 O nąh ne Phar i sees ho noh'dąn dyos'oh, ho di'as-
hąn dys oh he na on di yeeh a o wah'e o dąh he no'yă'ă-
nooh wa as nyiěh syooh.
16 Neh he o wan dih hah oh no wan'di o nya ni'ak, he-
o'wa yah do wąh'oh: neh. kuh. gyeeh. no'hah'shăh shoh'
ne' Her od: ho ną'. Sa di'o nya nih, o gwăn'noh doh',
naeh. heh tgai'wa ye'ih niis: neh. kuh, sa di'o nya nih
he ya we nooh' Na'wěn ni'yòh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa gwěn'ni'-
yòh; tąh'ąh, kuh. deh sat ga ą'oh he'ni oh'ni go'oh dą
so gaah' no gweh: neh. sąh'ąh, ne tąh'ąh neh huh'
deh sat'gat hwys' na'a di goh sah'gěh no'gweh.
17 Da gwa'o wih, dih; A' ni yòh dąąh heh sąn noh'-
do nyooh'? Neh, gąh. ne ga ya'nes hăh'gěh nąn dya'-
gwat gah'wah seek nă sho'gwa wis'de'o ek seek ne Cæ sar;
o gii', tąh'ąh?
18 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ho găs'oh he'ni o di'wa neh'ak-
syòh'dăăh, o nąh' ha wă', A', naeh', go waah' sgwah'-
ni go ăk'do'oh', iis nă gă' no yah' swa goh'son dah'goh'?
19 Da gyò dah sąh', dih, ne' nah'o'wis doh'dąh swa ga'-
nyahk thah.—O nąh' neh huh' ho di'eeh ha yah'da deh
ne sgah si'yoh shăăt.
20 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Soo' nah ot' ne gąh ha-
yah'daah'; kuh nă gă ga ya'do nyoh, soo' nah ot' ho-
dooh'?
21 Neh no wă'ah seeh, Ce sar. O nąh' ha go'yă ah'-
seeh, Sha she joh', dih, ne Ce sar, na'dih gwa'nah oh'-
dąh ăh neh ă'o wă gă'ak ne Ce sar; neh, kuh, Na'-
wěn ni'yòh, a'dih gwa'nah oh'dąh ăh neh' ă'o wă gă'ak
Na'wěn ni'yòh.

22 Neh no nąh' wa ą'na ok ną gą', ni yò wą'na ge', neh ne wa'o di'wa nă'ă gòh; o nąh' ho nont'hă da doh' ha yah'da deh, o'yah jih' he sho'ne nooh'.
23 Neh shah wą'nis hăăt, ho wa'yah do'weh oh ne Sad-du cees, (hą nan'doh', naeh, tąh'ąh dah'de'dyont gą'as non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh;) neh, dih, no wa'on dos'oh,
24 Ho ną', Sa di'o nya nih, neh na'a wą' ne Mo ses, Neh, gih shąh', ną ă'eh, no'gweh, ą gą'ak de ok'sah da-yąn dah'oh, neh ne de ya'dą non deeh' ą sho'di nyaak ne' yòh gą'aah; neh dą ot'hwa'ji nyah'gąh ne de ya'-dą non dăk'.
25 Da neh', dih, he'ni ya'wąh oh, do gą', gyeeh, a-gwa'na gek' ne ja dvk' noh'dą'non dą'non dăk: Neh, dih, ne tho dye'ąh doh ho nyak'heh oh; ha we'e yooh'; tąh'ąh de ok'sah da'yąn dah ooh: neh'huh, dih, oh gai'-wa yąn dat'heht ha yah'da deh ne de ya'dą non deeh ne' yòh gą'aah.
26 Da neh', neh huh', sho, haeh'gwah na'o'yah da-wąh' ne dek ni' ha doh'thah; kuh ne sąh ha doh'thah he'ni yo'o weh hoh tho'di ă hòh ne ja dvk' ni ą'nan di'-noh.
27 Neh, dih, na gwvs' he yò'dohk dah'goh, o nąh' he-ya'ga we'e yooh ne ye'oh.
28 Neh, dih, no nąh' dą dyont'gą oh'syoh no nah'wąn-dah'oh' soo' nah oh'dąh ąh' ne' neh ą yòh'gą ak' ne ja dvk' ni ą'nan di'nooh?—Neh' sąh'ąh, ne' a di gwe goh' sha go'di yah'da wą'gą aah.
29 Je sus det hos'nyiĕh oh, ha go'yą ah'seeh, Neh ne swa yah'dah doh'oh, neh gai'o nih he tąh'ąh deh swa'-yąn de'ih he'ni ga ye'ąh he ga'ya doh, tąh'ąh, kuh, deh-swa'yąn de'ih he'ni ah'has des'yo wa nąh Na'wĕn ni'yòh.
30 Neh, sąh'ąh, no nąh' ą shą'non doh'he da'nooh, tąh'-ąh tho'sa'o di nyaak'seek'; tąh'ąh, kuh, tho'sa o wan di'-nyak da'ni aak; neh huh', gwa', sho, ną yòh dą ak he'ni yòh dą no'o'yah ge'o noh'shăh shoh Na'wĕn ni'yòh, ne gą'o yah gĕh.
31 Neh, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs yòh'dąąh no'sa-

yon'doh he'da nooh ne ga we'e yooh, tąh'ąh, gąh, deh-
swa'wą noh'saah he'ni o'ye'ąh she swvs'nyiěh seeh Na'-
wěn ni'yòh; ha wą,
32 Iih ne gąh He'wěn ni'yòh ne A bra ham; neh,
kuh, He'wěn ni yòh ne I saac; neh, kuh, He'wěn ni'-
yòh ne Ja cob. Neh, sąh'ąh, Na'wěn ni'yòh, tąh'ąh'
deh neeh' de a'go wěn ni'yòh no noh'wąn dah'oh; neh,
gwa', ną'no heh.
33 Neh ne gąn dyòh'go wa nąh, no nąh' wa ą'na ok' ną-
gą' wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh he non'da a ye'ăh dvk wa'a go i'o-
nyąh.
34 Neh ne Phar i sees, no nąh' wa'a di'wa ok, neh'-
gwah ne wa'a go ihs dyahk ne Sad du cees, ho non'dyo-
os'oh neh dyò'i wah.
35 Da, neh, dih, ne sha yah'daat he'ni ą'nan di, ne
ga ya'nes hăh sha guh'ni go'ą yąn'dah da nih' no'gweh,
hoh ni'go ąk doh ho'on dos'oh jò'i waat; ha wą',
36 Sa di'o nya nih, Ga ą' ne gąh' ni gaah' si'gwa' he'-
ni gai'wah gai'wih sah'oh ne ga ya'nes hăh'gěh?
37 Neh na wą'ah seeh ne Je sus, Neh naah'de ga gont'
ą e sno'oh gwaak Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh ne Ya'wěn ni'-
yòh; sąn nyah'sa gwe'goh' ą sa ye'ăh dah go'ok; neh,
kuh, ne sat hwais'hă gwe goh; neh, kuh, ne' ga gwe'-
goh he'ni sni'go ąh.
38 Neh ne gąh, ną gą dyò dye'ąh doh, si gwa' he-
ni gai'wah ne gai'wih sah'oh.
39 Neh, kuh, ne dek ni' wa doh'thah, neh, sho, to-
hah' shah gaat; Neh huh', kuh, ną e'sno'oh gwaak ne
de jąn'noh sa ne gą, heh ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.
40 Da neh' neh ho'o weh ną gą' dek ni' de gai'wih'-
sah oh ga'ni yont' ne ga ya'nes hă gwe goh, kuh no'di-
do gąs'da niih.
41 Da neh' he'nah weeh ho di'yah'da ye'ih oh ne
Phar i sees, Je sus ha go'ya'on dos'oh;
42 Ha wą', A' ni yòh'dąą niis' he swą noh'do nyoh ha-
yah'da deh ne Christ'? Soo' nah ot' ho'a wak'? Neh
no wą'ah seeh, Neh ho'a wak' ne Da vid.

43 Neh ne sha go'yă ah'seeh' A', dih, ni yòh dăăh' ne Da vid, No twais'hă do găh'dih shă go ho yaas, Syah'-da gwĕn ni yòh; ha wă',
44 Neh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh ha wă'ah seeh Na gyah'-da gwĕn ni'yòh, Sa dyăh', jih'dyon dak gyă neh'go'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh deh să'ăh sih'da găh'săh gwah' ă go nih no-sah'ni go'ă swa ăs.
45 Neh, gih shăh', ne Da vid, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh ho yaas', A' ni yòh dă' he neh', kuh, ho'a wak?
46 Neh o năh' deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'-ooh jò wă naant' ah do sa'o wă'nah să gòh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de ot'gwe nyos'oh, neh wă nĭs'hă-deh' oh saah', naah'gwĭs dăh o'sa o'on dooh.

OI'WAH XXIII.

ONĂH' ne Je sus sha gos'nyĭĕh seeh ne găn dyòh'-go wa năh, kuh na go'i o nya ni'ak;
2 Ha wă', Neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh ne Phar i-sees, neh huh' hă nih'dyoh ha dyăn'dah gwah ne Mo ses.
3 Ga gwe'goh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh ă yech'-hih ni'go ăn daat a e'swat'ga'ă oh, swat ga'ă oh ne' neh: neh'huh', kuh, nah'swa yeeh: neh, dih, gwa', naeh, ne să noh' ă yech'hi yăn'nos heeh he ni o di'oh dvs'yòh dă: neh', waeh, naeh, na dĭs'nyĭĕhs; tăh'ăh, gwa', neh huh' de a'di ye'hah'.
4 Neh no e'nos deh ha di e'non năn'dak thah, de yos'ge-e yaht' na'ya go'geh deh'seek, neh huh' ha di'e hah ha-di'năh sah'gĕs shoh' no'gweh: neh, dih, naeh, no'no-hoh tăh'ăh de o'di gwe nyooh' na'a di gă'is, a os'gwah-ah', gih shăh', neh a'a di ye'ăh dvk na dih'nyah.
5 Neh, dih, no di'oh dvs'hă gwe goh, neh, sho, gai'o-nih neh huh' ni a di'ye hah, ne' ă neeh', Ă yo khi'gă ak no'gweh: neh na di'da gwĕnt'hah no na'wăh ne Phy-lac ter ies; neh, kuh, ne sha'a di gă'ĭs thah ne de yò'-geh on'dah goh no'non'dyah da'wih shăh'shoh;
6 Neh, kuh, ha di'no'oh gwah na gwvs' heh'tgăh' o-

no̱k'da yă̱n do̱h̄ no nă̱h' wa'ă̱ no̱n dek'h̄wa o̱o̱h̄; neh̄, kuh,
na gwes' si'gwa wi yòh̄s o no̱k'da yă̱n do̱h̄ ne yo̱n dyă̱n'-
dah gwa'no̱h no̱n dă̱'na̱ yă̱n'dah gwah̄,
7 Neh̄, kuh, ne de ă̱'no̱n dă̱n'no̱ o̱ nyo̱s' he go ye'ĭs dah'-
gwa no̱h; neh̄, kuh, nă̱'o̱'wa̱n'di'yas dah'gwaak no̱ gwe'-
neh. Rab bi, Rab bi.
8 Neh̄, dih, niis, ne să̱ no̱h' neeh̄' ă̱ yech'hi yas'dah-
gwaak neh Rab bi; neh̄, săh̄'ă̱h, ne sha yah̄'daat', sho̱,
niis she swai'o̱ nya nih; neh̄ ne Christ: da ne̱h̄ niis,
ne' swa gwe go̱h, de swa'dă̱ no̱n deeh̄.
9 Sa no̱h', kuh, so̱ gaah̄' no̱ gweh ă̱ she'swa yaah seek',
Sha gwah̄'nih; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h ne sha yah̄'daat, sho̱, ne
She swah̄'nih, neh̄ ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh th̄ă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄'.
10 Sa no̱h', kuh, nă̱' iis swa di'o̱ nya nih ă̱ yech'hi-
yaah seek': neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne sha yah̄'daat', sho̱, she-
swai'o̱ nya nih, neh̄ ne' Christ.
11 Neh̄, gwa', ne so̱n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot she swa'go̱ wa̱-
nă̱h, neh ă̱ swah'hah̄ shăh̄'gă̱ a̱k ne' neh̄.
12 Neh̄, dih, neh so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ ă̱h heh̄ tgă̱h'
ă̱ a̱n'da do̱ nih̄, eh dah̄'gĕh ne' neh̄ ă̱ sho̱'wa̱ yo̱ nih̄: neh̄,
kuh, neh so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot eh dah̄'gĕh ă̱'o da'do ni'ak,
heh̄ tgă̱h ne' neh̄ ă̱ o̱'wa̱ yo̱ nih̄.
13 Ga no'o̱h̄' he swa yah̄'da deh̄, Nech hi'ya'do̱ nih, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swat'go̱h̄ sa neet; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, niis
ech hi'no̱h sah'sah̄ o̱'o̱n dyiĕh̄ no di'no̱h gwa'ge e'yah̄ syo̱h̄;
neh̄ huh', kuh, ni di'swa ye'ăh̄ dah'go̱h na'yă̱h he'nyo̱ o̱k,
do gă̱s' swa dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dah gwah̄'shis: neh̄ huh' ni dyò'i-
wah̄ si'gwa he'ni ga'e wah'dus syo wa'nă̱h' nă̱h swa'yah̄ da-
wă̱h'.
14 Ga no'o̱h̄, dih, he swa yah̄'da deh̄, nă̱', Nech hi'ya-
do̱ nih, nă̱, kuh, Phar i sees, de swa'go̱h̄ sa neet! neh̄,
să̱h̄'ă̱h niis nech hi'ho do̱ nih no̱ gweh, he'ni ga yă̱h ne
gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă̱ gwĕn ni-
yòh̄; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h', kuh, theh̄'swa yo̱o̱h̄ nă̱h
iis; tă̱h̄'ă̱h', kuh, deh̄'swa'ga yă̱s' ne a'ye yo̱h̄' ne wah̄'-
a'go yo̱'o̱n dyiĕh̄.
15 Ga̱ no'o̱h̄ he'swa̱ yah̄'da deh̄, ne swa̱ ya̱'do̱ o̱h̄, kuh

Phar i sees, de swa'go̱h sa neet; neh, sä̧h'ä̧h, ne de-
a'nyò dă''ă hvs kuh he'yo̱'ä̧ ja deh, ne jo̱ gweh'daat
eeh hi'wa gwĕn ni'yòs; neh no nä̧h' do gä̧s' neh huh'
oh'ni go̱'ä̧ wä̧h, neh oh she'swvs syo̱ nih ne dek ni' de'-
ye ih' ni gah'has deh' ok sah'dah na nĭs'he o'no̱h gĕh
'a do̱h, niis he ni yòh'dä̧.
6 Ga no'o̱h he'swa yah'da deh, iis', ne de swa'gah-
e go̱h, swa dä̧n'nä̧n chi neh'; ne swa'do̱h, Neh neh
i'dih gwa'nah ot' neh huh' nä̧n tha'wih dvk ho no̱h'sa'-
gä̧h'dih dä̧ a̱ no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱h, neh ne tä̧h'ä̧h
i thah'gwĭs dä̧h; neh, gwa', neh so̱n'dih gwa'-
i ot' dä̧ o̱ no'o̱h'gwa nyo̱o̱h ä̧ a̱'ye ăh dvk ne jih-
răăh'ä̧ä̧h o wĭs'dah, o dye'ăh do̱h no no̱h'sa do'gä̧h-
i, neh ne wa at'ge o dä̧h.
7 Iis ne deh swah'ni go̱nt, de swa'gah gwe go̱h! neh,
i'ä̧h, ne ga'ä̧ ni gaah' si gwa', neh' gä̧h ne jih-
răăh ä̧ä̧h o wĭs'dah? o̱ gi' neh no no̱h'sa do gä̧h'dih;
neh tgai'o̱ nih o yah da no'o̱h'heh o̱h ne jih tgwăăh-
i o wĭs'dah?
8 Neh', kuh, ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ä̧ a̱'ye ăh'-
c na di'yah do̱nt'hwat hah, dä̧'a̱ no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱h, tä̧h'-
naeh, deh thah'gwĭs dä̧h; neh, gwa', neh so̱n'dih-
a'nah ot neh ä̧ a̱'ye ăh'dvk ne de go̱'wa̱ yah'do weh'da-
o dye'ăh do̱h dä̧'a̱ no̱'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱h, neh ne wa at'ge-
ä̧h.
9 Iis ne deh swah'ni go̱nt, de swa'gah gwe go̱h', kuh;
i, sä̧h'ä̧h, neh ga'ä̧ ni gaah' si'gwa'? ne de ga'yah-
weh do̱h, o̱ gi', neh na di'yah dä̧h'dat hah; he' neh',
h, dyò i wah o yah'da no'o̱h heh'o̱h ne de ga'yah do'-
h do̱h?
0 Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih, so̱n dih gwa'nah oh'dä̧h ä̧h neh
a'dye ăh'dvk na di'yah dä̧h'dat hah dä̧'o̱ no'o̱h gwa-
o̱h; neh, waeh, wa'a ye'ăh dvk, heh ot ho no'o̱h-
a nyo̱o̱h, ne' neh; ga gwe'go̱h', kuh, he'ni yo̱o̱ o-
'ăh do̱h.
1 Neh, kuh, neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot neh ä̧ a̱n dye'-
dvk no no̱h'sa do'gä̧h dih dä̧ o̱ no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱h; neh

wa a ye ăh dek ot ho no'oh gwa nyooh. ne neh; neh,
kuh. ha yah'da deh no noh sot.
22 Neh. kuh. neh son dih gwa nah ot' neh dą o no'-
oh gwa nyok he gą o ya deh. neh ot ho no'oh gwa nyok
haa dyąn dah gwah Na wĕn ni yŏh: neh, kuh. ha'yah'da-
deh ne neh hoh' hăh dyoh.
23 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh. ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swa goh sa neet: neh. sąh'ąh, sga-
yah'gos hăăt swa ga nyak thah ne wes hą ni ga'yah goh,
neh swa do'nya nih, neh huh' he yuk dah oh noh e'oh-
dah'shoh oh. ne yo nya găs'. i gă: swa dah'sąnt hah',
naeh, na gwes' o i o wa năs ne ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh; neh,
i gą, ne' neh huh jih, a da'ni dă'os hăh. gai'wa gwĕn ni-
yos'dos hăh'. kuh: da neh ną gą ne gąh' neh huh'
nae'swa ye'ăh; a gă ak', kuh, haeh'gwah, deh swa'dah-
sąh'dooh ne' skat.
24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'goh swa dąn'nąch hi neh;
de swąn'no wan de nyos', net'ga gont' ą gą'ak deh sga'-
yah doh' noh gą'hwant. neh gwa'. naeh, ne' swa'yah-
da'nąnt hah', sho, no doh'ă gwa'ont.
25 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh. ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh. sąh'ąh, neh
swa'no aeh'ji wąh, naeh, gąs, nas de'gwa ne ga wis'dah,
kuh ne ga jąh'; neh gwa'. naeh, gąs, neh noh go'-
gwa ga no hoh' ne de gah'nyiuh syoos'hăh, kuh ne tąh'-
ąh deh neh'huh jih.
26 Iis, ne deh se'gah gwe goh Phar i see, neh da sa'-
dye ąnt sno a'eh ne' nah go'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh
ne ga jąh; neh neh a'gą ak', haeh'gwah, deh'jòt gih'
nas de'gwa.
27 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'do oh, kuh
ne Phar i sees, ne de swa'goh sa neet: neh, sąh'ąh, de-
ji'swa yą on daah' ne ga no'wah duh'gaoh ne yon da'deh-
sa'doh gwa'noh; a'yąąh, naeh, do gąs' wi yu nas de'gwa;
neh, gwa', naeh, neh noh'goh ga no hoh' no'gwe'gă-
aah oh ną'yah, hah de yòt'gis'hă ge', kuh.
28 Neh huh', dih, ne gąh' nąąh iis ni yòh dą ne

'wi yòs do̱h nas de'gwa, neh̄ huh' ni yòh̄ dą̆ no̱ gwe'-
; neh̄ gwa', naeh, ne no̱h̄ go̱'o̱ gwa, ga no̱ ho̱h'. ne
ni'go̱h ho̱h̄'dos hăh̄, kuh ne gai'wa neh̄'ak shăh̄.
Ga no'o̱h̄' he swa yah̄'da deh̄, neh Swa ya'do̱ o̱h̄, kuh
Phar i sees, de swa'go̱h'sa neet; neh̄ gai'o̱ nih heh
gą̆s ji swa'wi yòs'da no̱h ho̱ wa̱n'dih sa'do̱h gwah̄ no'-
lo gą̆s'da ni'ak; neh̄, kuh, neh swa wi'yus da'no̱, gą̆s,
wa̱n'dih sa'do̱h gwa'no̱h̄ no di'wi'yus da'no̱k.
Neh̄, kuh, ne swa do̱h, Neh̄, gih̄ shą̆h' neh teh̄-
'o̱h he nyo̱h̄' neh chit ho̱'ną̆ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄ nak hih̄'
sho̱h̄'gą̆ a̱ah̄, a'gą̆ no̱h̄' niih̄ tą̆h̄'ą̆h deh̄ o̱'gwa dyah̄'-
s o̱h̄ ho̱ wa̱n'dit gwą̆h'saih̄'syo̱h̄ no̱'di do gą̆s'da ni'-

Neh̄ huh, dih, ni yòh̄'dą̆; iis, sho̱, kuh, swa da'di'-
gwaih'sah̄ seh, neh̄ niis ho dĭk'sah̄ dah̄'sho̱h̄ gą̆'a̱ah̄ ne
'wa̱n di nyus'gwah̄ no di'do gą̆s'da ni'ak.
Da ji'no̱ heh̄t', dih, sho̱, ną̆ no̱n'dą̆ na̱h̄'ge ăh'dah-
ah̄ nech hih̄'nih sho̱h̄'gą̆ a̱ah̄.
Iis, nos hais'dah̄'sho̱h̄: iis, ne da ga'wa ji yă da-
ĕh̄ no des shais'dat go̱h̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h̄, a' ną̆ swa yeeh̄', ą̆-
h̄'nya gą̆hs' he ni gai'wah̄'dos yuh̄'dą̆ na nĭs'he o'no̱h̄-
!
Da neh̄, dih, ne' jat gaat'huh', neh̄ net'kheh hah̄'-
h̄, ą̆ yech'hi yah̄'do wą̆h̄t, no'di do gą̆s'da nih; neh̄,
, no dih̄'ni go̱nt no̱'gweh; neh̄, kuh, na di'ya do̱'a̱h̄;
'huh', dih, ną̆ swa'yeeh̄', ną̆ yech'hi nyuh̄' gyeeh; dą̆-
'chi yah'so̱n dą̆h̄', kuh, gyeeh; neh̄, kuh, gyeeh,
yech'hih sòh'gwa we'so̱o̱h' heh swat gą̆n'nĭs ah'da no̱h;
, kuh, ną̆ yech'hi no̱h'go̱n da'dyĭĕh̄ sek he'ga no̱n'da-
do̱h̄;
Neh̄ niis ae'swa yah̄'do wą̆h̄t he'ni yo̱o̱' ho̱ wa̱n'dit-
ą̆h'sa'i o̱h ną̆ no̱'gweh̄ di yu ne yo̱ ą̆n'jah̄ gĕh; dyòh-
h̄' he na̱h̄ o̱'nis heh̄t tho̱ wa̱nt'gwą̆h sa'i o̱h no̱ gweh̄'di-
na̱h̄ A bel, neh̄ huh' o doh̄k'dah̄ o̱h sha'o̱ wa̱nt gwą̆h'-
ih ne Zach a ri as, ho a'wah gą̆'a̱ah̄ ne Ba ra chi as;
h, waeh, niis she jo̱h'hi yah̄'go̱h de'yò gą̆' no no̱k'da-
'gą̆h dih̄, kuh haa di'yah̄ dą̆h̄'dat hah̄.

36 Do gās' oh gwā'os. Ga gwe goh' nā gā' he ni yò'i-
wa ge e o'di yah'do wāht nā gā' ga wa'ji yă deh.
37 Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis, ne' she nyòs no di'do-
gās'da nih: neh, kuh, ne sheh sgwe'oh yaas ne tho-
wan'di hah'oh ā o sa yah'do wāht; do gwa', noo, no'khe-
yah'de'oh ne sak sah dah shoh, neh huh' na'wa gye'āh
he ni ga'ye hah ne da găăh āh noh'ga'yah de'o ek not-
was'shoh oh ga nă'gos da go'o gwa; tāh'āh, gwa', niis
deh sa'ga yāh'oh.
38 Sat'gaat'huh', jò noh'sos sgah ah', sho, he ji swa'noh-
sòt.
39 Neh, sāh'āh, noh gwā'as, Neh neh to'sa sgwa gāh
no'ān do'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh no nā' neh nā swih', Ho-
dā'oh ne' neh huh' da a'weh dah'go on dyiĕh hoh'sā na-
go Na'yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh.

OI'WAH XXIV.

ONĀH' ho ya'gāh oh ne Je sus, hot hă'da doh, kuh,
he'ni ga'noh sòt no noh'sa do gāh'dih: da neh', dih,
na go'i o nya ni'ak neh huh' ni tho'ne nooh, ho wa'yah do'-
wāh oh neh na o want'gat hwah'dāh he ni yò'i wa nă'ā-
gwah dohs ni yò dye'āh he'ges'yo niih no noh'sa do'gāh-
dih.
2 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, dih, ne Je sus, Tāh'āh, gāh, dah-
swa'gāh' ga gwe'goh' nā gā'? Do gās' oh gwā'as, Tah-
āh deh jòh'sgwăăt'ah tāh'do'sa gya dyah'săhk, nā gā'ak
deh dwah'sāh doh.
3 Neh neh huh' he o'dyān des'oh o non'da gā'yat ne
Ol ives; o nāh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wāh oh na go'i o-
nya ni'ak, ha di'yah di, ho nā', Nā', da gwa'o wih, wān-
doh ne gāh' neh huh' nā ya'wāh syooh? neh kuh, ne'-
nah ot' ā yò'yān deh'dah go'ok no nāh' dāch heh'; kuh
no nāh ā wan'dohk dāh ho yo ān'ja deh?
4 Dech ha'go wā'nah'să gwāh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'-
seeh, Ja dah'ni go'ā āk'; sā noh so gaah' no'gweh ā she'-
swah ni go'ā gah haat hoh.

5 Neh säh'äh ne gòt gah'deh a geh'sä na go' ä dyääh'-
duk, ä'non do'neh, Iih ne gäh' ne' Christ: da, gän-
dyòh'go wa näh ä sha'go dih'ni go'ä gah'hat hòh'.
6 Neh, kuh, nä swa'i wa'ok haak, neh huh', gyeeh,
dya'go di yò; neh, kuh, nä gai'wa na gek' ä'yon di'yòh';
ja dah'ni go'ä äk, dih, sä noh' ä swah'dyohk; neh säh'-
äh, naah'de yo'i'wa ge hah'de ga gont' ä gai'wa ye'ih;
neh, dih, na gwus' o dohk'dah goh, täh äh, naeh, ah soh,
ne' neh.
7 Neh, säh'äh ne dänt ha'di daht no tho no'än joh däh'-
shoh dä an'di nyò däh; kuh ne go'wäh'go waah ho ni'-
dyòh gwah'shoh, dä an'di nyò däh: ä ya'go dos'sweh da'-
noos, kuh; o noh so dää'tgih, kuh, ä ga'noh so da'ih; ä-
ya'än jon'dah da'nooh, kuh, ne' thi ga wä ni'yòh.
8 Ga gwe'goh' neh nä gä' dyòh sa'wah goh, sho, noh'-
ni go'ä et gänt.
9 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o näh' ä yech'hi ya tgah' dä-
yech'hi ya'do ä'oh däh, ä yech'hi nyòh, kuh; neh,
kuh, nä yech'hi swa'äh nah de ya ga'än ja'gee; neh ä dyò-
i wah'gä ak na geh'sä nah.
10 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh, gòt gah'deh dä ya'go do-
dääh däh, dä'non da'dat gah hooh, kuh; dä'ä non da'des-
swa'äh syo'nyo ok', kuh.
11 O näh gòt gah deh ne ya'gäh oh ho di do gäs'da-
nih dän tha'di daht; gòt gah'deh', kuh, ä sha go dih ni-
go'ä gah'haat hòh.
12 Neh huh', dih, nä ya'wäh, neh, änt gai o nih hä ga-
deek' ne de ye ya nes'hä it'hah, ne go no'oh gwah'shah
ne gòt gah'deh ä ga'noh nos.
13 Da neh', dih, ha yah'da deh nä o'gwe nyo'ok ä'o-
dah'gas dook' he'ni yo we'yo dohk, neh ne' neh ä sho wa-
yah'da gòh.
14 Neh, dih', nä gä' noh gai wi'yòs dos'yòh däh neh
o i'wah gëh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yòh, ä o'wan-
dit'häšh gwäh ne yo än'ja gwe goh, gai'wa gwai'ih sos ä-
o'no nyäh naah'de o no'än ja ge: neh huh' ni yo'o weh,
o näh' ä ga yoh' no dohk'dah goh.

15 Neh huh, dih, ni yo'o weh, no nąh' ąh swat'gat huh'
not gih'shă swa'aht ne go i'wah doht hah, kuh ne de-
ya'go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyiĕh'dah goh no Dan i el
ho do'gąs da'ni ak, neh huh' ą ga'dahk' o nok'da do'gąh-
dih gĕh, (son dih gwa'nah ot ą'a wą noh'sa haak hat ga ą-
ooh ne' neh,)
16 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh' ne'neh, neh huh' yon-
deh'gwat he ga e'non de nyoh, ne'neh huh' ą ye'na gek'
ne Ju de a:
17 Neh, kuh, neh ga noh'sa gą'yaat ąnt hăă'dahk, są-
noh' neh ąnt ha'dyah dąh'dek naah gwis'dąh hoo'sa a-
guh' no gyĕh:
18 Neh, kuh, ne gah ą'go ąnt heh'sek, są noh' ąs hah'-
get na'eh he'aak, hąs ge'guh, no'syo'nyes hăh.
19 Neh, dih, noh'sąnt he nă yò'di yah'da wąh neh de-
wa'di yah'da net; neh kuh, nă wą'non dą'nah ge'ăh-
thaak ne neh' dwą nis'hă de nyoh.
20 Ja do'eh syoh'go ok', dih, na'gą ak' gòs he'neh deh-
swa'deh gwąąh; neh, kuh, na gą'ak' haeh'gwah na'wąn-
da do'gąh doh'gĕh:
21 Neh huh' ni'yo weh' do gąs' ga no'oh he'ną ya'wąh'-
syooh; neh huh' ną ya wąh ne tąh'ąh de wąn doh deh-
dya'wąh oh heh nah o'nis heht chi yo'ăn ja deh, ne'wah
he'ni yo'o weh' he ga'wihs; do gąs' tąh'ąh de'wąn doh',
kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya'wąh.
22 Neh, dih, ną gą'ak, gih shąh', deh wą'nis hă'gwah-
da'noh ne'neh huh' ni yo'o weh', deh o'gwe nyooh neh
so gaah' a'ya go hek'. Neh, gwa, sho, gai'o nih he yo-
gweh'dă'gwa oh ą wą'nis hă gwah da'nok no nąh' hą-
ga'eh.
23 Da neh no'nąh hą ga'eh, so gaah', gih shąh', ą-
shes'swą as, Nă', ne gąh', naeh, ne' Christ; si dah',
gih shąh; są noh' ą swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs:
24 Neh, sąh'ąh, neh dą on'di dah'syooh ne ya'gąh oh
neh' ne Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gąh oh ho di'do gąs'-
da'no nih, neh ną sha'go no'dah sah'syoos no i'wa nă'ă-
gwah'dohs ną ya'wąh syo'nyooh, neh'huh hah'de ga ye'ih,

neh teh o'gwe nyooh ne' tga gont' a'o wan'dih ni go'ä-
gah haat'huh' na gwus' ho wan'di yah dä'gwa oh.
25 Jat'ga'ä oh', dih: o näh', naeh, dyo äh'doh tgwa'-
o wiih.
26 Neh, dih, gih shäh' na'yech hi'yä as, Nä', neh huh'
neh'huh thäh dyoh he deh dyo'gweh da'na geh', sä noh'
neh huh' ä swat'gon duk; Jat gaa thòh, neh huh' neh'-
huh thäh'dyoh, ne eh'tgäh a dah'seh doh'gěh dyo nok'-
da yän doh; sä noh' ä swai'wa gwěn ni'yòs.
27 Neh, säh'äh, he ni yòh'dä neh tgääh'gwit gähs
don da'wän ni'huh' he gääh gwähs hoh ga'ah nooh dyòh'-
hat heh'; neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne gäh' ni ya'wäh-
seh, no näh' dänt heh No wa'wak no'gweh.
28 Neh, säh'äh, ne ga'än dih gwa'o weh tga yus'swa-
yäh, neh huh' hä yò'non dyò'o ok ne do'nyon dah.
29 Ä yò'gon da dyiěh' no näh' ä ga'at ne dwä nis'hä-
de nyoh ne ga no'oh nä ya'wäh syo'nyooh', dä wan'dah-
son daik' he gääh'gwaah; neh, kuh, ne so'e khaah
gääh'gwaah tah'do'sa yòh'hat heh: neh, kuh, nä dwah'-
säh syooh he ga jih'soh dä o nyoh' ne gä'o yah gěh; neh,
kuh, he ni gah'has des'yòh däs he gä'o ya de'nyoh' ä ya'-
on dah'da nooh.
30 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ä wan'do dah'sih no yän'deh-
dah'goh ha yah'da deh No wa'wak' no'gweh ne gä'o-
yah gěh: neh huh', kuh, ni yo'o weh', ga gwe goh ne
ga'wa ji'yä de'nyoh ne yo än'jah gěh dä o'nän nyah'sah-
gwa'nooh, ä o wa gäh', kuh, No wa'wak' no'gweh, dänt-
heh' oh jih'gä go shoh' ne gä'o yah gěh, gah has des häh,
kuh, neh si'gwa he noh de ga'äh sä oh ä tho'dye äh'dah-
go'on dyiěh.
31 Neh nänt ha'goh haht no'o'yah ge'o noh'shäh shoh,
änt ga'wä nä'än dyiěh neh si'gwa he'ni ga'wä nah' ne
yä oh'das thah; neh, kuh, näch ha'go di'yah de'o ek na-
go'yah dää gwa'oh, neh huh' däch ha'go di'a wih'duk, he-
ni tgä ä'gon'dah gwah neh ne ge'ih ni yo: kuh he-
gwus' hah'de yò dyo'yohk doh.
32 O'näh, dih, jih ni'go ä yän daht he'ni yòh'dä des-

aga'yă on.daah neh no nyo'gwih săh'go waah nah'gă'on-
doh'dăh, neh no năh' o năh'don da dyĭĕh no do'nih aah"
de dyu'deh'hah'do dyăh, swa'yăn de'ih heh o năh' de yu'-
găh hon'dyo on dyĭĕh.

33 Neh'huh, dih, ne găh nă ya wăh nă gă, no năh'
o i'wa gwe goh ă swat'gat huh, ă swăn'noh dook', o nă'
neh' ne dòs gă'oh ni ga'deh, a gwus', gwā', neh huh'
o'năh' ga deh' he'gah ho'ga ăn doh.

34 Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh ne tăh'ăh ta'gaat nă gă'
ga'wa ji'yă deh', he'ni yo'o weh' ah soh' ă gă'ak deh'o i'-
wa yeih'oh nă gă' ne yò'i wa gwe'goh.

35 Neh he gă'o ya deh, kuh he'yo'ă ja deh ă ga'at,
naeh; neh, gwa', he'ni wa'gwăn na'wăh syoh tăh ăh',
naeh tha'ga at.

36 Neh, dih, ne dwă'nĭs hă deh, kuh he năn dyò'ă-
dah'e ak, deh so gaah' no'gweh de'o noh doh; tăh'ăh;
tăh'ăh, kuh, haeh'gwah de'o năn noh'doh na di'o yah'ge-
o noh; neh', sho, Naah'nih ha'o hwah ge'ah'.

37 Neh, dih, he ni dwă'nĭs syòh'dăs agwah ne chi'o-
heh' ne No ah; neh huh', haeh'gwah, nă ya wăh' no-
năh' ă an'dyah do'dah sih No'wa wak no'gweh.

38 Neh huh' ni dwă'nĭs syòh'dăs gwah nah'soh deh a'o-
ăn'joh o'noh, neh no non'dek ho nii, ha di'ne ge hah',
kuh; ho di'nyak ho nyoh', ho wan di nyak'da no nih',
kuh; he'ni yo'o weh' hoh wă'nĭs hă'eh, o năh', naeh,
ga'o wa goo he o'yos oh ne No ah,

39 Tăh'ăh de a'dih ni'go ăh, ho non'dyă gwah'oh', sho,
o năh' o no'don dyĭĕh, wa'o di yah'dah gwih', kuh; neh-
huh' ne găh' ni ya'wăh'seh no năh' ă an'dyah do'dah sih
No wa'wak' no'gweh'.

40 Neh no năh' hă'ga'eh de i'yus heeh' ne gah ă'gooh
ă neh'seek, sha yah'daat hă'o wa ah; ă o'da dăăh', naeh,
ne sha yah'daat.

41 De gi'yus heeh, kuh, ne dek ni'oh ă git'heh syo'ni-
ak he ye theh'syo nyah'thah: je yah'daat hă yon'dat-
haah, ă ya'go da dăăh', naeh, ne je yah'daat.

42 Neh, dih, gai'o ni'aak, swa dah'ni go'ă ăhk; neh,

ąh'ąh, ne tąh'ąh deh swą'noh doh he ną dyò'is dah'e aak
nąh' ą'a yoh' ne She swa'yah'da'gwěn ni'yòh.
43 Neh, dih, swą noh'dok ną gą', Neh, gih shąh', ne
e'o'noh doh no'gweh, na'noh'sa gwěn ni yòh, he'ni dyont'-
ga'ą oh gwah o nąh' ą'a yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh',
waeh, na'ot ga'ą os oh; neh on'da yò'i wah'heh oh a'gą-
noh de a'weh oh, A weh'o on dyíěh', sho, hak noh'-
sä jo.
44 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swa deh'sah oh'ji wą'ok; neh,
sąh'ąh, ne ga'ą gwah' ni yo'o weh' nąn dyò'is dah'e aak,
ą gä'ąk neh deh ji'swą noh'do nyoh, wa a'dyah do'dah sih
No wą'wąk' no'gweh.
45 So' nah oh'dąh ąh, dih', do gąs' ho i'wa ye'is doh,
ho hah'shăh ni gont', kuh, neh no'yah'da gwěn ni'yòh
tho noh'dos oh, ha weh'oh', neh ą tho'noh doon dyìěh
he'ni knoh'sa gwěn ni'yòh, neh ą o'goh kwa'non dą'ąk'
no nąh' hą sga'eh seek?
46 Ho dą'oh ne neh na'hah'shăh no nąh' dąnt heh
no'yah'da gwěn ni'yòh, ą'o dyą gwah' neh huh', gwah',
ni o ye'an dyìěh.
47 Do gąs' oh gwą'as, Neh ne' tga gont' neh huh'
ną'o yeeh, ne ga gwe'goh neh ą tho'noh do'on dyìěh
he'ną ya wąh'o on dyìěh no'shą no nyos'hă gwe goh.
48 Neh, dih', gih shąh, no gweh'da et gąh, na'hah'shăh,
a'ga gwe nih na wąn'nyah sa go' ąnt hąh', O ną'ąh o äh'-
do on dyìěh he na'o yooh na gyah'da gwěn ni yòh;
49 O nąh', kuh, ą'ah'sa wąh ą o'go noh'gon dąh', ą o'-
go yąs'da nooh' kuh, ne shah'gaat ha dih'hah shăh, ą-
a'dek ho nih, ą a'ne ge äh, kuh, neh' shah gaat' ą o di-
no ąh'doh o'ok no yah'shoh,
50 Neh no'yah'da gwěn ni'yòh na'hah'shăh ąnt heh'
neh wą nis'hă deh no nąh' ą gä'ak de'ah'ni go'ąh; neh,
kuh, he ną dyò'is dah'e aak ą gä'ak de o'noh doh.
51 Neh neh hah'dą o yah'dyahk dok, neh huh' ą o'wa-
yah'don dyeet' ha di'yah da deh' ne da'a di goh'sa neet:
neh huh', naeh, ą dyos dą o'nyo ok, dą dyon'dyòh'gä'-
nye'aak', kuh.

OI'WAĦ XXV.

O'NẶH, dih, ne gặ'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh. ne dwặ-
noh'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yòħ neħ dặs ga'yặ'o̱n dặặh-
go̱'o̱k ne' wes'hặ ni wặ'no̱n dii' ne wa'eh o no̱n'do-
dyặh, ah'so̱h o di'yaħ da'wa'do̱ħ, de yo'dih gwặh' ne
wa di'jĭs do'dah gwaħ, o no̱h'dặn dyo̱s'o̱h, de o̱'wa̱n dặh'-
da no̱o̱h no'nyaak'heħ.
2 Da neħ', dih, neh wĭs' ni wặ'no̱n dii' no diħ'ni-
go̱nt', wĭs, kuh, ne deħ o'diħ'ni go̱nt.
3 Neħ ne tặħ'ặh deħ o'diħ ni go̱nt' de yo'dih gwa'o̱ħ
ne wa di'jĭs do'dah gwaħ ; tặħ ặh', naeh, theħ o'di aaħ
no'no̱ħ.
4 Neħ, gwa', naeh', no diħ'ni go̱nt he yo'di aah no'no̱ħ
he'o̱ weh wa di'ăh gwaħ ; haeħ'gwah, kuh, ne wa di'jĭs-
do'dah gwaħ.
5 Neħ, .dih, he'no̱ħ weeħ' ho yaħ'dvs ha yặs no'nyaak-
heħ, ga gwe goh' oħ wặn'no̱n dyaħ'da ge'o̱o̱ħ, waħ o'ni-
daħ'ho̱o̱ħ, kuh.
6 Neħ'huh, dih, no nặh' haħ de'wah so̱n thặh, de wah'-
sặn twaħ'o̱h ; Jat ga'thòh, o nặh' da eħ' no'nyaak heħ ;
swa ya gặħt' des'he swa dăħ'săh ;
7 O nặh' wa di'gwe go̱h' ne wa dĭk'saħ go waah de-
dyo'di daħ'o̱h, jo dĭs'syo̱ nya'no̱ħ ne wa di'jĭs do'dah gwaħ.
8 Neħ, dih, ne dyo dĭs'nyĭĕħ o̱h ne deħ o'diħ ni go̱nt',
go̱ wặ nặ'a̱h seeh, no diħ'ni go̱nt, Da gyo̱h' neh' swa'-
no̱ yặħ', neħ, sặħ ặh' ne tặħ'ặh' deħ'sgặ'o̱ nyo̱ħ niiħ'
na gwa'jĭs do'dah gwaħ.
9 Neħ, dih, no diħ'ni go̱nt de dyo'dĭs nyĭĕħ'o̱h, o nặặ',
Tặħ'ặh ; dyặ gwah', sho̱, o̱n'da yo̱'gwa doħk'thvs ne'
dwa gwe'go̱h ; neħ, no̱o̱h, saħ'gwah, ne neħ huh' hae-
sweeħ' he thặ no̱n'dặ ni no̱h, a'e swa dah'ni no̱ħa.
10 Neħ, dih, he'no̱ħ weeħ' o no̱h'dặ dyo̱ o di'no̱"no̱o̱h,
ho yo̱s'o̱h no'nyaak heħ : neħ, dih', kuh, naeh, no no̱a'-
deh saħ'o̱h shaħ gaat hặ neħ he o'di yo̱s'o̱h he'o̱ weh
ặnt'ho̱'wa̱n di'nyak dặħ'; neħ huh' ni yo̱ weħ' tgaħ ho'-
do̱s o̱h.

11 Noh'gah geh o nah' haeh'gwah o di'yos oh ne'
swa di'yah daat ne wą no'gweh da seeh ah soh' o di'yah-
da'wa doh, o nąą', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, Syah da gwĕn-
ni'yòh, da gwah'ho do gwvs.
12. Neh, dih, ne det hos'nyĭĕh oh, ha wą', Do gąs oh-
gwą'as, Tąh'ąh niih deh gwa'yąn de'ih.
13 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swat ga'ą ooh; neh, sąh'ąh,
ne tąh'ąh deh swą'noh doh he ni dwą'nĭs hă deh, kuh he-
ną dyo'ĭs dah'e aak o nąh' No wa'wak' no'gweh ąnt'-
heh'.
14 Neh sąh'ąh' shah gaat' he ni yòh'dą no'gweh ha-
tha'i neh, we'ąh' dyo ąn'ja deh hwa eh', he'a'go nok hoh'
no'hah'shąh shoh, néh na go'yat gah'wi no'shą no nyvs'-
hăh.
15 Neh ne sha yah'daat wĭs ni ga yé ih ne wĭs'
sga'eh noh de'wąh'nyah eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge tho'wiih'; o-
yah', kuh, dek ni', naeh, ni ga yé ih; o yah', kuh,
sgat, naeh; neh naah'de yo gweh'da ge neh da gvs'heh-
dvk', gąs, he'ni ot'gwe nyah'see; o nąh' wah o'gon da-
dyĭĕh' de ot'haah'gwąh.
16 O nąh' neh ne wis' ni ga ye'ih ne wĭs' sga eh noh-
de'wąh nyah eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge ho ye naah, hoh dąn'-
dyos oh, de o'no wa'yąh dvs'oh ne' neh; neh huh', kuh,
no sa'wa do dyaak' he'ni o ye'naah.
17 Neh huh', kuh haeh'gwah ni ya'wąh oh ne dek ni'
ni o'ye naah, dek ni' no sa'o do dyvs'.
18 Neh, dih, ne sgaat', sho, ho ye'naah' hoh dąn'dyos-
oh', ho noh'gwa doh he'yo ąn ja deh, hoh seh'doh no'o-
wĭs'dah no'yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh.
19 Neh na'o nis'heh oh na go'yah da gwĕn ni yòh na-
di'hah shăh sho yos'oh, ho nont'tgă'do gąs'doh.
20 Da neh' neh wĭs ni yo' ne wĭs' sga'eh noh de'-
wąh-nyah'eeh ni'ga'wĭs da ge ho ye'naah', neh huh' nit-
ha'we no', ha'a wih', kuh, no yah' ne wĭs' ni ga'ye ih
ne wĭs' sga'eh noh de'wąh nyah eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge; ha-
wą', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yòh', neh huh' nĭt'sga wii ne wĭs'
ni ga'ye'ih ne wĭs' sga'eh noh de'wąh nyah eeh ni ga'-

wĭs da ge; sat'ga thòh', neh̄ huh' ne gą̆h ni wa'go dyą̆h
he'jo ye'is doh', kuh, he'nĭt sga'wii'.
21 Neh̄ no'wĕn ni'yóh̄ ha wą̆'ąh seeh, Neh̄ huh'jih;
neh̄ ne so gweh̄'di yòh, di sa'i wa ye'ĭs doh seh hah̄'shą̆h;
neh̄ noh̄ si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah̄'ah' ni yò'-
i wa ge; neh̄'huh, dih, ną̆'go yeeh̄, no'i'wa we sòh̄' ne'-
wah̄ ą̆ chą̆'noh do'ok; hoh̄ joh' neh̄ huh' he'o weh ni-
thoh̄'ni go i yòs'dah goh ne ya yah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄.
22 Haeh̄ gwah, kuh, ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih̄ ne wĭs-
sga'eh̄ noh̄ de'wą̆h̄ nyah̄ eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge ni o ye'naah'
ho yos'oh neh̄ huh'; ha wą̆', Neh̄'huh niih̄ nĭt'sga wiih'
ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih̄ ne wĭs' sga'eh̄ noh̄ de'wą̆h̄ nyah̄-
eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge; sat gaat'huh, neh̄ huh', kuh, ni wa'-
ga do'dyah seeh he''nĭt sga'wiih'.
23 Neh̄ no yah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄ ha wą̆'ąh seeh, Neh̄ huh'-
jih, so gweh̄'di yòh, tgai'wa ye'ih̄, kuh, seh hah̄'shą̆h,
neh̄ noh̄ si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah̄'ah ni yò'-
i wa ge: neh̄'huh, dih, ną̆ go'yeeh̄, ne we sòh̄' ne'wah̄
o i'wa ge ą̆ chą̆n'noh do'ok. Hoh̄ joh' neh̄ huh' he'o weh
nĭt hoh̄'ni go'i yòs'dah goh ne ya yah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄.
24 O ną̆h' haeh̄'gwah ne wĭs' sga'eh̄ noh̄ de'wą̆h̄ nyah̄-
eeh' ni ga'wĭs da ge ho ye'naah' neh̄ huh' ho yos'oh, ha-
wą̆', A ge'gah̄ ą̆'yos oh he neh̄ naah̄'de yò dohk' seh-
nya'gas deh̄; sa yą̆nt'hwa gwą̆'an dyĭĕh̄s he'o weh deh̄ sa'-
noh gwą̆''on dyooh: neh̄ huh', kuh, sa noh'gwą̆ so'on-
dyĭĕh̄s, he'o weh deh̄'sa'dyooh'.
25 Neh, dih, neh a gah'dyoh̄ oh: a gah'dą̆n dyos'oh;
yo ą̆n'ja go a gah'seh doh' ne sa wĭs'dah̄: ną̆' da', dih,
ne sa'wą̆h: 'is haah', naeh.
26 Det hos'nyĭĕh̄ oh no'yah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄ ha wą̆'ąh-
seeh, Sai'wa neh̄'a goh, sa nooh̄'seh, kuh, seh hah̄'shą̆h,
sa gah̄'ą̆ yos''oh, gą̆h, he' neh̄ huh' a gyą̆nt'hwa gwą̆'on-
dyĭĕh̄s' he'o weh deh̄ ak'noh gwą̆'on dyooh; neh̄ huh',
kuh, ak noh'gwą̆ soon''dyĭĕh̄s he'o weh deh̄ a'ga-
dyooh'?
27 Ną̆h̄'ho, dih, sho, nae'sa ye'ą̆h, neh̄ huh' se'sat-
gah̄'wą̆h nak wĭs'dah̄ he'o weh ga wĭs'da yą̆ąnt'hoh';

uh, dih, no'ya wąh'oh, no nąh' o'sa wa gyooh', o'-
'gye naah' na ga'wąh, kuh he na'yò do'dyą noh.
She swah'gwah, dih', he'ni a'aah' no wis'dah; neeh',
she'joh' neh wvs'hą ni ga ye'ih ne wis sga'eh noh-
ąh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ha'aah'.

Neh, sąh'ąh, naah'de yo gweh'da ge ną ye'a wahk,
'da doh' ne' neh; ą ya'go gah'dąh', kuh: neh, dih,
e yah'da deh ną gą'ak deh e'aah, ą yon'da deh'gwah',
neh, tga gont', na'dih gwa'nah oh'dąh ąh go yąh.

Neh, dih, ne' neh huh' hoh she'swa yah'doh yaak
ah'shă et gąh, na gwvs' as de'gwa de dyu'dah son da'-
h; neh huh', naeh, dąn dyoh'sąnt hwah'syo.nyo'ok,
yon dyòh gă'nye ak', kuh.

Neh no nąh', No wa'wak' no'gweh dąnt heh, ąnt-
ye ăh'dah go'on dyiĕh ne de a'ąh są'oh goh; ga gwe'-
', kuh, no di'yah da'do gąh'dih na'di'o yah'ge o noh
; ho'wan dyah'da doon dyiĕh'; neh huh' ni yo'o weh'
huh' ąnt ha'dyąąh he'o weh tha dă'dah gwah, neh
va he nah'de ga'ąh są oh;

Neh huh' he'a gat ą'o wąn na'ąn je'o ek naah'de o'-
n ja'ge'; neh' neh dą a'go khah'sih, neh huh' ną a-
i, gąs he'ni a'ye hah ne de yò'di noh'gą ont has de'-
ah, noh tha'gok hah'sih no'she'nąh shoh de yò'di nah'-
nt he'ni wa'di yah'da deh ne ga yah'da gąs.

Neh na yąn'neh go'gwa ą a'goh dyooh ne de yò di-
'gą ont; shat gwa di'gwa, naeh, ne ga yah'da-

Neh huh' ni yo'o weh ne Go'wăh go waah ą'a'go-
s na'yąn'neh go'gwa, Ga oh da sweet', iis ne' she'-
n dą'oh Naah'nih, swa yah'da gwĕn ni yòh'heht he ni-
ok da yąh ech hi'ya'dyą nohk'dah' seeh chi wa'eh
n da wah'dąn dih he'yo'ąn ja deh.

Neh, sąh'ąh, no ga'dos sweh'dąh, iis sgwa'non dąąh';
kuh, noh khah'dat hąh, iis, aeh, sgwa'ne ga'non-
h; neh, kuh, ne' gat ha'i neh, iis, aeh, oh sgwa'-
dah'są no nih.

A geh'nos dah'gĕh, iis, aeh, sgwvs'yo niih; ak-

no̱o̱k'da'ni ak, iis, aeh̄, des sgwa i'wʋs'nyes o̱h̄; geh'ho'-
do̱k', neh̄'huh, aeh̄', hes sgwa'yah̄ do'wą̈h̄ o̱h.
37 Neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' dą̈s ho̱'wa̱ wą̈'nah̄ sä gòh̄ no-
di'wi'yòs do̱h, ą̈'ą̈ nih̄', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, wą̈n'do̱h ne
gą̈ą̈h̄' gwa gą̈ą̈h' sa do̱s'sweh̄ da'ni neh̄, gwak khwa'no̱n-
dą̈', kuh; shah̄ dat'hą̈h seh̄, gih̄ shą̈h'; gwa'no ga'no̱ dą̈',
aeh̄?
38 Wą̈n'do̱h ne gą̈h̄' gwa gą̈ą̈h' sat ha'i neh̄', gwa-
yah̄'dah są̈'no̱ ni', kuh; sah̄'nos'dah̄ gĕh, gih̄ shą̈h, gwʋs'-
syo̱ ni' aeh̄?
39 Neh̄, gih̄ shą̈h, ne wą̈n do̱h' ne gą̈h̄ gwa gą̈ą̈h' sa-
no̱o̱k'da nih; seh'ho do̱h̄', gih̄'shą̈h'; neh̄ huh' ha'gwa-
yah̄'do wą̈h̄'o̱ o̱k'?
40 Neh̄ ne dą̈nt cha'go̱ wą̈n'nah̄ sä guh̄' ne Go'wah̄-
go waah, ą̈ a̱'go̱ yą̈'a̱s, Do gą̈s' oh̄ gwą̈'a̱s, Neh̄ na gwʋs'
neh̄ huh' he swak'dah̄ o̱h neh̄ huh' ni yech'hi ye'ą̈h jo-
gweh̄'daad na gwʋs' he yòs'tho̱h ną̈ gą̈' de ya'gwa dą̈'-
no̱n deeh̄, neh̄ huh' ną̈ą̈h̄ iih̄ ni sgwa ye'ą̈h.
41 O ną̈h', haeh̄'gwah, ą̈ a̱'go̱ yą̈'a̱s ne' shat gwa di'-
gwa; Jat'hă daat' he'ni gyah̄'da deh̄, iis, ne chi'wĭs'ah-
seeh he'o̱ weh wah̄ o i'wa da dyĭéh̄ dyò deo khah̄, ho̱'wa-
no̱n dyą̈ nok'dah̄ seeh na nĭs'he o nah̄, kuh no'hah̄ shah-
sho̱h̄.
42 Neh̄, są̈h̄'ą̈h, no nąh' o̱ ga'do̱s sweh̄'dą̈h, tą̈h̄'ą̈h
de sgwak'hwa no̱n dą̈ą̈h̄', oh̄ khah̄'da thą̈h', kuh; tą̈h̄ ą̈h',
aeh̄, deh̄ sgwa ne ga'no̱n dą̈ą̈h.
43 Gat ha'i neeh̄, tą̈h̄'ą̈h, aeh̄, deh̄ sgwa'yah̄ dah'są̈n-
no̱ niih; a geh̄'nos dah̄'gĕh, tą̈h̄'ą̈h', aeh̄, deh̄ sgwʋs'syo̱-
niih; o̱k no̱o̱k'dą̈h̄, geh ho'do̱h̄', kuh, tą̈h̄'ą̈h, aeh̄, deh̄
sgwa'i wʋs'de ĭs do̱h;
44 O nąh', haeh̄'gwah, neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' dą̈ sho̱'-
wa̱ wą̈n'no̱h̄ sä gòh̄, ą̈'ą̈ nih̄, Syah̄'da'gwĕn ni yòh̄, wą̈n-
do̱h' ne gą̈h̄' gwa'gą̈ą̈h', sa do̱s'sweh̄ da'ni neeh̄; neh̄,
gih̄ shą̈h', neh' shah̄ dat'hą̈h seh̄; neh̄, gih̄ shą̈h', neh'
sat ha'i neh̄; neh̄, gih̄ shą̈h', neh' sah̄ nos'dah̄ gĕh; neh̄
gih̄ shą̈h', ne sa no̱o̱k'da nih; neh̄ gih̄ shą̈h, neh' seh'-
ho'do̱h̄; da neh̄ na'gą̈ a̱k deh̄ gwa'yah̄ da'ge hą̈ą̈h?

15 Dă cha'go wă'nah să gòh, ă'ăh', Do găs' oh gwă'as,
ʼh hà gwʊs' deh òs'thooh deh jo'gweh daat'ah' neh huh'
ăh'swa ye'ăh nă gă' na gwʊs' he o'dĭs thoh, tăh'ăh,
ah, năăh iih neh huh' deh sgwa'ye'ăh.
16 Dă neh' nă gă', neh huh', naeh, hă'ă neeh' he'o-
eh' wah o'i wa da dyĭĕh' ʼga'e wah dʊs'hă yăh; neh,
wa', naeh, no di'wa ye ĭs doh', he'o weh wah o i'wa da-
yĭĕh' hă ya'go he dyĭĕh'.

OI'WAH XXVI.

NEH no năh' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, ho'dyă nok'dah-
oh ne Je sus, nă gă' ne yò i'wa gwe goh', ha go'-
ă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak,
2 Swăn noh'doh, neh no năh' ă ga'at ne de wă'nĭs hă-
a, waeh, he'ni ă'non dek hwe'o ek thah ne Pass o ver;
eh huh' ni yo'o weh' ne'neh No wa'wak' no'gweh wa-
'wa yah'dat gah neh neh dă'o wa yah'son dăh.
3 O năh' ho non'dyo os'oh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'-
ah dont hwʊs'; kuh na di'ya do'oh; kuh no di'găh jih'-
ah ahoh ne găn dyòh'gwah gĕh, he'o weh tha dyăn'dah-
wah na gwʊs' ho'wa go wa'năh na di'yah dont'hwʊs',
'a i a phas ho wa'yas gwah.
4 Neh no di'ăh heh'doh he de'o di yah'do weh'da noh
e gah ni'goh hah'dʊs hăă go nănt ha'di ye'ăh dʊk ă'o wa-
e naah' ne Je sus, ă o wa nyòh', kuh.
5 Neh, dih, ne' o nă', Să noh', naeh, neh huh', no-
ăh' hă ga'eh ă'non dek'hwe'o ek: dyă gwah' sho, dă-
ăn'dyòh gwa'e syooh ă yò'ihs da gaeh', kuh, ne găn-
lyòh'gwah gĕh.
6 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no năh' neh huh' ăh dyoh ne
Beth a ny, ho noh'sa go ne Si mon, no'yah'dat găs'gwah,
7 Neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh ne ya go'gweh, ye'a-
aih' ne gah'sgwă no'oh nah gas'heh doh'dăh, gă'ă dyĭĕh'
na gwʊs' o'ni yò, ho noh'ăh'gĕh dya go'ont hwăh', he'-
yah weeh hăh'dyoh' ho dek'ho niih'.
8 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'ă nont'ga thòh na gó'i o nya-

nih do'non de'nyäh doh'goh, ho nä', A'nah ot', ne gäh,
naeh', hä ya'wäs dok nä gä' noh ga'yës haah'?
9 Neh, säh'äh, nä gä' o'noh, a'wa dä'ni nok, o'i'o wa-
näh, naeh, on da ya'weh dah'goh, neh a'o wän'no wiih'
no'ni däås.
10 Neh no näh' wa oh'ni go'ä yän daht ne Je sus, ha-
go'yä ah'seeh, A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yäh'ni go-
häåh'gwa nih'? neh, säh'äh, naeh', ne gai yoh doh'chi yo
he'noh o'ga dye'åhs.
11 Neh, säh'äh, ne dyòt gont, naeh, e chi'aah no'ni-
däås; neh, gwa', niih täh'äh deh'dyòt gont' dah'de-
dwa'dii.
12 Neh, säh'äh, he'noh a'wäh da yä'on thòh no'noh
ne gyah dah'gëh, neh gai'o nih neh huh' noh e yeeh,
ho geh'sa do'neh.
13 Do gäs oh gwä'os, Neh ne ga'ä dih gwa'o weh nä-
gä' gai'wi yòs'dok hä gat'häåh'go ok ne yo'än ja gwe'-
goh', neh huh', haeh'gwah, nä gä' he'nah'o goi yòh dos'-
hä wäh nä gä' ya go'gweh ä want'yo wi'aak, haeh'gwah;
neh' ä yon'da dän'noh do'nyoh gwaak.
14 O näh' sha yah'daat ne wos hä' dek nii' sga'eh
ni ä'nan dii', Ju das Is car i ot ha ya'soh', neh huh' he-
a'we nooh' he thä nih'dyoh na dih'sän no'wa näs, ha di'-
yah dont hwos'.
15 Ha go'yä ah seeh, Do ni yò'i wàh a'sgyooh', nis
a'gwa yah'dat gah'wäåh'? Neh huh', dih, ni o'non'di'wih-
sah oh neh säh ni'wos'hä ni yo'wis da ge, no wis'de-
no'oh.
16 Neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ni yo'o weh' hoh saak'
ne wa'ih saak na'yò nok'do daht o näh' a'o yah'dat gah.
17 Neh, dih, ne da'wa dyë änt wä nis'hä deh wa'i-
non dek'ho nya'nooh ne . deh wat'häh gwäh'gwah doh',
ho wa'yah do'wäh oh ne Je sus na go'i o nya nih, ho wä'-
ah seeh, Ga ä o weh', ne gäh' nits no'ehs, nänt gwa-
syo nyäh nä'sa dek'ho nih ne Pass o ver?
18 Neh ne' a wäåh', Neh hu' oh sneeh het''ga'non'de-
yäh, ä she'swa yàh do waht ha yah'da do gää' no'o gweh

she'swă̦ o̱s, Neh̄ ne' a wă̦ă̦ Na di'o̱ nya nih, O nă̦h'
ne gă̦'o̱h ni ga deh̄ he nis wak'ho̱k dot,' Neh̄'huh, dih,
s'sa no̱h''sòt. ă̦ ya'gwa dek'ho̱ nih̄ ne Pass o ver ne
he'i o̱ nya nih.
19 O nă̦h, naeh, no̱'wa̱n di'o̱'nya nih' ho di'wa ye'is-
o̱h' neh̄ huh' ni o'di ye'ă̦h he ni a'go̱h̄ ni gooh̄'dă̦s do̱h'
o Je sus', waa'dis syo̱ nih̄', nach, oh̄ wa'des aah̄ ne
'ass o ver.
20 Neh̄ huh', ni yo'o weh̄' no nă̦h' oh̄ gă̦ă̦s'ah oh̄ wa-
o̱h̄' o nă̦h' do gă̦' ho no̱n'dyă̦n des'o̱h ne wes hă̦' dek-
i' sga'eh̄ ni ă̦'na̱n dii.
21 Da neh̄' he na̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih, ha wă̦',
Ho gă̦s' oh̄ gwă̦'o̱s, neh̄ ne sha yah̄'daat nă̦ gă̦' he'ni-
wa'di' ă̦ o̱'gyah̄ daat gah̄'.
22 Neh̄ huh' ni ya'wă̦h̄ o̱h na gwes' dyo deh̄'has do̱s'o̱h
o dih'să̦h'seh̄'o̱h, ga gwe'go̱h' neh̄ ne ye yah̄'di a dyĭĕh̄'
o̱ wă̦'a̱h seeh, Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, iih̄', gă̦h?
23 Deeh ha'go wă̦'na̱h̄ să̆ gwă̦h', ha wă̦', Neh̄ ne shah̄-
ă̦'ya gyĕn'nĭs oh'do jă̦nt, neeh̄ sha a'yah̄ daat ne'neh̄ ă̦-
'ga dwă̦n det'.
24 Neh̄ No'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ho'oh dă̦n'dyo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄',
i'wa ye'ih̄ o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄' he'ni ga ye'ă̦h ha'a ya do̱h̄; ga-
o'o̱h̄, dih̄, ha yah̄'da deh̄ no̱'o̱ gweh he'o̱ weh nă̦-
weh'dek No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ă̦ o'yah̄ daat gah̄! neh̄
ah'gwah neh̄ huh'ji gă̦'a̱ah̄ na'gă̦ no̱h̄ de o'no̱ gă̦'do̱s o̱h.
25 Neh̄, dih, ne Ju das, no'yah̄'dat gah̄'wă̦h, des ho'wă̦-
a̱h̄'să̆ gwă̦h, ha wă̦', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, iih̄', gă̦h, neh̄ huh'
ă̦ gyeeh̄'? Neh̄ na'wă̦'a̱h seeh, Neh̄', wach, sa'do̱h'.
26 Neh̄, dih, he'na̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih, de oh'-
wă̦h no ăh'gwah̄ ne Je sus; de o'dă̦ no̱'nyo̱s'o̱h; de o'-
ah̄ go̱h', kuh; o nă̦h' he a'go̱ ya wiih na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
k, ha wă̦', Swa ye na̱ah'; i swaak: neh̄ ne gă̦h̄' nă̦ gă̦',
e' gyah̄ dah̄.
27 O nă̦h, haeh̄'gwah, de oh'gwă̦h' ne ga wĭs'dah̄: de-
i'no̱'nyo̱s o̱h, haeh̄'gwah; o naeh̄' he a'go̱ ya wiih, ha-
wă̦, Swa gwe'go̱h' swa ne'ge ăh:
28 Neh̄, să̦h'ă̦h, neh̄'huh nă̦ gă̦ ne get gwă̦h'sah̄ no i'-

wa ni'yăs do̱h ne wa seeh̄' wa di'wih sah̄'o̱h̄, neh̄ ne gèt-
gah̄'deh̄ dyo̱n'da dą̆'o̱nt hwah seeh' no̱'sa gă'go̱'e wat ne
go i'wa neh̄'ak shăh̄.
29 Neh̄, dih, noh̄ gwą̆'a̱s, tą̆h̄'ą̆h niih̄ to̱'sak ne'ge ăh̄
ną̆'gą̆' ne wa do̱ nih noh̄ o̱h'sah̄, ne ga oh̄' no̱h̄'wa̱n dih
he'ni dwą̆'nis hă deh̄, o ną̆h' do gą̆' wa seeh̄ ą̆ ji'dwa ne'-
ge ăh̄ he'o̱ weh' ni thoh'no̱k da yą̆h̄ het'ha na̱ geh̄ Naah̄-
nih.
30 Neh̄ no ną̆h' wa̱'ą̆ ną̆n ni hą̆ą̆h̄' no'no̱n dą̆ no'dok',
ho di'ya gą̆h̄'o̱h, neh̄ huh' he'o'ne no̱oh' he dyo no̱n'da-
deh̄ neh Ol ives. O ną̆h ha go̱'yą̆ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus,
31 Swa gwe'go̱h' ne gą̆h̄' dą̆ swa'do dăăh'dą̆h̄ neh̄ gai'-
o̱ nih he'gyah̄ da deh̄' ną̆ gą̆' wah so̱n'da deh̄; neh̄ są̆h̄'-
ą̆h he'ni ga ye ą̆h' he ga'ya do̱h̄, Neh̄ ną̆'e nyòh̄ ne de-
yò'di no̱h̄'gą̆ o̱nt' hos de'is do̱h; da, neh̄' ne de yò'di-
no̱h̄'gą̆ o̱n'do̱h̄ o̱h wą̆ ną̆n'ni dyòh'gwi nehs' dą̆ wą̆n'na̱n-
do guh̄', sho̱.
32 Neh̄, dih, no ną̆h' dą̆nt gaat'gą̆h, iih̄ ą̆ gwa'ą̆n deh̄
hą̆ gyo̱h̄' ne Gal i lee.
33 Pe ter des ho'dwą̆ na̱h̄'să gwą̆h' ha wą̆'a̱h seeh̄, neh̄'
gih̄ shą̆h', he na̱'ya wą̆h ne ga gwe'go̱h no̱'gweh̄ da'ya go̱'-
do dă'ăh dą̆h̄ on'da yò'i wah̄'heh̄t he'syah̄'da deh̄', tą̆h̄'ą̆h̄,
gwa', naeh, niih̄, de'wą̆n'do̱h' tah̄'da'wa ga'do dă'ăh'dą̆h̄.
34 Neh̄ na'wą̆'a̱h seeh ne Je sus, Do gą̆s' oh̄ go̱'yą̆ a̱s,
Neh̄ ną̆ gą̆' wah so̱n'da deh̄, ah so̱h' ą̆ gą̆'a̱k deh̄ os'-
nyièh̄ o̱h ne da găăh̄'ą̆ą̆h̄, są̆h' ną̆h sa'do̱h hiih̄, naah̄'-
gwis'dą̆h̄' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah̄ da deh̄.
35 Det hòs'nyièh̄ o̱h ne Pe ter, ha wą̆'a̱h seeh̄, Neh̄
huh', gih̄ shăh', na̱'ya wą̆h ne do gą̆' da eh'ni eeh̄', tą̆h̄'-
ą̆h deh̄ dòs'gą̆h' ta'go̱ ya'do̱h hiih'. Ga gwe'go̱h' neh̄
huh' na'o di wą̆n'na wą̆h na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak.
36 O ną̆h ne Je sus det ho'yah̄ dă'dyeh do̱h de tho'di-
yo̱s''o̱h ne Geth sem a ne ga ya'so̱h; neh̄ huh' o ną̆h'
ha go̱'yą̆ a̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya ni ak, Ną̆, kuh, ja dyą̆ą̆h̄',
he ną̆ yo̱ nis heh̄t ho̱'o̱ weh' ą̆ geet', ą̆ ga'dą̆ na̱''yą̆ no̱h̄.
37 Neh̄ he a'go̱ a̱a̱h̄ ne Pe ter, kuh ne de i'yes heeh̄
ne Zeb e dee ha go̱'a wa̱k'ăho̱h; oh̄ wah̄'sa wą̆h'' e ną̆h',

wa ah'ni go'et gäht, wah'oos däh', kuh, naah'ni go äh'geh.
38 O näh' ha go yä'ah'seeh, Hah'de yò dohk' gah'ni go'-
et gähs na gat wais'häh; a gwus' neh huh' he'yò dohk'
ne gä'e yaht geh; nä', kuh, swa ah'heht; neh, kuh,
naah'de dwa'ye naah', dwa dah'ni go'ä ähk.
39 O näh' os thooh' hes hot'gä is'doh; neh, kuh, ne'-
eh dah'geh ho da'do nyus'oh, ho dä'na yän'dus oh, ha wä',
Hah niih', neh, gih shäh', ne' theh o'gwe nyooh', na-
gä' ga wis'dah a'ga'at he'ni gyah'da deh. Neh huh',
dih, naeh', sho; täh'äh, naeh, neh niih he'ni dwak'ni-
go'oh dääh; neh, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah'ni go'oh dääh.
40 Neh ne sha go'yah do'wäh oh na go'i o'nya ni'ak;
ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, no näh' saa'go gäh'; ha wä'ah seeh
ne Peter, Gwe'! täh'äh, gäh, deh swa'gwe nyooh, ne do-
gä' a'e dwa dah'ni go'ä ähk sgat a'ga'is dah ek'?
41 Swah ni'go ä'ähk, swa'dä na yääh, kuh; neh na'gä-
ak deh di'swah ni'go än'di än'twääh'; neh not wa'i shäh
hah'de yo dohk', naeh, o ga'yäs'; o da'ge e yoo', gwa'
naeh', noh wa'ah.
42 O naeh' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh' ne dek nii' wa-
doh'thah, sho'dä na yän'dus oh, kuh; ha wä', Hah'niih',
neh', gih shäh' nä gä' ga wis'dah ä gä'ak deh o'äh dooh
he ni gyah'da deh, neh', sho, näk ne'ge äh, neh huh' ni-
ya'wäh' ho ni di sah'ni go'oh dääh.
43 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', neh,
no näh' saa'go gäh; neh, säh'äh, nos'deh na'di gaah'geh
44 O naeh' shòt hä'da doh' o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh',
neh, ne säh' wa doh'thah he sho'dä na'yän dus'oh, shah'-
o wä'nos shoh', sho, ne' sa'äh.
45 O näh' sa'a go yah'do wäht na go'i o nya nih', ha go'-
yä ah'seeh, Swän dah'hooh', sho, o näh': swa do'is shä',
kuh; swat ga'thòh', o'näh' hoh ga'eeh he'ni yò'is daah-
eeh', No'wa'wak' no'gweh wa' o wa yah'dat gah ha dis'-
oh dah'geh no di wa'neh a goh.
46 De swa daht': neh no gwah'dän dyo'on dyieh; swat-
gaat'hòh', o näh' wa'a yoh' na gyah'dat gah'heh.
47 Neh gah'soh hot ha'ah, jat ga'thòh', Ju das, hes'-

sha yah'daat ne wrs hăă' dek'nii' sga'eh ni ă'nqn dh,
wa'a yoh, hă dyòh'gwă o wih gă dyòh'go wa năh, ah'sha-
ah', gah hnyah'shoh oh, kuh, ha di'a wi'no on dyiĕh'; da'-
ă noh dăn'dih' he thă nih'dyoh na dih'să no'wa năs' ha di'-
yah dont hwes; kuh no di'găh jih'dah shoh ne găn dyòh'-
gwah gĕh.
48 Da neh' he o we'gwa da weh'dek' wa'o wa yah'dat-
gah o yăn deet' ha go'yo nya nii', ha wăă', Neh ne son'-
dih gwa'nah ot dă'e ji'gwa yos', neh neh'huh, ne' neh;
ă she'swa ye naah, să noh' ă sha'doh seeh.
49 Wah o'gon daa'dyiĕh' o năh' ho yah'do wăh'oh ne
Je sus, neh ne' wa ăh, Sgăă noh'gă ak, Sa di'o nya nih';
o năh' de o'ji gwa'yos doh.
50 O năh' ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Gya dă'oh', a'
nah ot' ne găh gai'o niih' he ga oh' non da'seeh'? O-
năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho wăn'nis oh'da eeh ne' Je-
sus, wa'o wa ye'naah'.
51 Neh ne jat'ga thòh', sha yah'daat ne Je sus hă-
neh'sgwah, tho nis'oh'da gwa'ih sooh, thoh'shă'ges sgwăh',
ho yăh'doh no'hah'shăh no'wa go wa năh' na di'yah dont-
hwes'; neh ne wa'oh dyahk'dek.
52 O năh ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Sa seh'să no'nih' ne
sah'sha ah' he'o weh ni ye'yăn dah'gwah; neh, săh'ăh,
ne ga gwe'goh' ne' neh dă yĕk nah'sha ah', neh, kuh,
ă ya go'i wah doht nah'sha ah'.
53 Neh'huh, găh', ni yòh'dăă he să noh'do nyoh' nih'-
seeh, tăh'ăh deh'sho gwe nyoo' ne'wah no'sa e ya'dă na'-
yă'os Naah'nih, ne' neh huh' no'ya'wăh ne'wah, si'gwa
no'o gi'dyuh goh ne wes'hăă' dek ni sga eh ni ga ye'ih
ne ye ih ni wăh'nyah es'hăs hăă na di'o yah'ge o noh?
54 A, dih', nă ya'wăh', ă gai'wa ye'ih he'ni ga ye'ăh'
he ga'ya doh', ne tga gont neh huh' no'ya wăh'?
55 Neh ho'o weh', sho', kuh, he'ni dyo'is dah'e noh,
ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh ne găn dyòh'go wa năs', Neh-
huh', găh, ni swa'da dye'ă an dyiĕh he na'e swa yeeh neh
sha gòh'set hah' da'e'swa do gănt swah sha''ă o wi'non-
dyiĕh, swa wăh'ga''ă o wi'non dyiĕh', kuh, gwes' ne'wah

sgwa ye'no eh? Oh hăh'syo nyoh', naeh, ⁊ do gă' dwăh'-
dyoh' ga di'o nya nih no noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh; da, tăh'-
ăh deh'sgwa'ye'naah.
56 Ga gwe'goh, dih', nă gă' neh huh' noh a'wăh, ne'
tga gont' a'gai'wa ye'ih he'ni o'di ye'ăh ho di'ya doh no'-
di do găs'da nih. O năh' ha'di gwe goh' na'go'i o nya nih
ho wa'yah dat'gah wăh, wa'ă non deh'gòh', kuh.
57 Neh ne sha'a di yah'daat no'wa ye naah' ne Je sus,
neh huh' o năh' wa'o wa gon'dvk' he' thăh dyoh' ne
Ca i a phas, ho'wa go wa'năh' na di'yah dont hwvs; neh-
huh', kuh, o'o weh tho di'yah'da ye ih'oh' na di'ya do'oh,
kuh, na di găh jih'shoh oh.
58 Neh, dih, ne Pe ter wa o'non dăh we'ăh non da'-
eh, he o'yos oh' haeh'gwah he tha dyăn'dah gwah no'-
wa'go wa năh' na di'yah'dont hwvs neh shah gaat' ho-
non'dyăn dvs'oh na dih'hah shăh, neh nĭ'eh ă gat'gat-
hòh hă'ya wăh.
59 O năh' na dih'săn no wa năs' ha di'yah dont hwvs',
kuh na di'găh jih'shoh oh, ga gwe'goh', kuh, na di'a shă'-
ăh, wa ă'nih saak no no'wăh'ooh a'wa di'wa gwa'ih sih
ha'yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh huh' no'da ga ye'ăh dvk a'-
o wa nyòh.
60 Tăh'ăh, dih, de'o di'găăh'; do găs', naeh, he sòh-
jih gòt gah'deh no'no'wăh ooh ye i'wa gwa'ih sos ho di'-
yos'oh, tăh'ăh, gwa', ah soh' de'o di găăh. Neh', dih,
na gwvs' he yo'dohk dah'goh, de i'yvs heeh neh huh' ho-
di'yos oh, no no'wăh ooh ho di''wa gwa'ih sooh',
61 Neh ne' o nă'. Ha wă' nă gă' ho'gweh, A ge'gwe-
nyooh' na'gi wah'doht no noh'sa do'găh dih Na'wĕn ni'-
yòh, neh', kuh, ne' săh ni wă'nis hă ge o năh' o'sa ga'-
noh sih'sah o'ok.
62 Neh ne det'ho'dah oh no'wa go wa năh' na di'yah'-
dont hwvs, ha wă'ah seeh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh thah'gwis-
dăh thah'do'sah swăn'noh'să gòh? A' nah ot' ne găh
nă gă' wa ni'wa gwa'ih sih heh'syah'da deeh'?
63 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, ho dwă'noh doh'doh, sho.
O năh' no'wa go wa năh na di'yah'dont hwvs det hos'-

nyĭĕh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh, Oh go'yă as, da ses'nyĭĕt, nah
ăh sa dye'ăh dvk ha yah'da deh noo'heh'o weh Na'wĕn-
ni'yòh, neh na'sgwa o wih', a'dih gwah do găs iis' ne
Christ, No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yòh.
64 Det hos'nyĭĕh oh ne Je sus, ha wă'ah seeh, Neh',
waeh', naeh, oh'sih: tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' ton'da yòh'-
syo nănt noh go'yă os, Neh no'ă do'gwa hah'de ga gont'-
wa'eh se găh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh ă thăh'dyon dahk ga-
yăn'neh go'gwa ne gah has'des hăh, kuh no năh' dănt'-
heh' oh jih'gă go'shoh ne gă'o ya go.
65 O năh no'wa go wa năh na di'yah'dont hwvs de o'ăh-
ne gă oh no'dyah'da wih'shăh, ha wă', Neh nă gă', ho'-
gweh wa et'găh ho dwăn'noh diis: ah'soh, găh, de yò-
do'ăn jo oh ne ye i'wa gwa'ih sos? Swat'gat hòh', o năh',
naeh, e swa'ok he non'dwă na'et gănt ha yah'da deh Na'-
wĕn ni'yòh.
66 A' ni swah'ni go'oh dăă'? Det ho'dis nyĭĕh'oh, ho-
nă', Neh', waeh,' he no o'yăh hihk, gă'e yaht o di'wa deh.
67 O năh' ho wăn'nis gyon'dyos oh na'goh'sah gĕh, ho-
wa'go ek hoh, kuh; o yah'shoh oh', kuh, ho wăn'nis oh'-
da gwăh'dă nih ho wa'go ees;
68 Hă nan doh', Da gwa'do găs'dăh, iis, ne Christ,
soo ne huh', wa ya'go eek'?
69 Neh ne Pe ter as de'gwa noh gah'să dih nĭt hăh'-
dyoh no gyĕh. O năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh
ne yĕk sah'da seeh ah', ga wă', Iis, ăăh, gyeeh', neh'-
sgwah' ne Je sus, ne Gal i lee tho ya'găh oh.
70 Ho doh'hi yvs'oh, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'goh, ha-
wă', Tăh'ăh deh gi'wa yăn de'ih ne' nah ot' sa doh'.
71 Neh no năh' hes ho'ya găh'oh as'gwa gooh' hes ha'-
dă dyiĕhs, o yah', kuh, ne ye'oh sho wa'găs oh, neh
no'wăn nă'seeh, ne' neh huh', ha dih'si ă dyĭĕhs, Neh,
nă gă' ho'gweh, haeh'gwah de ya'di'a'dyĭĕhs gwah ne
Je sus tho ya'găh oh ne Naz a reth.
72 O naeh' sho doh'hi yăh, a gwvs' neh noh'has'deh'
o wăn'na et găh ho ye'ăh dah'goh, Tăh'ăh niih deh ee'-
thooh de'e yăn de'ih ne'gweh.

3 Neh ne deh ja'o̱ nis'heh o̱h o naeh' sho̱'wa̱'yah do'-
h o̱h ne dòs gä'o̱h ni a'dih si'aah, ho̱ wä'a̱h seeh ne
ter, Do gäs' iis gyech chyah'daat he'ni ä'ho̱n diih,
h, säh'äh, ne sa yah'do dah'so̱s he'nih swän'noh dääh.
4 O näh' hoh saah' no'dwä na̱'et gäh da'no̱h, wa oh'sä-
'et gäh'da no̱o̱h', kuh, Na'wĕn ni yòh: ha wä', Täh'äh
ih deh òs''tho̱o̱h dęe'yän de'ih no̱'o̱ gweh, Neh' ne'
h o'go̱n da dyĭĕh' da gws'nyĭĕht ne da gääh'ääh.
5 O näh' shos shääh'o̱h ne Pe ter, he'ni o'wän noh'-
h heh'o̱h ne Je sus, ha wä'a̱h sęeh, Neh nah'so̱h ä-
'ak deh dyos'nyĭĕh o̱h ne da gääh'ääh, säh näh sa'-
h hiih he'gyah'da deh'; o näh' he o'ya gäh'o̱h; neh'
we suh' de o'gah sä'nis häh'syo̱h.

OI'WAH XXVII.

NEH no näh' wah'o häht', ga gwe'go̱h' na dih'sän no-
wa näs ha di'yah do̱nt hwus', kuh no di'gäh jih'dah-
o̱h ne gän dyòh'gwah gĕh, ho di'a shän'dus o̱h, he na̱'-
di yeeh a'o̱ wa̱ nyòh' ne Je sus.
2 Neh'huh, dih, no näh' wa o̱'wa̱s hä'o̱n däh, o'yah jih
o̱'wa̱n nos'gwä aah, he o̱'wa̱nt gah'wäh neh huh', het'-
h'dyo̱h ne Pon ti us Pi late, thän no̱h'do̱ o̱h.
3 O näh' ne Ju das no'yah'dat gah'wäh, no näh' waat'-
hòh, o'näh, gwah', wa̱'o̱ wai'wis aah ä'o̱ wa̱ nyòh,
hoh'ni go̱'än de nyo̱o̱, neh huh' hes ho'aah ne säh
wus'hä ni yò'wis da ge het'ha di'yah da deh' na dih'sän-
wa näs ha di'yah do̱nt hwus, kuh na di'gäh jih'sho̱h o̱h,
4 Ha wä', Neh noh gi'wa neh aak, he'na̱h gyeeh, a gat'-
h wäh' ne deh thah'gwis däh' deh o'i wa eh' not gwäh'-
h. Neh ne' o nä', A' nah ot', dih, naeh', ne'neh
h o̱ gwa'di wa deeh'? Iis, waeh, naeh, ne'neh gai'wa-
n'dah go̱h sa di'wa deh.
5 O näh' eh dah'gĕh ho dyo̱o̱h' no'wis'dah, o̱ gyĕh'
no̱h'sa do'gäh dih'gĕh; o'yah jih' hes ha'we no̱o̱h, wa-
da dyah'tha äh.
6 O näh' na̱ dih'sä no wa'näs ha di'yah do̱nt hwus' dee-

ho'dih gwă̤h no'wĭs'dah̄ ; ho nă̤', Tă̤h̄'ă̤h deh̄ ga'ya nes'-
hăh̄ gĕh ne' neh̄ huh' hae'dwah̄ să̤nt he'wʊs de'ĭs doh
no'wĭs'dah̄ ; neh̄ gai'o nih he' neh̄ huh' ni yò'i wah̄'heh-
oh not gwă̤h'sah̄ hoh̄ dweeh̄'.
7 Ho di'as hă̤n'des oh o nă̤h', neh̄ ho di'eh daa'ni noh̄'-
doh he'o weh hot'ă̤'ă̤ yă̤h̄ na gahs'dă̤ o nĭs', neh̄ huh' ă̤-
sha'go dih'sa doh'gwaak no'yah̄ jih thă̤'neet thah̄'.
8 Neh̄ huh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'goh ne'wah̄ ga ya'soh
he ga'eh da deh̄' nă̤ gă̤' he ya'wă̤ nis'hă eh, Neh̄' ga'eh da-
deh'goh not gwă̤h'sah̄.
9 O nă̤h' oh̄ gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wă̤h̄ oh hos nyĭĕh̄'oh
ne Je re my ho do'gă̤s da'ni ak, Neh̄ ne de o'dih gwă̤h'
neh să̤h' ni wʊs'hă̤ ni yò'wĭs da gee' no wĭs'da no'oh̄,
neh̄ huh' ni'o yah̄ da no oh'heh̄ oh' he ga gă̤ do'gă̤s doh',
ho no hoh̄' na'a wa ji yăh̄' ne Is ra el, neh̄ huh' ni o di-
no'oh goh.
10 Neh̄ ho non'da wĭs'dah goh' ho'eh'da deh̄', na gahs'-
dă̤ o nis, neh̄ huh' ni a'gi wĭs'ah seeh' Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni'-
yòh̄.
11 Neh̄ ne Je sus o nă̤h' neh̄ huh' i aat he'a gat ne
thă̤n noh'do'oh̄' ho on'dos oh, ha wă̤', Iis, gă̤h', ne Go'-
wăh go waa' ho no wă̤h' ne Jews? Det hos'nyĭĕh̄ oh' ne
Je sus, ha wă̤'ah seeh, Neh̄', waeh, sa'doh.
12 Neh̄ huh' no nă̤h' wa'o wan dwă̤n'noh̄ dih' na dih'-
să̤n no wa nă̤s ha di'yah̄ don twʊs, kuh na di'gă̤h jis'hoh-
oh', tă̤h̄'ă̤h deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs dă̤h' dah̄ des'ho wă̤n'noh̄ să̤-
gwă̤ă̤h̄.
13 O nă̤h' thos nyĭĕh̄'oh ne Pi late ha wă̤'ah see, Tă̤h̄'-
ă̤h, gă̤h, deh̄ sat'hon deh̄', he'ni we sòh̄' ni yò'i wa gee,
ha di'wa gwa'ih sos de yò do gă̤h'doh heh'syah̄ da deh̄?
14 Tă̤h̄'ă̤h, dih, deh̄'jo'wă̤ nant ah' dah̄ des'ho wă̤n'noh̄-
să gwă̤ă̤h̄ ; neh̄ huh' hoh̄ gaak dah̄t' naah̄'de yò doh̄k'
wa o'i wa nă'ă gòh̄, ne thă̤n noh'do oh̄'.
15 O nă̤h', no nă̤h' shah̄ ga'eeh̄ he ni ă̤'non dek'hwe'o-
ees, neh̄ huh' non da'o i oh̄ dă̤'on dyĭĕh̄', ne thă̤n noh'do-
oh̄ wa'a go yat'gah̄ wă̤h̄', gă̤s', ne gă̤n dyòh'gwah̄ gĕh',
sha yah̄'daat na nos'gwah̄, ga nyòòh̄, sho, nă̤ ă̤ nih̄, neeh̄'-

16 Neḫ', diḫ, nò di yä̆n dʋk' ne' neḫ ho'o̱ weh no'oh-sä̆n'no̱ o̱ gaḫt' ne wa'et gä̆ḫ gĕh' na no̱s'gwaḫ, Ba rab-bas ho̱ wa̱'yaas'.

17 Neḫ'huh, diḫ', no nä̆h' shá o di yaḫ'da ye'iḫ ha go̱-yä̆ a̱h seeh, né Pi late, Ga ä̆ ni gaaḫ' de swa'do̱ ä̆n jo niih' ä̆ gwat'gaḫ wä̆ä̆h', Ba rab bas, o̱ gii', Je sus ne Christ ho̱ wa̱ yaas'?

18 Neḫ sä̆ḫ'ä̆h no no̱h'do̱ḫ, neḫ', sho, gai'o̱ nih ne gaḫ nos'haḫ o̱o̱ḫ', heh ho̱ wa̱'yaḫ dat'gaḫ wä̆h'.

19 Neḫ huh', diḫ', no nä̆h' neḫ huh' da'a dyä̆ä̆ḫ' he det tha'yaḫ do'weh dah'gwaḫ, go di'wa nyeh'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕḫ' ne' yòòḫ', ga wä̆ä̆h', Sä̆ no̱h' haḫ gwĭs'dä̆ḫ nä̆h syeeh' ha yaḫ'da deḫ' ho i gä̆ä̆' tgai'wa ye'iḫ ho̱'gweh; neḫ, sä̆ḫ'ä̆h, ne we sòḫ' o i wa gee oḫ gyo̱'ya gä̆ḫ nä̆ gä̆' wä̆-nĭs'hä̆ deḫ', o̱ ga'dya no̱ḫk', neḫ gái o̱ nih' ha yaḫ'da-deḫ.

20 Neḫ', diḫ, na diḫ'sä̆n no wa nä̆s' ha di yaḫ'do̱nt hwʋs', kuh na di'gä̆h jis'ho̱ḫ o̱h', oḫ sha'go diḫ'ni go'da gòḫ ne gä̆n dyòh'go̱ wa nä̆s', ne tga go̱nt', neḫ ä̆'o̱ wa̱n do̱'e syo̱k ne Ba rab bas, ä̆ o̱ wa̱'i wah do̱ḫt', naeh, ne' Je sus.

21 De cha go̱ wä̆n'no̱ḫ sä̆ gwä̆h ne thä̆n·no̱h'do̱ o̱ḫ', ha-go̱'yä̆ a̱h seeh, ga ä̆ ni gaaḫ' ne de i'yʋs heeh, di swaḫ ni-go̱'i yòò' ä̆ gwat'gaḫ wä̆ä̆ḫ'? Ho nä̆ä̆h', neḫ' ne Ba rab-bas.

22 Ha go̱'yä̆ a̱h'see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh', sho̱', nä̆ gyeeḫ' ha yaḫ'da deḫ ne Je sus ne Christ ho̱ wa̱-yaas'? Neḫ' ne ga gwe'go̱h' ho̱ wä̆'a̱h seeh, De o̱ wa̱ yah'-so̱n dä̆h', naeh.

23 O nä̆h' neh thä̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱ḫ' wa̱ ä̆ḫ, A naḫ ot', diḫ', ni o'dye ä̆h' ne wa et gä̆ḫ'? Neḫ, diḫ', noḫ'ga gä̆-is', sho̱, des ho'no̱h sä̆nt'hwaḫ o̱h', ho nä̆ä̆h', De'o̱ wa̱-yah'so̱n dä̆h', naeh.

24 Neḫ'huh, dih, no nä̆h' wa a'gaḫ ä̆ yo̱o̱ḫ' ne' Pi late, heh tä̆ḫ'ä̆h daḫ a'wa des, neḫ', sho̱, saḫ'gwah ne da'-o no̱n diḫs'do wa'nä̆h do̱'o̱n dyĭĕḫ o nä̆ḫ' de'oh gwä̆h no'-ne ga nòs, hoh'jo aes'o̱h he'a di gaḫt ne gä̆n dyòh'go wa'-nä̆h; ha wä̆ä̆h, neḫ niih nä̆ gä̆'a̱k deḫ o'i wa eḫ' he'-

gyah da deh nă̧ o̱'want gwă̧h'saih' nă̧ gă̧ tgai'wa ye ih
ho̱'gweh'; iis, naeh, gai'wa yă̧n'dah go̱h swat gă'ă̧ o̱h.
25 O nă̧h' des ho̱'di wă̧'nah să gwă̧h ne gă̧n dyòh'gwa-
gwe'go̱h', ho nă̧ă̧h', Neh náat gwă̧h'sah iih ă̧ gai'wa yă̧n-
dah'go̱ o̱k; kuh ha di'yah da deh no̱ gwak'sah dah!
26 O nă̧h' neh ha go'yah dat'ga wiih ne Ba rab bas;
neh', kuh, no nă̧h' shah ga'at neh' să̧h ni yò'jo̱h dyo̱o̱nt
ho ye'ăh'dah go̱h hoh soh'gwa wes'ho̱s o̱h ne Je sus, o nă̧h'
ho yah'dat gah'wă̧h neh neh dă̧ o̱'wa̧ yah'so̱n dă̧h o nă̧h.
27 O nă̧h' no dis'geh ă̧'geh dah no'dyòh'gwah ne thă̧-
no̱h'do̱ o̱h neh huh' he o̱'wa̧ a̧h' ne Je sus heh tho no̱h'
sòt ne' thă̧ no̱h'do̱ o̱h; neh huh' o nă̧h wa'o wa̧n dyah'-
de'o e gă̧h ne gă̧n dyòh'gwa gwe'go̱h' ne sgă̧n dyòh'-
gwaat, no dis'geh ă̧'geh dah.
28 O nă̧h ho̱ wa̧n'dyah da'wih so̱o̱h, neh' ho̱ wa̧n'dyah-
da'wih do̱h' ne gwă̧h dăăh'ă̧ă̧h ni wa'dyah da'wih syòh'-
dă̧ă̧h.
29 Neh kuh, no nă̧h' waa'dih hi gwais'aah' na we'o-
ek' nah oh'dă̧h ă̧h, tho̱ di'eeh' no'no̱h ă̧ă̧h'gĕh; neh,
kuh, ne da o̱'wa̧n dah'dis yo̱h na yă̧n'ne̱h go̱'gwa; o nă̧h'
de o'no̱n do̱s'ho do̱s'o̱h he'a gaht, neh no̱ wa̧n'dă̧n do̱'-
nyah do̱h; ho nă̧ă̧h', sgă̧ no̱h' să̧n no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k ne Go'-
wăh go waah ho na̧ wă̧h ne Jews.
30 O nă̧h' wa̧'o̱ wă̧ nis'gyo̱n dih'; sho̱ wa̧h'gwă̧h, kuh,
na dah'dis hăh; ho'no̱h ă̧ă̧h'gĕh, kuh, tho di'yă̧h do̱h.
31 Neh no nă̧h' shah ga'at ne' wa̧'o̱ wa̧n dă̧n do̱ nyaht',
sho̱ wa̧n'dyah da'wih so̱o̱h ne gwă̧h'dăăh ă̧ă̧h ni wa'dyah-
da'wih syòh'dă̧, neh na'o̱ hwa̧h ho wă̧h sho̱ wa̧n'dyah'da'-
wih do̱h; o nă̧h' o'yah jih he o̱'wa'a̧h, de o̱'wa̧ yah'so̱n-
dah'no̱o̱h.
32 Neh no nă̧h' wa a'di ya gă̧ht', ho̱'wa̧'yah dus'hĕ-
nyo̱o̱h no̱'gweh, Cy re ni an no̱'yah doh'dă̧h, Si mon ha-
ya'so̱h'; neh da'o̱ wă̧n no̱h'do̱ o̱s' hot hăs'o̱h no'o wă̧h
ne de ga'yah so̱nt.
33 Neh no nă̧h' neh huh' wa'di yo̱h' he'o̱ weh' Gol-
go tha ga'ya so̱h', (neh gă̧n do̱h', he'o̱ weh ga'na̧ geh'
no no̱h ă̧ă̧h' ok dah',) neh neh tho̱'wa̧ wii' ne de yò'na-

'yòh jis' nă̦ a̦'ne ge ăh, neh de ga'yes doh' nos hah'-
h.
4 Neh, dih, no nă̦h' wa'ak do̦o̦h, tă̦h'ă̦h de o'ga yă̦h'-
h na'a ne'ge ăh.
15 O nă̦h' de o̦'wa̦ yah'so̦n dus'o̦h; de o'dik hah'so̦o̦h
syò'nyus hă̦h; de o'no̦nt gă̦'nyo̦s o̦h de o'dih wus'dyah-
h, [oh gai'wa ye'ih, dih, he ni o ye'ă̦h hos nyĭĕh'o̦h
'do'gă̦s da'ni ak, Neh neh de o'dik hah'so̦o̦h na gus'yò-
'hăh, da' o nă̦h' neh heh tgă̦h' tkhăh gwah', neh',
h; ne de o̦'no̦nt gă̦'nyo̦s o̦h, de o'dih wus'dyah go̦h so̦n-
ih gwa'nah ot' ă̦ ye'o̦ gòh.]
16 O nă̦h' ho no̦n'dyă̦n dus'o̦h, ho̦ wa̦nt'ga̦'ă̦ o̦s o̦h ne'
h hah'.
37 Neh no di'ă̦h nă̦n'dak do̦h ni o'no̦h ă̦'gă̦'yaat neh'
h ot' wa o'dĕs do̦o̦s duk', ga'ya do̦h', NEH NE GĂ̦H'
Ă̦ GĂ̦ NE JE SUS, NE GO'WĂH GO WAAH, HO-
O̦'WĂ̦H NE JEWS NO'NO̦ Ă̦N'JOH DĂ̦H.
38 Da neh ne de i'yus heeh ne sha go̦'no̦h set'hah
ah gaat de'o̦ wa̦n di'yah so̦nt; sha yah'daat ha yă̦n'neh-
o̦'gwa, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwa di'gwa.
39 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ha di'ăh da'no̦h, ho̦ wa̦''no̦h-
o̦'do̦ nyo̦h', ho no̦n'dwă̦ na'et gă̦h'da no̦h ha yah'da deh;
h, kuh, neh de ă̦'no̦h no̦h'o̦ ă̦n do̦o̦s'; hă̦ na̦n'do̦h', kuh,
40 Iis neh si wah'do̦ht hah no no̦h'sa do'găh dih, neh,
uh, neh să̦h' ni wă̦'nis hă̦ ge o̦'sa sa dyă̦'nohk'dă̦h, sa-
'dyah da'geh hah, sa sa̦'da deh'nya gă̦nt; neh', gih-
h', neh iis Ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yòh', da sa'dyah dă̦nt
' de ga'yah so̦nt.
41 Haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'să̦ no wa nă̦s' ha di'yah-
at hwus ho̦ wa̦'no̦h gă nis'o̦h, he'a di yah'daah na di'ya-
o̦h, kuh na di'găh jih'sho̦h oh, hă̦ na̦n'do̦h,
42 Neh, naeh, neh cha go'yah da gwus' no yah'sho̦h;
h na̦'o̦ hwah, tă̦h ă̦h, naeh, de'o gwe nyo̦o̦h' o̦'sa a da-
yah'da guh. Neh, gih shă̦h, no̦ do gă̦s' neeh' Go'wăh-
o waah' ne Is ra el no'no̦ ă̦n'joh dă̦h, o nă̦h' he' de ga'-
h so̦nt' det ha'dyah dă̦nt; o'nă̦h ne' neh ă̦s'ha gwai'-
a gwĕn ni'yòs'.

43 Neh̄, naeh, ho yah̄'dăăh̄'sgwah̄ Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄': o'-
n̄ăh, dih, ho yah̄'da ge hah, n̄ănt hoh̄'ni go'i yò'aak, gih̄-
shăh', ha yah̄'da deh̄. Neh̄, săh̄'ăh, ne' a wăăh', Iih̄'
ne găh̄ Hak'ha wak', Na'wĕn ni yòh̄.
44 Haeh̄ gwah', kuh, neh sha go'noh set'hah̄ neh
shah̄ gaat' de'o wan di'yah sont, shah̄'o'i waat ho di yă'ăh̄-
dah goh ho wan'dwă noh̄'di oh.
45 Neh̄'huh, dih, nah̄ wah'sa wăh ne ye'ih̄ chi yò'ĭs-
da eh oh̄ dwa'dah son daik, ti'ga gwe goh he'yo ăn'ja deh̄,
neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' hoh̄ ga'ak dah̄t, no năh' dyuh dooh'
chi jò'ĭs da eeh.
46 Neh̄'huh, dih, noo, no năh' dyuh dooh' ni jò'is da-
eeh, o năh' tho deh̄'has dos'oh de oh'sănt hwah̄'oh ne
Je sus; ha wă, E li', E li', la ma' sa bak tha'ni? neh'
găn doh, neh Sgwĕn ni'yòh̄, Sgwĕn ni'yòh̄, a', naeh',
heh gwah̄' ti sgat'gah̄ wăăh'?
47 Neh̄, dih, neh de'ă non dyes'doh ne' neh̄ huh' ha-
dih'si aah̄, no năh' wa ă'na ok, wa'ă nih̄, Neh̄ neh, he-
o'noos ne' E li as.
48 Neh̄' ne wah̄'o'gon da dyĭĕh̄ de o'ăh da'dos oh sha-
yah̄'daat' he'ni ăn'nan di, de oh'gwăh ne de ga'ne gah̄'-
gwah̄, neh̄' ho noh'heh doh ne de yò'ne ga'yòh̄ jis, oh̄-
ă'na gă'yaat ha'o'aah̄, neh̄ wa o'ne ga nont.
49 Neh̄, dih, naeh, no yah̄'shoh wa'ă nih̄', să noh',
sho: neh̄' ne dwat gaat'huh a'dih̄ gwah ănt heh̄' ne'
E li as, ănt ho'yah̄ da'geh ha'neh̄.
50 O naeh̄' no năh' des hoh'sănt hwah̄'oh ne Je sus,
tho deh̄'has dos'oh, neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' o năh' ha we'e-
yos'oh.
51 Da neh̄ ne jat ga'ă oh, neh̄ ne yò'sa ni'yont' oh-
seh'dah goh he'o weh gwos dyò nok'da do'găh dih̄ de yu'-
do wăs'oh, heh̄ tgăh' dyuh sa'wah goh, a ok'dah goh heh
de yuh̄'dyon dah'doh; neh̄', kuh, neh wah̄ a'ăn jon daat
oh̄ dwa'do wăs'yooh' kuh, he gas dăăn'de nyoh̄.
52 Neh̄, kuh, noh̄ wa'deh ho'do gwa'oh he'yeh sa'do-
nyoh̄, neh̄ no yah̄'da we sòh' neh̄ tho di'wa ye'ĭs doh no-
ni'dah̄ hok det ho'nont gă'oh,

53 Tho di'ya gą̆h̄'o̱h ha dih'sa do̱'nyo̱k, no ną̆h' shah̄-
do̱n'da at gą̆h; neh̄ huh' he o'di yo̱s'o̱h he'ga no̱n'da yą̆h̄
neh o no̱n'da do'gą̆h dih̄, neh̄ huh' he sha'go no̱n'dyah̄-
do'dah sah̄'seeh gòt gah̄'deh̄ [no̱ gweh.]
54 Da neh̄' no ną̆h' no̱'wa̱ go wa'ną̆h no'dis'geh̄ ą̆'geh-
dah ne skat de wą̆h̄'nyah̄ eeh ni ă'na̱n dii, neh̄, kuh'
neh̄, shah̄'gaat de ą̆'na̱n dii ho̱ wa̱nt'ga o̱h̄ ne Je sus,
wa ą̆'no̱nt gaat huh̄' wah̄ a'ą̆n jo̱n daat, kuh he'na̱h̄ a̱'wą̆h-
syo̱o̱h̄ no yah̄ o i'we no̱o̱h̄ sho̱h̄, wa o'no̱h dyo̱k hoh̄ dwa'-
dok dą̆h̄; ho ną̆ą̆h, Gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòh̄' do gą̆s' ną̆ gą̆
neh̄ Ho a'wah gą̆'a̱a̱h̄ Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄'.
55 Da neh̄ no no̱nt'gah̄ deh̄ ne wą̆ ni'o̱h sho̱h̄'o̱h neh̄-
huh̄' he wą̆'neh̄s gwah̄, we ą̆h' de dwa'di ga'neeh̄, ho̱ wa̱'-
no̱n dă dyĭĕh̄' ne Je sus he ni yo'o weh̄' ne Gal i lee da-
ą̆'no̱h dą̆n dih̄, de o̱'wa̱s nye'dyĭĕh̄', kuh.
56 Neh̄ he'ni yo̱' ne wa di'yah̄'dă dyĭĕh̄, neh̄ gyeeh ne
Ma ry Mag da lene; neh̄, kuh, ne Ma ry no̱'wa̱n di noh̄'-
ą̆h ne James, Jo ses, kuh; neh̄, kuh, no̱'wa̱n di noh̄'ą̆h
ne Ze be dee hok sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄.
57 Neh̄' kuh, no ną̆h' oh̄ gă'ăs ah oh̄ wa'do̱h̄', neh̄-
huh̄' ho yo̱s'o̱h no'ot ga'no̱ nii no̱'o̱ gweh, A ri ma the a
da eet', Jo seph ha ya'so̱h; neh̄, haeh̄'gwah, na'o̱ hwa̱h̄
neh̄ ho i'o̱ nya ni'ak ne Je sus.
58 Neh̄ huh' he a'we no̱o̱h' het'hą̆h̄ dyo̱h̄' ne Pi late,
ho do̱'e syo̱h'gwa nii na yah̄'dah̄ ne Je sus, O ną̆h' ne
Pi late, ho i'wih sah̄'o̱h ną̆ dwat'gah̄ wą̆'a̱k.
59 Neh̄ ne Jo seph, no ną̆h' do̱n da'ah̄ są̆nt na yah̄'-
dah̄, neh̄ na gwvs' ga ni gă'o̱ shi̧ yò ho wa'da seeh.
60 O ną̆h' neh̄ huh' he'o yas hą̆h̄ he'o̱ weh neh' ha'o̱-
hwa̱h̄' ho da'des ah'seeh no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̄; ha'o̱-
hwa̱h̄', kuh, ho ya'do̱ nyvs'o̱h ne gas dą̆'go̱o̱; thoh̄ sgwă'-
gah̄ ha'de nyah̄'do̱h̄ he' gah ho'ga ą̆nt, ne gah̄s gwă'ăs-
dą̆ą̆h̄, ho̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̄; o ną̆h' o'yah̄ jih he sha'-
we no̱o̱h.
61 Da neh̄ ne' neh̄ huh' ik'neh̄s neh̄ ne Ma ry Mag-
da lene, neh̄, kuh, ne je yah̄'daat ne Ma ry; dek nih̄'-
dyo̱h̄, hek'ni gat' heh o̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̄.

62 Neh no nąh' wah'o hąht', neh wą nis'hă deh jo'-
non'dă dyeh' neh chi ą'non des'yo nya'noh, neh na dih'-
są no wa nąs ha-di'yah dont hwus, kuh ne Phar i sees,
ho di'yah'da ye'ih oh neh huh', he ąh'dyoh ne Pi late;
63 Ho nąąh, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yoh', Neh no gwus'hăăhs
na'a wą nă gą naah ni'goh hoh'thah, nah soh chi'o heh,
Neh no nąh' ą ga'at ne sąh ni wą'nis hă ge, o nąh'
dąnt'gaat gąh'.
64 Neh, dih, ne ji wis'ah o do'gąh ooh nă'ya wąh' ą-
want'ga'ą ok hon da'deh sa'doh gwah' he'ni yo'o weh' hą-
ga'ceh neh sąh' dwą nis'hă deh; dyą gwa'sho, na go'i-
o nya nih neh huh' ą an'di yoh' ne so'eh, ą o'wa yah'da-
nos'goh; da o nąh' ą sha'go nă'as no gweh', O nąh'
det hot'gą oh he'o weh ni a'we e'yo noh. Da neh ne
nah'gąąh nă yo'yąh hihk ą'ga gą'is he'nă ya wąh, naeh
he'ni ya'wąh oh ne dyo dye'ąh doh.
65 Neh na go'yą ah'sech ne Pi late, Swa yąh', waeh,
naeh, nă'nont ga'ą oh; swah'dąn dih, swa ni yăăt', kuh,
he'nă swa gwe'nih'.
66 O nąh' ho noh'dąn dyos'oh', o do'gąh ooh he'ni o'di-
ye'ąh ha'ah sa doh, ho di so wah'da nąn'dak doh', kuh,
ne gah sgwăăh'gĕh; neh, kuh, no non'dąh hąh'oh ne
wa'ą nont ga'ą oh.

OI'WAH XXVIII.

NEH no nąh' wa dă'nis yohk'thah na wąn da do'gąh-
doh', he'ni yo'o weh' no nąh' da'ya wąn do da-
dyiĕh' ne dyo dye'ąh doh wą nis'hă deh' he'noh de wa'dą-
da'eh, o di'yos oh' ne Ma ry Mag de lene, kuh ne je-
yah'daat ne Ma ry, gyat gat'hwah seh' haah'sa doh.
2 Neh, dih, neh', nă' noh a'wąh, ą wah'ą jon daaht'
ne neh huh'; neh, sąh'ąh, no'o yah ge'o noh" Na yah'da-
gwĕn ni yoh', tho dyah'dąh doh' ne gą'o yah gĕh'; thoh'-
sgwą'oh nooh he gah ho'ga ănt, neh huh', kuh, daa'dyąąh'
gah sgwăăh'gĕh.
3 Neh des gya'dye'ąh' he ni a'goh seh'dąą noh dwą'nih-

hŏh', i gää; neh', kuh, no syŏ'nyah dŏh neh huh' ni-
ga gä'änt, he'ni ga gä änt' no'ni yah'.
4 Neh he no̱'wu̱s ha'nihk, wa o di yah'do̱n daaht', sho̱',
no'no̱nt'ga a o̱h', neh huh', sho̱, na o di yah'da wäh ne
ga we'e yo̱o̱h' no̱'gweh.
5 O näh' thos nyiĕh'o̱h nä o̱ yah ge'o no̱h', ha go̱'yä a̱h'-
seeh ne dek ni'o̱h, Sä no̱h' äs nyah'dyo̱hk; A gä'no̱h-
do̱h', naeh, he neh' she ji'yah dih'saas ne' Je sus, ne
de o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n duk.
6 Täh äh neh'huh, naeh', neh huh' de'äh'dyo̱h nĕk-
huh; neh säh'äh, naeh', neh o näh' det hŏt'gä o̱h, o'i-
wa ye'ih o̱h he'ni a'wäh. Gas nih', jat gat hŏh' ha yus'-
hän duk Na yah'da gwĕn ni yŏh.
7 Neh', dih, ne de jih'sä i'yäh jah'dän dih', e chi'o wih
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, heh o näh' det hŏt'gä o̱h he'a we'e yo̱'-
no̱h; jat ga'ä o̱h, dih, neh ä'o̱ ä deh' hä swa yo̱h' ne'
Gal i lee; neh huh', naeh, o näh' ä che'swa gäh; da o-
näh', naeh, oh gi'o wih.
8 Neh noh dyo'dih sä i'yäh oh gyat'hä daat' haah'sa-
do̱k o no̱h'dyo̱h o̱'o̱n dyiĕh; we sŏh', kuh, o no̱n'do̱h-
ho̱'o̱n dyiĕh, neh, kuh, neh, oh tgyä'äh'daat ne go̱n da-
dyeh' a'o di do gäs' na go'i o̱ nya nih.
9 Neh he'no̱h weeh o no̱h'dän dyo̱'o̱n dyiĕh wa o̱ wa̱ di'-
o nya'neh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, nä' no̱h a̱'wäh', oh thä'no̱n-
däht' ne Je sus, ha wä, Sgä no̱h' jä no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k.
Neh ne dyo no̱h'dän dyo̱s'o̱h, hah sih'dah gĕh' hoh gi'ye-
so̱o̱h', de o̱ wa̱ no̱'nyo̱s'o̱h, kuh.
10 O näh ha go̱'yä a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Sä no̱h än jah'-
dyo̱hk seek; jah'dän dih', he yeeh'hi o wih' ne de ya'gwa-
dä'no̱n deeh, neh huh' hä'ä neeh' ne Gal i lee, neh huh',
naeh, o näh' ä'o̱ ge gäh.
11 Neh no näh' o no̱h'dän dyo̱'o̱n dyiĕh, nä' no̱h a̱'-
wäh, neh'huh, gyeeh, wa a'di yo̱h' he ga'ho̱n da yäh'
no'no̱nt'ga a o̱k, neh neh, wa̱'o̱ wa̱n di'o wih na dih'sä no-
wa näs' ha di'yah do̱ut hwus', o i'wa gwe go̱h' he'nah a̱'-
wäh syo̱o̱h.
12 Neh he'nah weeh' ho di'yah da ye'ih o̱h, kuh na-

di'gäh jih'shoh oh, do'o non dah'ni go'ih saak hoh', ho di'-
äh heh'doh', kuh, neh no i'o wa näs no'wis'dah ho'wän-
na wiih' no dis'geh ä'geh dah.
13 Ho nä', Neh' nä swih' neh huh' ho di'yos oh na-
go'i o nya nih neh so'eh: neh ne wa'o wa yah'da nos'-
gòh he'nah weeh o gwän'dah hoh.
14 Neh, dih, gih shäh', no'i wa'ok neh' thä noh'do-
oh', neh, naeh, nä sha'gwah ni'go ä yän dah'däh; täh'äh
naeh, niis tah'gwis däh ta e'swa yah'da wäh'.
15 O näh', naeh, ho di'ye nos'oh no wis'dah; neh huh',
kuh, na'añ di yeeh he'ni o'wan dih'ni go'o niih; da neh'
nä gä he'ni o'di wä'noh däh'heh oh, ne wah' nä gä wä nis'-
deh' ho di'wa na geh' ne Jews.
16 O näh' neh' sgat' sga'eh ni ä'nan di no'wan di'o-
nya nih neh huh' he o'ne nooh ne Gal i lee, he o'di yos'-
oh ho'non'da deh' he'o weh he a'go yo'wan da niih ne
Je sus.
17 Neh no näh' wa'o wa gäh', ho non'dyah dye'näh-
doh he'a gaht, de o wa äh'sä o'nyos oh'; neh' gwa',
gyeeh noh'tho dih'ni go'ä geh heht'.
18 O näh' ne Je sus neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha gos'nyïëh-
seeh, ha wääh', Gah has'des hä gwe goh' ne gä'o yah-
gëh, kuh ne yo än'jah gëh, Iih ho ga'wiih.
19 Neh, dih, neh jah'dän dih', ä yech'hih ni'go ä yän-
dah'da ni'a dyïëh naah'de ya ga'än ja ge, neeh' ä swa ye'-
äh dah'go'on dyïëh ne bap tism ä yech'hi ye'äh dah'gwa-
ni'a dyïëh', no'oh sä nah No'oh nih, kuh No'a wak, kuh,
No twais'hä do gäh'dih;
20 Neh ä yeh'chi'o nyäh ä o'nont ga'ä ook hah'de yò-
i'wa ge he'ni yooh' oh gwai'wis'vs: da neh dih', naeh,
niih ne' dyòt gont' ne wä nis'hä de nyoh dä dwa'di a'-
dyïëh seek', he'ni yo'o weh' hä wan'dohk däh' he'yo än-
ja deh. Do gäs' neh huh' nä'ya wäh.

NO I'WI YUS'DOS HĂH NE CHA GA'O HE DUS

He'ni o ye'ăh ho'ya doh

NE MARK.

O I'WAH I.

SHON DA'WAH SA WĂH' no i'wa do'găh dih'shăh ne-
Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wĕn ni'yòh';
2 He'ni ga ye'ăh' ga'ya doh' ha di'yah da deh' ho di'do-
găs'da ni'ak, Sat ga thòh, hwa e'yah da nyeet' hee se'goh-
sa gat', nă os'yo nya'nooh hăă sat'ha iih no'ă doo'gwa
hee'se gat.
3 Neh na'wă noh' no gweh, dooh'săn twă'on dyĕh he'o-
weh deh'e'na ge nyoh' ha do'neh, Swa syo'nya noo he'-
nănt hat'ha iih'. Na yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh', swa do'găh da'-
noo he ni'a'ah dah'gwa noh'.
4 Do găs' ne John, neh' ne bap tism wa ye'ăh duk
he'o weh' deh'e'na ge nyoh'; neh, kuh, 'ho i'wa no'da-
dyĕhs' ne bap tism ne de yăh'ni go'ă de'nyah thah, neh
ne wak ah' o'sa ga'is ne gai'wa neh'ak shăh.
5 O năh' neh huh' he o wa yah'do wăh'oh, he o'no'ăn-
ja gwe goh' ne Ju de a; kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; ga gwe-
goh' neh, ha go ye ăh'dah gwa niih' ne bap tism, he'găh-
han deh' ne Jor dan, deh sho'non doh'hi yăăh' no di wa'-
neh ak'shăh shoh.
6 Da neh' ho syo'nyah do'noh ne John, ne ga'nyah'-
gwaat o ăh'dăăh; gah syòh'sah, kuh', gah heh'sah, de-
ot'wah hăh; neh', kuh, i'aas' no gwă'yòh dah, oh noh'-
gont, kuh, o ă'nah;
7 Ho'dăn thă'ni a dyĕhs, kuh; ha doh, Neh, ne' da-
eh' sha yah'daat hah has'des yò wa năh', ne noh'găăh;
neh ne de a'noh son'dah gwah' nooh'dah'gwah', tăh'ăh
thah'de ga ye ih' he ni gyah'da no oh' ne daa'gus hah'geet,
sak''kyòh dăs.

8 Iih′, naeh, do gąs′ oh gwa ye ăh′dah gwąh′ ne bap-
tism, o′ne ga nos′ oh gye′ăh dʋk; neh gwa′, naeh, ą she′-
swa ye′ăh dah′gwąh ne bap tism, o twai′shă do gąh′dih
ą a′ye′ăh dʋk.
9 Neh′, dih, no nąh′ neh huh′ shah a′wąh′, neh dwą-
nis′ha de nyok, neh huh′ da′ah dąn dih ne Je sus, het′-
ga non da yąh′ neh Naz a reth, dyo′ąn ja deh′ ne Gal i-
lee; o nąh′ ne John, neh wa o ye′ăh dah′gwąh ne bap-
tism, het′gąh han deh′ ne Jor dan.
10 Neh′ ne wah o′gon da dyĭĕh no nąh′ det ho′da wą′-
ąn doh, ho′ne gòh′, ho gąs′oh de dyo′nih ho′on dyooh′
ne gă o′yah gĕh′, dyò dah′sąh doh′, kuh, No twai′-
shăh, neh huh′ ni yòh′dą on dyĭĕh′ he ni ga′ye hah
ne jăăh′go waah gʋs′he nąh′ ne da wa′dah sąnt; neh huh′
o dă′dʋs oh ha yah′da deh.
11 Da neh ne dyò ya′gąh oh no wă nah′ ne gă o′yah-
gĕh; wa doh′, Iis′ ne gąh′ go no′oh′gwah Go′a wak′,
neh huh′ tga ye ih′ ak ni′go i yòò heh′ syah′da deh′.
12 O nąh′ wah o′gon da dyĭĕh′ Not wai′shăh neh huh′
wa′o do nyaht′, he′o weh′ deh dye′na ge nyoh′.
13 Neh huh′ he ąh′dyoh he′o weh′ deh dye′na ge nyoh′,
ha dąn′noh ge′ăt hah, Na nis′he o noh′, na′oh ni′go da gòh′,
ge ih′ ni wă′nis hăs′hąą, nah o′nis heht; de′ą non di′noh,
kuh, ne ga nyòh′shoh oh; da neh ne de′o was-nyes′oh
na di o yah′ge o noh′.
14 O nąh′, shah ga′at ne′neh, sha o wa yah′dat gah′ ne
John, Gal i lee ni tha we nooh′ ne Je sus; neh hot-
hăăh′goon″dyĭĕh ne gai′wi yòs′dos hăh′ ne dwąn noh′do-
oh′shă gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni′yòh gĕh dya weh′dah-
goh,
15 Ha do′neh, o nąh′ he′ni yò weh′ he ga′wihs, oh gai′-
wa ye ih′; oh ga yoh′ o nąh′, ne dwąn noh′do oh′shă-
gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni′yòh gĕh′ dya′weh′dah goh; do-
sa′swąh ni′go ąn de nih, dih′; swa i′wa gwĕn ni yòs′, gwah-
hòh′, ne gai′wi yòs′dos hăh,
16 Da neh he noh weeh′ ga nyè dăăk′da dyĭĕh′ i eh′
ne Gal i lee, ho gąs′oh ne Si mon, Andrew kuh, ne de-

ya'dą̆ non deeh', hya dah'e'o ah ne ga nyò dăăh'gĕh;
neh, sąh'ăh, ne ni jòh'yaas, na i'yah doh'dąh.
17 Neh na'go yă ąh'seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih', dak hni'-
non dă dyĭĕh; neh kuh', naeh, ąk hnis'yo nih' ne'neh,
a jis'ni jòh'yak seek' no gweh'.
18 Da neh', ne' wah o'gon da dyĭĕh' ho nont'gah wąh'
no noh'ăăh'shoh, ho wa'non dă'dyĭĕs oh.
19 Neh nos tho'oh, sho, tho sa'at gą ĭs, he o weh' hwa'-
we no'on dyĭĕh, neh ne'wah wa o gąh' ne James, Ze be-
dee ho'a wak'; neh kuh, ne de ya'dą non deeh' John,
ga'o wa goo' ha dih'nont shąn no'o nyoh no noh'ăăh'shoh.
20 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyĭĕh' he a'go no goh'; da
neh ne' ga'o wa go' da'o want gah' no wah'nih, neh
shah det'hą non diih' na dih'hah shąh; o nąh', naeh, wa'-
o wa non dąh'.
21 Neh huh' he'o ne nooh ne Ca per na um: da neh
ne wah o'gon da dyĭĕh na wą'nĭs hă do gąh'dih gĕh neh-
huh' he o'yos oh he yon'dą na yąn'dah gwah, ho di'o-
nya'nĭs oh.
22 A gwus' wa'o di'wa nă'ă gòh he'na yă'ă nooh: neh,
sąh'ąh, he'wa'a go'i o nyąh neh huh' ni yòh'dąąh nooh'-
has'des hă yąh', i gą'; tąh'ąh deh neh'huh deh a'wąh ooh
naeh he ni yòh'dąąh ne sha go'di ya do nih.
23 Da neh no gyeh' hą'nont'gąn nĭs'at hah, ha yah'-
daah' no'gweh, naah ni go'et gąh ho dyą'niih': neh ne
de oh'sąnt hwah'oh,
24 Ha wą', są noh' dą sgwąh'ni goh hąąh'gwąh: a nah-
ot' o gwa'di wa deeh' he'syah da deeh'; iis, ne Je sus, ne
Naz a reth di seh'dah goh'? Neh gąh oh syoh'dok ną-
sgwai'wah'doht? Go'yąn de ih', naeh; Iis waeh, ne Sa-
yah'da do'gąh dih; Ha wĕn ni'yòh gĕh di seh'dah goh.
25 O nąh' ne Je sus ho ĭs'da nii; ha wą', Są noh' ąch-
hes'nyĭĕht: da'ja'gąht' ha yah'da deh.
26 Neh no nąh' no twai'shă tgih' na nĭs'he o noh we-
sòh wa o yą ąs' no'gweh, de oh'sąnt wah'oh, kuh, tho-
deh'has doh, o nąh', tho ya'gąh oh ha yah'da deh.
27 Neh' ne we sòh' ho di'wa nă'gwah oh', ne'a di-

gwe goh'; a gwus' neh huh' hoh gaak daht' noh'thăn-
non da'da on do nyooh'; ho năăh', a noh o'i wa'ses yòh'-
dăh' ne găăh'? neh', waeh, ne gah has'des hăh ha'eh-
gwah ha go ye'ăh dah gwa nih' no nont'wai shă tgih' ha-
di nis he'o noh'shoh'; da', do găs' ho want'hon daaa.
28 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyiĕh', thi'ga gwe goh' hoh-
dwa'di o gòh' he'ni wa do'ăn jak ha'oh ne Gal i lee, ho-
wah'săn na'o găh.
29 Neh no năh' sho', kuh, no'năh' shah don'da di ya-
găht' he'yont găn'nis ah'dah gwah', hă neh' ne James,
kuh ne John, neh huh' he'o di yos'oh ho di'noh sòòt'
ne Si mon, kuh ne' An drew.
30 Neh', dih, ne Si mon yòòh o noh'ăh ye yus'hăh,
go nook'da nih', goh doh'go ă'oh; o năh sho', kuh, wa'-
o wa o wih' he ni yòh'dăăh, he'ye yah'da deh.
31 O năh' neh huh' ni tha'we nooh', yes oh'dah găh'
tho ye'nos oh, sha go'yah da''ges gwăh; wah o'gon da-
dyeh' ja go'yah dat'gah wăh' ne goh doh'go ă'o noh, des-
ho'wan dis'nyes oh', kuh.
32 Neh, dih, no năh' oh găăs'ah o doh'o on dyiĕh',
o năh', naeh, chi yo'ăh gwăh'oh, neh huh' ga gwe'goh'
ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da deh, no di nook'da nih;
neh', kuh, na di'nis he'o noh ho non'dyă niih'.
33 Da neh ne ga non'da gwe goh' neh huh' tho non'-
dyo oh het'gah ho'ga ănt.
34 Neh no'nont'gah deh' sha gon'jăh da'noh, nooh-
tgah'hoh dăh'shoh ho di nook'da no'ni ak; ho nont'gah-
deh', kuh' cha go'yah dit'gă oh na di'nis he'o noh; tăh'-
ăh deh os'thoo, de a'go nok'do da niih' na di'nis he'o noh
na'a dis nyiĕht', neh gai'o nih' hoo'wa yăn de'ih'.
35 Neh no năh' se deh'ji a ne'gwa, ah soh', naeh, ă-
yo'nis heht' hă yò hăht', o năh' thot gă'oh, ho ya'găh oh,
neh huh' he'a we nooh, he'o weh' deh dyo gweh da'na-
geh', neh huh' he'o dăn na'yăn dus'oh.
36 Da neh ne Si mon, kuh he'ni ăn non diih' de'ă-
non di'noh, neh huh' he'o ne nooh' he'o weh' he a'we-
nooh.

37 Neȟ no năh' he o̱'wa̱ găs'o̱h, ho̱ wă'a̱h seeh, Ga-
gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' ho̱ sa'yaȟ dih'saas.
38 Neȟ na go̱'yă a̱h'seeh, Dwah'dăn dih', neȟ huh' he-
dwa yo̱h' no yaȟ' det ga'non da'yăn do̱ȟ'; neȟ naak he-
i'o̱ nyăȟ' haeȟ'gwah, ne'' neȟ huh'; neȟ', săȟ'ăh, a ga'-
di wa deȟ', heh neȟ huh' a gyo̱o̱h'.
39 Da neȟ na go̱'i o̱ nya niih' he'o̱ weh' ni'ă no̱nt găn'-
nĭs ah'da no̱h', thi yo̱'ă ja gwe'go̱h' ne Gal i lee; sa'a go̱-
yaȟ'dit găă so̱o̱ȟ', kuh, na di'nis he'o noȟ.
40 O năh' neȟ huh' ni tha we no̱o̱' no yaȟ'dat găs ha-
yaȟ'da deȟ; neȟ' neh de o'do̱s ho da niih, ho do̱'eh syo̱h'-
gwa niih; ha wă'a̱h seeh, Neȟ' giȟ shăh' no̱'de sa ga yăh',
sa gwe'nyo̱o̱h', no̱'sas gyaȟ'da go̱'eeȟ.
41 O năh' ne Je sus, da wa'do nya'no̱o̱ȟ, na yaȟ'da go̱,
he'na̱ o dăăȟ, he o'nĭs oh'da da do̱h' hoȟ tho'yă o̱ nyo̱o̱ȟ',
kuh; ha wa'a̱h seeh, o̱'ge ga yăh'; neȟ' neh, sa'sa do̱h'.
42 O năh' sho̱, kuh, no năh' sha'dwăn noȟk'dăȟ, waȟ'-
o go̱n da dyĭĕȟ' wa o'yaȟ da tgaȟ noh. ot găs' no̱ȟ gaȟ'-
hoȟ dăȟ; do neȟ ne sho̱ wa̱'yaȟ da'go̱ e wăȟ.
43 Neȟ no năh' sha'oȟ ni go̱'o̱ niȟ, o năh' shot gaȟ'-
wăh:
44 Ha wă'a̱h seeh', Sat ga'ă o̱h, să no̱h' haȟ gwis'dăȟ
ă she'yă as so̱ gaaȟ' no̱ gweh'; neȟ gwa', sho̱, ne' sah-
dăn dih'; neȟ huh' hoȟ sa'da dyaȟ'do dah'sih he'thăȟ-
dyo̱ȟ', na'yaȟ'do̱n twvs; neȟ, kuh, ne' sat gaȟ', nă yo'-
yăn deȟ'dah go̱'o̱k heh ji sa'dyaȟ da'go̱ e wăh', ne no̱ȟ o'-
i oȟ'dăȟ, ne Mo ses ho i'wih saȟ'o̱h, neȟ ă gai'wa gwa'-
ih so̱h seek', ha di'yaȟ da deȟ.
45 Neȟ dih, ne'' sho'ya găȟ'o̱h, o năh', sho̱', kuh,
hoh saaȟ' we sòȟ' de o'di'o'gwah do̱h, a gwvs' ho i'o'wa'-
năh do̱'o̱n dyĭĕȟ, he'naȟ a̱'wăh; neȟ'huh, gwa', hwa'-
aak daȟt', ne tăȟ'ăh, deȟ sho'gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱ȟ ne Je sus
ne de yòȟ'hat hes'gĕh ga non'da go̱o̱h' ho̱o̱'sa a yo̱ȟ'; as-
de'gwa, gwa', sho̱, noȟ ga'no̱n da'dis ho̱ȟ' he'o̱ weh'
deȟ'e'na̱ ge'nyo̱ȟ', neȟ huh' ni'eȟs; da neȟ ne' thi ga-
gwe go̱h', da ă'neh da'no̱o̱ȟ, heȟ huh' he o̱ wa̱ yaȟ'do-
wăȟ'o̱h.

OI'WAĦ II.

NEĦ no ną̆h' dòh'gaaħ ah' ni wą̆'nĭs hă gee chi jo'dą̆-
nĭs yo̱ gòh'do̱h, o naeħ' hes ho'yo̱s o̱h' ne Ca per-
na um; neħ no di'wa'o̱ gą̆h no̱ gweh', heh o̱ gyĕh' hą̆h-
dyo̱ħ'.
2 Neħ no ną̆h' sho̱', kuh, gòt gaħ'deħ neħ huh' go-
yaħ'da ye'iħ o̱h, neħ huh' hoħ'gaak daħt', ne tą̆ħ'ą̆h
deħ jo'no̱k doot no̱ gyĕh', no̱'da di yo̱ħ'; tą̆ħ'ą̆h, ha'eħ-
gwah, he'tgah ho'ga ą̆nt daħ'de'dyò no̱o̱k doot'; o ną̆h'
neħ, ha go̱s'nyĭĕħ seeh no wą̆'naħ.
3 Neħ no̱ wa̱'yaħ do'wą̆ħ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱'wiħ, sha yaħ'daat
no no̱o̱k'da nih, ne deħ swą̆n'ni no̱n'dok haħ' naħ oħ'dą̆h-
ą̆h; ge ih', ni ą̆'no̱n dii no̱ wa̱'wiħ.
4 Neħ dih, no ną̆h' tą̆ħ'ą̆h deħ jo'gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱ħ ne-
dòs gą̆'o̱h ho̱ sa'ą̆n no̱n this he ni tha'yaħ'da deħ', he ni-
gą̆n'dyòh go wa ną̆h', da ą̆ no̱ weħ'să gòħ' ne ga no̱ħ'saħ-
gĕh, o do'gą̆h do̱h' he'o̱ weh' ni'aat'; neħ no ną̆h' do̱n-
daa di'it, ne' neħ huh' da'ą̆ no̱ħ są̆nt ne ga'no̱o̱k daħ',
neħ huh' ha yaħ'da a dyĭĕħ' no no̱o̱k'da nih, ne deħ swą̆n'-
ni no̱n'dok haħ', naħ'ot.
5 Neħ no ną̆h' ne Je sus shaat'gat hòħ he nit ho'ną̆h-
ni go̱'ą̆s ah do̱h', ha wą̆'ą̆h seeh', Go̱'a̱ wa̱k', de ji'sa di'-
waħ sa gwus' ne sa i'wa neħ'ak shă̆ħ.
6 Neħ, dih, na di'yaħ da do'gą̆ ne sha go'di ya'do̱ nih,
neħ huh' hą̆ nih'dyo̱ħ, det ha'di yaħ'do weh'da no̱h' no-
ną̆n'nyah sa go̱o̱,
7 A, naeh', he go'waah', ną̆ gą̆' ho̱'gweh' hoh są̆'na-
et'gą̆nt haħ' Na'wĕn ni'yòħ'? So̱' naħ ot' no yaħ' go-
gwe'nyo̱o̱h' ne do̱'sa ye'i waħ'să gwus' ne gai'wa neħ'ak-
shă̆ħ, neħ', sho̱, Na'wĕn ni'yòħ'?
8 Neħ, dih, ne waħ o'go̱n da dyĭĕħ', no ną̆h' ne Je-
sus sha'a gaħ ą̆ yo̱o̱h' not wa is'hă go̱o̱h, he det ha'di-
yaħ'do weh'da no̱h' na di'yaħ da go̱o̱h', ha go̱'yą̆ ą̆h'seeħ,
A, naeh', he go'waah' de di'swa yaħ'do weh'da no̱h' ną̆-
gą̆' naħ o'i oħ'dą̆ħ sho̱ħ' ne swą̆n nyah'sa go̱o̱h'?
9 Ga'ą̆ diħ gwah' ni gaaħ' deħ'ga no'o̱ħ', na'yo̱n da'dą̆-

ne go nook'da nih, ne deh swăn'ni non'dok hah' nah-Do'se sa di'wah să gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh; neh, shăh' na'ya găh', Des daht';] de sĕk ' ne sa'nook dah', 'dăn dih'?

Neh gwa', sho, na'e swai'wa yăn deeh', haah has'-hăăt No wa'wak' no'gweh' nĕk'huh yo'ăn'jah gĕh, dă cha'go i'wah să gwus' ne go i'wa nĕh'ak shăh,—ha-ăh seeh no'nook'da nih ne deh swăn'ni non'dok hah ot,—

Neh noh go'yă as, Des daht'; de sĕk' ne sa'nook-'; sah'dăn dih; neh huh' ho sa'seeh', ho sa'joh' he'-s'noh sòt.

Wah o'gon da dyĭĕh des ho'dah oh; de oh'gwăh ne ook'dah'; hoh dăn'dyos oh', ga gwe'goh' de o'wa ga'-h; neh huh' hoh'gaak daht, naah'de yo dohk' wa'o di'-să'ă gòh; de o'waăh'să o'nyos oh', kuh, Na'wĕn ni'-'; ho nă', Tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' deh dyo'gwat gaat-h' neh huh' no'ya wăh'.

O naeh' hoh dăn'dyos oh', ga'nyò dăăk ah' hes-we nooh; da neh ne găn'dyòh gwa gwe goh' huh' he o'di yah'da ye'ih oh, ha go'i o nya nĭs'oh',

Neh, dih, no năh' sha'at, ho găs'oh ne Le vi, ho'-ak ne Al phe us; neh huh' ha nyòs'yòt he'tha di'ga-k'thah na di'wĭs de'o es; neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, nonʼdă dyĭĕh': o năh' det ho'dah oh, ho non'dă-s'oh.

Da neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' ne Je sus shah-non don doh het'ho noh'sòt, ho nont'gah deh na di'-de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh, haeh'gwah neh huh' ih'dyoh, hă'ăh dyoh' ne Je sus, kuh na go'i o nya-k: neh, săh ăh, no'nont'gah deh; ho wa'non dăă'-s oh', kuh.

Da neh no năh' ne sha go'di ya'do nih, kuh ne r i sees sha o wa găh, neh'gwah de'o non don doh' li'wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh', ho'wă nă ah'-na go'i o nya ni'ak, A ni yòh'dăăh, he' neh' de'ă-

non doos", neh, kuh, shah gaat' ha di'ne ge haah' na di'-
wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh'?
17 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nă gă, ha-
go'yă ah'seeh, Neh net'ga ye'ih, i gă', hă'no heh', tăh'-
ăh, naeh, dah'de'yò do'ăn jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' na'de-
jăhs; neh gwa', naeh, de'yò do'ăn jo'oh ha di'yah da deh'
no'di nook'da nih. Tăh'ăh neeh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh no'-
sa khe'nok no di'wa ye'is doh; neh, gwa', neh do sa'ă năh'-
ni"go ăn de nih' no di wa'neh a goh.
18 Neh, kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak ne John, kuh ne
Phar i sees, de'ă non don'dyet hak', naeh. Ho di'yooh
haeh'gwah, ho wă'ah seeh, A, naeh, he go'waah' na go'-
i o nya nih' ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees de ăn non don'-
dyet haah'; neh, dih, naeh, niis ne she i'o nya nih,
tăh'ăh', naeh, dah de'ăn non don dyet hah'?
19 O năh' ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ho di'gwe nyoo,
găh', no dă'oh shoh, no'nyak heh' ne da ăn'non don dyet',
he nă yo'nis heht dă'non di'aak no'nyak heh? Neh, wach,
he nă yo'nis heht, no'nyak heh' dă'non di'aak, tăh'ăh deh-
o'gwe nyooh' da'ăn'non don dyet'.
20 Neh', dih, ne wă nis'hă de nyoh' da weh, no năh'
no'nyak heh' ă o wa yah'doh neek he'ni a'di yah'da deh;
da o năh', neh huh' ni yò weh' dă'non don dyet', neh
wă nis'hă de nyoh'.
21 Tăh'ăh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' no gweh', ne ga-
ăh'dăă seeh ne' deh ga'yăn năn'dah oh, a'ya go ok' ne
wus syo'nyus hă ga yo'neh; dyă gwah', sho, ne ga ăh'-
dă seeh' no weh'săh doh' ănt găăh ne găăht' ne wa ga'-
yo neh; da', sah'gwah', sho', sa'yo gă is' he noh dwa'-
dăh ne gaah'.
22 Tăh'ăh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' no'gweh',
gus heh'da ga'yo neh' a'a ne ga'ăh no'ne ga seeh' ne
(wine;) dyă gwah', sho, no'ne ga seeh' dă gus'heh da ne-
gă o gwa'ooh, ă ga'ne ga'iht, waeh, ne (wine,) ă wa dă-
jooh', kuh', ne' gus heh'dah; neh gwa', găa, ne gus-
heh'da seeh gĕh' ga'ne gon da hoh' no'ne ga seeh' ne
(wine.)

23 Da neh huh' ni ya'wąh o̱h, ga'ąn da go̱ sho̱h', no-
nạn'jah', neh huh' ho ăh'do̱h, na wąn da do'gąh do̱h' wą-
nis'hă deh; o nąh' na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, he'no̱h weeh ho-
no̱h'dąn dyo̱o̱, ho no̱h'saah wa di jih'ji yahk' no nạn'jah.
24 O nąh' ne Phar i sees ho̱'wą'a̱h seeh, a' naeh he-
go'waah', neh huh nạn di yeeh ne tąh'ąh deh ga ya nes'-
hăh gĕh' na wăn da do'gąh do̱h'gĕh ?
25 Neh na go̱'yą a̱h'seeh', tąh'ąh, gąh', deh swa'wąn-
no̱h'saah, naeh he'ni o dye ąh' ne Da vid, no nąh, shah-
tho'do̱ ą joos; kuh no nąh' sha o'do̱s sweh'dąh, ne' a'-
o̱ hwa̱h', kuh ne' shah gaat' hą neh.
26 Neh huh', waeh, he'o yo̱s o̱h' ho no̱h'sòòt Na wĕn-
ni'yòh', ne chi tha'wą nis'hă de nyo̱h' ne A bi a thar,
ho̱'wa̱ go wa nąh' na di'yah do̱n twʊs'; neh, kuh, neh ho-
ăh'gwa go̱h' ne yo̱ chih'wăăh'gwah, ne tąh'ąh deh ga'-
ya nes'hăh gĕh' na yeek'; neh', sho̱, ho no̱h'ho̱h ge'ah
na di'yah do̱n twʊs; tha go̱ ya wi'o̱h, kuh, ha'eh gwah'
ne'ą neeh.
27 O nąh' ha go̱'yą a̱h'seeh, neh, no̱''gweh ho̱ wa̱ dyą'-
nohk dah'seeh, na'wąn da do'gąh do̱h; tąh'ąh deh neeh'
no̱ gweh' a go̱ wa̱ dyą'nohk'dah'se aak' na'wąn da do'gąh-
do̱h.
28 Neh', dih, gai'o̱ nih' No̱ wą'wa̱k' no̱ gweh', ha yah'-
da gwĕn ni'yòh', ha'eh gwah, na wąn da do'gąh do̱h.

OI'WAH III.

ONAEH' neh huh' hes ho'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱ weh ho di yah-
da ye'is dah gwah', yo̱n dąn'na̱ yąn'dah gwah'gĕh,
neh huh' gyee, hąh dyo̱h no̱'gweh hos oh'dat hąs'o̱h.
2 Neh no̱ wa̱nt ga ą'o̱s o̱h', a'dih gwah' o̱'sa o jąht na-
wąn da do'gąh do̱h'gĕh wą nis hă deh, neh na o̱ wa̱i'wa'-
yăh dʊk.
3 O nąh ha wą'o̱h seeh', no̱'gweh, noos oh'dat hąs'o̱h,
des daht', gąn dyòh'gwa ąh.
4 Neh na go̱'yą a̱h'seeh, ga ya'nes hăh gĕh, gąh, ne
wi yòò' ną yo̱o̱n'dyeeh', na wąn da do'gąh do̱h'gĕh wą-

nis'hă·de nyoh'; o gii', neh, ne' wa et găh' nă yoon-
dyeeh'? ă ye'yah da'ge hah ne yoh hes'hăh, o gii', ă ye-
nyòh'? Neh gwa, neh' thi'o non dye ăh', sho.

5 Neh dih, no năh' de ot'gah doos'oh, ga noh kwăs hă-
goo' ha go'yat gat'hwah'oh, hoh'ni go et găh'oh, kuh;
neh gai'o nih' he'sòh jih o ni yoh' no năn'nyah sah; ha-
wă'ah seeh' no'gweh, Da săn'nis oh'da gwa'ih sih. O năh'
tho nis'oh da gwaih'so: neh ne jo doh'oh naas oh'dah;
neh huh', noh de dyò ye'ih oh he ni yòh'dăă ne' sgaat.

6 O năh', sho', kuh, ne Phar i sees ho noh'dăn dyos'-
oh, neh' shah gaat' he o di as'hăn dus'oh nē Her od ho-
hah'shăh shoh; neh ho di'as hăn'dah goh' ha yah'da deh,
he non'da di ye'ăh duk a'o wa'i wah'doht.

7 Neh no dyah'doh noo, ne Je sus, kuh na go i'o nya-
ni'ak, neh huh' he'o ne noo' he'tga nyò dá eh; da neh'
ne găn dyòh''go wa năh, ne Gal i lee, kuh ne Ju de a
tho'neh doh', ho wa non dă'dyĭĕs oh;

8 Kuh, ne da ă neet' ne Je ru sa lem; kuh, ne I du-
me a; kuh, neh si'gwa ne Jor dan; kuh, ne tho neh'-
da noh' ne' wak da dyĭĕh' ha'di na ge nyoh' ne Tyre,
Si don, kuh, găn dyòh''go wa năh, neh no năh wa a di'-
wa ook he ni yò'i wa năă'gwah dohs ni o dyă ă'noh, neh
huh' ni tho ne noo' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh.

9 O năh' ha gos'nyeh seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, neh na-
o wan'des ah'se aak' ne ni ga'o wah'aah', neh gai'o nih
he sòh jih' găn dyòh'go wa năh; dyă gwah', sho, sòh-
jih' ă o deh se'o ăh.

10 Neh săh'ăh ne gòt gah'deh sha gon'jăh da'noh;
neh huh', gwa', hoh gaak daht' ne da ă non dyah'da eek'
ha yah'da deh, neh naah da'o wa yă o nyooh', he ni yo'-
gweh da gee' ne' goh hă'yăn doh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nont wais'hă tgih', no năh', wa'o wa-
găh', ho di'yah dye'năh syoh he'a gat, do'noh sănt'wah-
oh, kuh; ho năăh, Do găs' Iis' neeh, Ya'a wak' Na'-
wĕn ni'yòh.

12 O năh', sho, kuh, ha goh'ni go'o nii, neh na'gi-
aak' de o'wa yah'do dah'sooh.

13 Neh huh' o ną̈h' heht gą̈h' he a'we no̱o̱h heh' o-
no̱n'da deh; he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h, kuh, ga nyòòh hé ni tho-
ga'yą̈s; da neh huh' ni tho'ne no̱o̱', ha yah'da deh.
14 O ną̈h' ha go̱'yah dă gwą̈h', ha go̱h'ha̱h o̱h' wus hą̈ą̈'
dek nii'sga'eh; neh i gą̈ą̈', da'ą̈ no̱n'di aak; neh, kuh',
na'a go̱ ha̱ht' a'ą̈ no̱n'dą̈nt hă ni'no̱h.
15 Neh, kuh, ną̈'o dih has'des hă yą̈n dahk no̱'sas ha'-
go di'ją̈h thaak ne go no̱o̱k'da nih; neh', kuh, no̱'sa o̱-
wa̱n di'yah dit'gą̈h seek na di'nĭs he'o no̱h.
16 Da neh, ne' Pe ter, Si mon, no̱ sa'oh są̈n'noh-
dą̈s.
17 Da o ną̈' neh, ne James, Zeb e dee ho a wak';
neh, kuh', ne John, de ya'dą̈ no̱n deeh' ne James;
Bo an er ges, naeh, no̱'go̱h są̈n'noh dą̈s; neh' gą̈n do̱h'
neh, neh, o a'wak sho̱h ne ga wą̈n'no da dyĭĕhs;
18 Neh, kuh, neh, An drew; kuh, ne Phil ip; kuh,
ne Bar thol o mew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne
Thom as; kuh, ne James, Al phe us ho a wak'; kuh,
ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Si mon, ne Ca naan ite;
19 Kuh, ne Ju das Is car i ot, neh ho yah'dat gah'-
wą̈h: o ną̈h' o̱ gyeh' he o di yo̱s'o̱h, he ga no̱h'sòòt.
20 O naeh ne gą̈n dyòh'go wa ną̈h', sho di'yah da ye ih-
o̱h', neh huh', he yòk'dah o̱h o ną̈h', ne thą̈h'ą̈h deh jo-
gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱h, neh o̱ sa a di ăh'gwaak.
21 Neh, dih', no ną̈h waa di'wa o̱o̱k no dą̈'oh sho̱h,
ho di ya gą̈h'o̱h' ho no̱h'dą̈n dyo̱s'o̱h' wa'o̱ wa ye na̱a̱h; neh
są̈h'ą̈h ną̈'na̱n do̱h, Tą̈h ą̈h dah det'hah ni'go̱ ą̈ ye'ih.
22 Neh, dih, ne' sha go'di ya do̱ nih' ne Je ru sa lem
da ą̈'no̱h dą̈n dih', wa ą̈ nih', Neh ho aah' ne Beel ze-
bul; neh, kuh, ho ye'ăh dah'gwah no̱'wa̱ go wa ną̈h' na-
di'nĭs he'o no̱h, he sha go̱'yah diit gą̈s' na di'nĭs he'o no̱h.
23 O ną̈h' he'a go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h; neh, kuh, ne' des ho'yą̈-
ga dą̈ą̈h go̱h', ha go̱'yą̈ a̱h'seeh, A ną̈'a̱ yeeh Na nĭs'he-
o no̱h', o̱ sa'o yah di tgą̈h' Na nĭs'he o no̱h'?
24 Neh, dih, waeh, gih shą̈h, ne go wăh'go waah,
he'o̱ weh' thą̈ no̱h do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòh' da wa dek'hah-
sih', a o̱ hwa̱h, sho̱, kuh, do̱'sa gya do gą̈nt; neh, waeh,

ne neh̄, he'o̱ weh thä̤ no̱h do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yòh̄ ne go'-
wăh go waah tä̤h̄'ä̤h deh̄ a o̱h' a'ga gwe nih̄' a'ga dah̄k'.
25 Neh̄, kuh', gih̄ shä̤h', ne ga no̱h'sòt da'wa dek'hah-
sih̄', a o̱ hwä̤h̄', sho̱', kuh, do̱'sa gya do gä̤nt, tä̤h̄'ä̤h ne'
neh̄ ne ga no̱h'sòt deh̄ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h' na ga dah̄k', sho̱.
26 Neh̄, kuh', gih̄ shä̤h, ne' do̱'da'a dah̄t' Na nïs'he o-
no̱h̄, ha o̱ hwa̱h̄', sho̱', kuh, a'a'da'dat go̱n dä̤h̄', da a da'-
dek hah'sih̄, kuh; tä̤h̄'ä̤h de'o gwe nyo̱o̱' na'a dah̄k',
sho̱; neh̄ gwa', naeh, ne wa a'doh̄k dä̤h̄'.
27 Tä̤h̄'ä̤h', kuh, deh̄'so̱ gaah̄', no̱'gweh, a'a gwe nih̄
neh ha'a yo̱h̄ ho'no̱h'sòt na deh̄ ji'at hah̄ no̱'gweh, da-
oh gwa'no̱o̱s, kuh, no'shä̤ no̱ nyʋs'hăh̄, neh̄, gwa', naeh,
ne tga go̱nt' neh̄, yaeh̄', ä̤n'tha dye ä̤nt' nä̤'os hä̤ o̱n dä̤h̄'
na deh̄ ji'at hah̄ no̱'gweh, o nä̤h' wa'eeh ä̤'a̱ gwe nih̄' dä̤-
oh'gwa no̱o̱s' no'no̱h'sòt.
28 Do gä̤s' neh̄' noh̄ gwä̤'o̱s, Hah̄ de gai'wa neh̄'ak shă-
gee', naeh, dä̤s ho̱'wa̱n di wah̄'să gwʋs no̱'wa̱n di'a wah-
sho̱h̄' no̱'gweh'; kuh neh ä̤ yo̱n'dwä̤ na̱'et gä̤nt, ne ga'-
ä̤ dih̄ gwa'o̱ weh nä̤ dye'a wih dʋk' ä̤'yo̱n dwä̤ na̱'et gä̤nt.
29 Neh̄, gwa', ha yah̄'da deh̄, ne' neh̄ huh', i gä̤', nä̤'-
a yeeh̄, ä̤ a̱n'dä̤n do nyah̄t' No twa'i shă do gä̤h'dih̄, tä̤h̄'-
ä̤h' de'wä̤ä̤n do̱h' thah̄'do̱ sa'o̱ wa̱''i wah̄ să gwʋs'; neh̄,
gwa', naeh, ho ye no̱ wa̱h̄'kho̱h̄ ne wah̄ o'i wa da dyeh̄'
ga'e wah dʋs'hăh̄;
30 Neh̄, gai'o̱ nih, he'wa ä̤ nih̄', neh̄ ha aah̄' no twais'-
hă tgih̄.
31 O nä̤h' neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h ne dä̤'no̱n dä̤'no̱n-
deeh̄, kuh no'noh̄'ä̤h, as de'gwa tha dih'si aah̄, neh̄ huh'
he o no̱n dä̤h'ha̱h̄ o̱h', he o̱'wa̱ yas ho̱h̄'.
32 Neh̄, dih, ne gä̤n dyòh'go wa nä̤h ne neh̄ huh' hä̤-
nih̄'dyo̱h̄, de o̱ wa̱n dyah̄'da do̱h̄, neh̄' ho̱ wä̤'a̱h seeh̄,
Sat ga'thòh', nä̤ä̤' ne sa noh̄'ä̤h, kuh ne de swa'dä̤ no̱n-
deeh̄ as deh' tha dih'si aah̄', iis ho̱ sa'yah̄ dih'saaa.
33 Neh̄ ne dech ha'go̱ wä̤'no̱h̄ să gwä̤h', ha wä̤ä̤. So̱'
ne gä̤h̄' noh̄ yä̤h'', de ya gwa dä̤'no̱n deeh̄', gih̄ shä̤h'?
34 O nä̤h' de'ot gah do̱s'o̱h he'o̱ weh' ni ä̤'nih̄ dyo̱h̄'
ne de'o̱ wa̱n dyah̄'da do̱h̄'; neh̄', kuh, ne'a wä̤ä̤h, Eeh hi'-

yat ga thòh' ne' noh yąh', kuh ne de ya'gwa dą'non-
leeh.
35 Neh, sąh'ąh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dąh ąh' do gąs'
neh huh' ną'ye yeeh' he nit hoh'ni go'oh dąąh Na'wĕn-
ni'yóh', neh' shah gaat' ne' neh ne de ya'gya dą'non-
deeh' na'ji noh, kuh ne ye'oh, noh'yąh', kuh.

OI'WAH IV.

ONAEH' shoh'saah ha di'o nya nih', ga'nyò dăăk ah:
da neh ne gąn dyòh'go wa nąh' neh huh' he o di-
yah'da ye'ih oh ha yah'da deh; neh da ga'i o nih, o nąh'
ga'o wą go' ho deh'noh da hoh, ga nyò dăăh'gĕh da'a-
dyąąh: da neh, naeh, ne gąn dyòh'go wa nąh', ga nyò-
dăk ah' ha dih'si aah, he ni yo'ą ja da dyeh'.
2 Neh' ne we sòh' o i'wa gee ha go'i o nya nis'oh de-
ga'yą on dăăh'gwah shăh' ho ye'ah dah'goh, neh kuh
he no'da ye'ăh dah'gwa nooh, ha go'yą ah'seeh,
3 Jat'hon daat'; Ną' noh a'wąh; neh neh ho ya'gąh-
oh neh ha nan ja yą twus no'yah doh dąh, ho nan'jon-
dyieh'sooh.
4 Da neh', dih, no nąh' neh huh' shah a'wąh', he-
noh weeh' ho nan'jon dyon'dyehs', o a'ah'gĕs'hoh, gyeeh',
oh ga'ge'on dah syooh'; o di yos'oh neh huh' ne jih dăh'-
gos hoh'oh, [neh heh tgąh' wa'di dyehs';] neh, naeh',
o dih'sah oh.
5 Gas dąąh'gĕh, gyeeh', oh ga ge'on dah syooh, he'o-
weh' os to oh', sho, ti yò'eh da'eeh; o nąh', sho, kuh',
naeh, wah o'gon da dyeh', da wą'non do dyak'; neh gai-
o nih he deh o'eh da'no dees.
6 Neh huh, dih', no nąh' heht gąh' noh wa'dăh gwa-
ăh', oh wa'dih sgon daht', naeh'; neh', kuh, gai'o nih'
heh tąh'ąh deh ok'de ont; oh ga da gą'eeh, naeh', ne' neh.
7 O ihk'da go shoh', gyeeh, ne ni yò'ihk dah'aah, he'o-
weh' noh ga ge'on dah syooh'; da wąn'non do dyaak',
naeh', no ihk'dah; neh', naeh, oh tga'o nyahk; tąh'ąh,
kuh', naeh, deh o do nyus'ooh.

8 Da o ną̆h neh', o yaħ'sho̱ħ, yo̱'ą̆ ji yòs'gĕh, naeh,
oħ ga'ge o̱o̱n daħt, oħ wa do̱ niħ', kuh', naeh', he ni yo̱o̱'
noħ'wa di ya gą̆ħt' oħ wą̆n'no̱n do dyaak', kuh; da neh
he'no̱ħ wa do̱ niħ' są̆h, gyee, ni wʊs'hą̆ą̆ ni ga ye iħ' no̱-
sa'yò gą̆ is'; ye iħ', gyee, ni wʊs'hą̆ą̆; agat, kuh, gyee',
de wą̆h'nyaħ eeh.
9 Neħ na go̱'yą̆ a̱h'seeh, So̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot' ha'o̱h do-
do̱ħ', no gwe nyo̱o̱' a o'tho̱n deek', hot ho̱n deek' ne' neħ.
10 Neħ huh, diħ', ni yò weħ' no ną̆h', chi a'o̱h hwa̱ħ'-
ge ah, neħ' ne neħ huh' ha diħ'si aaħ de o̱ wa̱n dyaħ'da-
do̱ħ'; he a di yaħ'daaħ', kuh, ne wʊs hą̆ą̆' dek nii' aga-
eħ; ho̱ wa̱'a̱n do̱s'o̱h, ne' naħ ot' wa ą̆n do̱ħ'; heh', oh-
tha'yą̆ o̱n dă̆ă̆k'.
11 O ną̆h' ha go̱ yą̆ a̱h'seeh, Iis ech hi'ya wii na e swą̆n-
no̱h'do̱o̱k nah'so̱h o yą̆n deet' deħ yo̱ nii, he'o̱ weh' thą̆-
no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòħ', Na'wĕn ni yòħ: neħ, gwas',
ha di'yaħ da deħ' ne tą̆h ą̆h' de a di yaħ'daaħ, he yò'i wa-
gwe go̱h' ną̆ gą̆ą̆' de ga yą̆ o̱n dă̆ă̆h'gwaħ shă go̱o̱' ga ye'-
ă̆ħ dah'go̱h.
12 Neħ ha di dòk haħ', naeh; dyą̆ gwah', sho̱, ą̆ a̱ di-
gą̆ħ', tą̆ħ ą̆h gwa', naeh, thaħ da'a di'ga yą̆n daħt: hą̆-
no̱'o̱k haħ', gwaħ huh; dyą̆ gwah', sho̱, ą̆'no̱ o̱k'; tą̆h-
ą̆h', kuh, ą̆ gą̆'a̱a̱k de o diħ ni'go̱ ą̆ yą̆n daħ'o̱o̱ħ; dyą̆-
gwah', sho̱, ne ga ą̆ gwah' ną̆ yo̱'nis heħt, neħ' ne wa-
a dii'wi yòs; neħ, kuh, ne do̱ sa'o̱ wa̱n dii'waħ są̆ gwas'
no di wa'neħ ak'shă̆ħ sho̱ħ.
13 Neħ na go̱ yą̆ a̱h'seeh, Tą̆ħ'ą̆h, gą̆h, deħ swaħ'ni go̱'-
ą̆ yą̆n daħs', ną̆ gą̆' de ga'yą̆ o̱n dă̆ă̆h go̱h'? A, diħ, ną̆-
ya wą̆ą̆h" a'ga gwe niħ' o gwe go̱h' ą̆ swaħ'ni go̱'ą̆ yą̆n-
daħt' ne de ga'yą̆ o̱n dă̆ă̆h'gwa no̱o̱ħ'?
14 Neħ' no no̱h'gwą̆ o̱n dyeħs, ho dyeħs' neeħ' no wą̆-
na̱ħ'.
15 Neħ', diħ, ne'huh, naeh, ną̆ gą̆', neh, o-aaħ'gas'-
ho̱ħ ne ni yo'aaħ'aah', he o̱ weh' wa dyo̱o̱h' no wą̆ na̱ħ';
neħ gwa', no ną̆h' ho na̱'o̱ gą̆h', waħ o'go̱n da dyeħ' neh-
huh' i eħ Na nis'he o no̱ħ'; neħ', naeh, o'yaħ jih' hwa-
a'aaħ no wą̆ na̱ħ', wa dyo̱'no̱ħ no ną̆n'nyah sa go̱o̱h'.

6 Neh', naeh, nä gä', haeh'gwah, ne neh huh' ga-
h'gwä o̱n dyo̱o̱h' he'o̱ weh' os tho̱'o̱h, sho̱, thi yo'eh-
"eeh noh agwääh'gěh, neeh' no näh' ho na'o̱ gäh' no-
nah', wah'o go̱n da dyeh'" wa a di ye naah'; wa ä non-
h'ha äh, kuh;
7 Täh'äh deh os'tho̱ o̱h deh dyo'dek de o̱ niih na di'-
h da go̱o̱; dah ji'ah, sho̱, neh huh' ne yoh däah;
h'gäh gěh, gäs, no näh' oh ga däh' ne de yò'do̱h ho̱-
nyat', kuh ne ga no̱h'go̱n dws'häh, neh dyò i'wah no-
nah, wah'o go̱n da dyeh', gäs', oh tho'no̱n do dääh-
h'.
8 Neh', naeh' nä gä' neh', o ihk'da go̱o̱' ga no̱h'gwä-
dyo̱o̱h, neh' he'ni yo̱o̱' ne wa ä no̱ o̱k' no wä nah',
9 Neh', gääs, he ni yo'o̱ ya gääh ne yeh ni go̱ äh'gěh
'ya go'yän daht' ne yo̱'än jah gěh o di'wa de nyo̱h',
h he ni ya go yah'dah do̱h"thah ne' wa tga no̱ nis'häh;
h, kuh, na wän'det gää des'häh no yah' o i'we no̱o̱h-
o̱h' da yò di yo̱o̱n'dyeh; neh', naeh, oh tga'o̱ nyahk
wä nah'; da, täh'äh, gäs, deh a'o̱h a'wa do̱ nih'.
10 Da neh, naeh, nä gä' ne' yo̱ än ji yòs'gěh ga no̱h'-
wä o̱n dyo̱o̱; neh he ni yo̱o̱' ne wah o̱'o̱k no wä nah,
h e ye naah', kuh; oh wa do̱ nih', naeh', ne'neh;
h'huh, gyee, neh', säh ni wws'hää ni ga ye ih' no̱ sa'-
gä is'; ye ih', gyee, ni wws'hää; sgat', kuh, gyee,
wäh'nyah'eeh.
11 Neh na go̱'yä a̱h'sech, Neh', gäh, gai'o̱ nih' ne ye-
'do dah' gwah, neh huh' ga'eeh ne gah no̱h'gwa go̱o̱'-
wah' o̱n'da ga'yän dahk, ne yo̱n dä'no̱h ge'äh dah'gwah,
no̱k'da go̱'o̱ gwa', gih shäh'? täh äh', naeh, ne' neh-
ih', i gää', o̱ da ga'a nyò dahk, he'o̱ weh' ye nyò'dah-
wah'?
12 Neh, säh'äh, ne deh thah'gwis däh' deh wah'seh-
h, na'gä a̱k i gää' deh o yän det'heh o̱o̱h; täh äh',
h, de wän do̱h' he no̱h weeh, naah gwis'däh a dah'seh-
h'gěh ä ga yän dahk'; na'gä a̱a̱k, i gää', deh dyòh'dän-
o̱o̱h, gwah thaa'ga aht'.
13 Neh, gih shäh, neh so̱ gaah' no̱'gweh ha o̱h'do do̱h,

o gwe nyo̱o̱', i gǎǎ', nǎ'ot ho̱n deek'; hot ho̱n deek' ne' neh.

24 Neh na go̱'yǎ a̱h'seeh, Ja dah'ni go̱'ǎ ǎhk ne nah ot'
ǎ swa'o̱k'haak; neh ne yo̱n dǎn'no̱h ge'ǎh dah'gwah ǎ-
swa ye'ǎh dah gwaak', ǎ yech'hi ya dǎ no̱h'ge ǎh'dah gwa'-
ni aak; neh, kuh, nǎǎh' iis ǎ jech'hi ya dǎ no̱h'ge ǎh'-
dah gwǎh; neh', dih, he swa yah'da deh' ne' swa o̱o̱k-
hah, si'gwa, neh'huh, he'nǎn jech'hi yo̱h.

25 Neh, sǎh ǎh, ha yah'da deh' ne' o yǎh', i gǎǎ', ǎs-
ho̱ wǎ yo̱h' ne neh' tga go̱nt: neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh'
ne tǎh'ǎh, i gǎǎ', de o yǎh', ǎ o̱ wah gwah' ne' neeh,
na'dih gwa'nah ot', ha'eh gwah, ǎ'o yǎn dahk.

26 O nǎh' ha go̱'yǎ a̱h'seeh, Neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ne
gǎh ni yòh'dǎǎ he thǎn no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shǎ gwěn ni yòh' Na'-
wěn ni'yòh', he no̱'ya wǎh', gih shǎh', no̱'gweh, yo̱ ǎn ja-
go̱o̱' ha o no̱h'gwǎ o̱n dih;

27 Da neh' neh, a'o dah'wah seek, do̱n da at'gǎ o̱h'-
seek, kuh, ne' wah so̱n'da de nyo̱h', wǎ nis'hǎ de nyo̱h',
gwah huh', o̱n da gah'hwǎh o dǎh', na'eh, o nǎh' no no̱h'-
gwǎ o̱h; a'wa do dyaak', gwah huh'; tǎh'ǎh deh os'tho̱o̱
de oh'ni go̱'ǎ yǎn dahs, he no̱n'da ga ye'ǎh dvk.

28 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, neh' a o̱ hwǎh', sho̱, he'yo̱ ǎn ja deh'
dyo i'wah, heh, o do̱'ni a dyeh; da wa dye ǎnt', neh noh-
ga ge'oh jo dǎh; da o nǎ' neh noh ga'jih jo dǎh', oh ga'-
at ne' neh, o no̱n jo do̱h' ne'wah no jih'jah gěh.

29 Neh huh, dih', ni yòò weh' no nǎh' oh wa da wis'-
aah, wah'o go̱n da dyeh' neh huh' hwa o haht' na'no̱n ji-
yahs, wa'a no̱n ji yahk; neh, gai'o̱ nih, heh', o nǎh'
hoh ga'eeh he'no̱ ga yah'go̱ o̱k.

30 Da o nǎh' ha wǎǎh', Ga o̱ weh', dih, na'eh, nǎn-
di'dwa ye'ǎh dvk', dǎn ji dwa yǎ o̱ da ak', heh, thǎ no̱h'-
do̱ o̱h shǎ gwěn ni yòh' Na'wěn ni yòh'? neh', gih shǎh',
neh, a nah oh'dǎh ǎh' o gwe nyo̱o̱' da e dwǎǎh ne gǎǎh':
no̱'sa yò gǎ is', i gǎ, a'yòh ni'go̱ ǎ yǎn dat'heht ne' neh'.

31 Neh shah gaat' des gya'dye ǎh' ne' neh, no no̱h'-
gwǎ o̱ ji waa gǎh', noh o'no̱h gwǎ'oh'dǎh; neh' no nǎh'
yo̱ ǎn ja go̱o̱' he ga'no̱h gwǎ o̱n dyo̱o̱, neh a'o̱h'hwǎh ǎh'

ò noh gwă'os thoh no noh gwă'oh shoh oh' he ni yoo'
'o ăn jah gĕh' ga yăh':

Neh huh, dih', no năh' ga noh'gwă on dyoo, oh wa-
lyaak', găs, ne' neh; neh', kuh, a'oh hwah ah go-
ăh' he ni yoo' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh, oh hah'do wa-
, gwah huh', nòh gah'hah dă gwa'ooh; neh huh,
', hah de ga ye ih' ne jih dăh o'shoh oh' neh, heh-
i' wa di dyehs', ă wă'non dăă dăh, o dă o nos'hă goo
neh huh'.

Da, neh huh ni ya'wăh oh, we sòh' neh ne de ga'-
n dăăh goh' ho ye'ăh dah'goh, he a gos'nyeh seeh no-
năh; neh heh' ho di'gwe'nyos'oh, na'eh, nă o'non-
n deek.

Tăh ăh', kuh, na'gă ak, i găă, deh gaah ne de ga-
n dăăh'gwah shăh ha gos'nyeh seeh: da neh', dih,
năh', sho noh'hoh ge'ah o i'wa gwe goh' ha goh'ni go-
n'dah da nii' na go'i o nya nih.

5 Neh, sho, shah wă'nis hăăt', no năh' oh găăs'ah
wa doh', ha go yă ah'seeh, Si gwaa'gwa noh ga'nyò-
i dih' he dweeh.

6 Neh huh, dih, no năh' sa'o wă non'tgah' ne găn-
oh'go wa năh', neh huh', sho, he yòh'dăăh he o'wa ah,
o wa go' he'o wah noh'da hoh; o yah'shoh oh, kuh,
e', ne ni ga'o wahs aa'shoh oh, ne shah gaat hă-
h'.

7 Da neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, nah'de yò dohk' oh go'-
a nănt', ga o wah gĕh he wa'doh da'yăn thah; neh huh,
a', hoh gaak daht', neh, o năh' oh ga'noh heht.

8 Neh ne noh găăh'gwa he yòt'ho yòhk', naeh, ni-
h'nont; ga goh'săh gĕh' ho dah'oh: o năh' ho wă'-
h'doh, ho wă'ah seeh, Sa di'o nya nih', neh, găh, neh'
i thah'gwis dăh' he să noh'doh nă dwai'wah'doh?

9 O năh' thot gă'oh; wa'is dăh' ne găă hah'; neh,
h, ne wa'ă os he ga nyò da eh', Thah'sa dyeeh: Sgă-
h'gă aak. Da neh noh wă'nih hăăh ne găă hak':
i huh' noh a wăh' naah'de yò dohk' thah wa dyeeh.

10 Ha go yă ah'seeh o năh', A naeh' he go waa' sòh-

jih' swah dyǫh'nii"? A ni yòh dǎǎ, heh, thǎh'ǎh deh-
swa yǎh ne gai'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dǫs hǎǎh!

41 Da. neh naah'de yo dohk'dah ǫh, ho nǫh'dyǫh ǫh;
do'nǫn da'dǎ ǎh'seeh, A' ne gǎh nǫ'gweh doh dǎh' ni-
gǎǎ', heh o gwe nyǫǫ ne gǎǎ hah', kuh, he ga nyò daeh'
hot hǫn daas'?

OI'WAH V.

ONǍH' dǫn da'ǎ nǫn da wǎ'ǎnt neh sga nyò dǎ di'-
gwa ho di yǫs ǫh he'ǫ weh' ho nǫ'ǎn ja deh ne
Ga da renes.

2 Neh, dih, no nǎh' ho deh'nǫh dah'gwǎh ne' ga ǫ-
wa gǫǫ', wah'o gǫn da dyeh' de'ǫ wan dǎh'dǫh ne da'-
ya gǎht' he'ǫ weh' dyǫn da'deh sa'dǫh gwa'nǫh' nǫ'gweh',
neh' ho'aah' no twai'shǎ tgih.

3 Neh huh' ni'a nǫ gǎ dyehs' he'ǫ weh yǫn da'deh sa'-
dǫh gwa'nǫh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh sǫ gaah' nǫ'gweh de o'-
gwe nyǫǫ na'os hǎ ǫn dǎh; tǎh ǎh deh o'gwe nyǫǫh',
ha'eh gwah, ne' de gǎ ǫ we'o da hǫh':

4 Neh ga i'ǫ nih', heh, o nǎh' we sòh ni yò'ǎh dǫh ne
dah ji'ah neh' o naeh' sha sha'ǫnt, neh ga ye'ǎh dah'gǫh
ne de yǫ'da dah'sih da'nǫh sǫn'dah gwah', kuh, ne de gǎ'-
ǫ we o da hǫh: da neh' ne de'a yahk hǫ'ǫh, shǫ', ne'
de gǎ ǫ we'o da hǫh'; neh, kuh, ne de yǫn'da dah'sih da'-
nǫh sǫn'dah gwah' de a'it hah', shǫ; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, sǫ-
gaah' nǫ'gweh de o'gwe nyǫs'ǫh na oh ni'gǫ ǎ gwa'ih sih:

5 Dyòt gǫnt', gwah huh', ne' wah sǫn'da de nyǫh', kuh
ne wǎ nis'hǎ de nyǫh, neh huh' hah de'o da wǎ nyee
he ga e'nǫn de nyǫh'; kuh he'ǫ weh' ǫn da'deh sa'dǫh-
gwa'nǫh, daah'sǎn twah'sehs, ha dat'he nǫ'nǫh, gwah huh,
neh ha ye'ǎh dah gwah' ne gah sgwǎ ǎh shǫh'ǫh.

6 Neh huh, dih', no nǎh' wa'o gǎh ne Je sus, we ǎh,
hah de'o ǎh'da dǫh', hah de'o yah'da no'ǫh gwa'nǫh',

7 De'oh sǎnt wah'ǫh, kuh, tho deh'has dǫs'ǫh; ha-
wǎǎh, A nah ot' a ga'di wa deh niih' heh syah da deeh',
Je sus, iis ne' ya a wak' ne si gwa'di hah heh tgǎh'
Ha'wĕn ni yòh'? Neh Na wĕn ni yòh' hoh sǎn'na gǫ' dak

ha'wih duk' oħ go̱ ya do̱'eh syo̱h gwă̱ħ', na'gă a̱a̱k' daħ-
des'ga do̱h'ho̱ ga'nyah do̱o̱ħ.
8 (Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h na wă'a̱h seeh, Da ja gă̱ħt' ha yaħ'da-
deħ' no̱'gweh, iis, ne sat hwa'is hă tgiħ.)
9 O nă̱h' ho'o̱n do̱s o̱h', A naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h' sya so̱h'?
Neħ ne det hos'nyeħ o̱h', ha wă̱ă̱h, Le gion, neħ'huħ
gya so̱h'; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, no̱ gwat'gaħ deħ'.
10 Neħ ne we sòħ' wa o do̱'eh syo̱h gwă̱ħ' na'gă a̱k
da'go̱ ya do wiiħ' aa go̱'yaħ di tgă̱h' he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ ne
neħ huh'.
11 Da neħ', dih, ne' neħ huh' dòs gă'o̱h, ho no̱n'da-
de nyo̱ħ', gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h' ne gwĭs gwis' dyo no̱n'-
dek ho̱'ni a dyeħs.
12 Neħ' ne' ga gwe go̱h' na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ' wa o̱ wa̱n-
do̱'eh syo̱h'gwă̱ħ, ho nă̱ă̱h', neħ huh' da'gwa go̱n duk'
he wa di'yaħ da deħ' ne' gwĭs gwis; neeħ'', ha'yak hi''-
yaħ dyo̱hs.
13 O nă̱h', sho̱, kuh', naeh, ne Je sus wa go̱ no̱k'dot-
has'. Neħ ne' wa di ya gă̱ħt' no no̱nt wa'i shă tgiħ, neħ-
huħ' he'o di yo̱s'o̱h he wa di'yaħ da deħ' ne' gwĭs gwis:
da neħ he ni gă̱n'dyòh gwaħ' de yo nă̱ă̱h'da do̱h'; deħ-
swă̱'no̱n da dwĕn ni yò dyeħ', o nă̱n no̱n dus'nă̱h do̱h he'o̱-
weh gwus' ga ne jò̱o̱t'; ga nyò dă̱ă̱ħ'gĕh haħ de yò diħ'-
sgoħ o̱h'; (de wă̱ħ'nyaħ es'hăs hă̱ă̱h', no̱o̱', ni wă̱n'no̱n di'-
no̱ħ;) neħ huh', naeh, da wĕn no̱n do̱'is sweħ'dă̱ħ ga'nyò-
dă go̱o̱'.
14 Neħ neh, ha di'no̱n dă̱'a̱k ne gwĭs gwis wa ă̱ no̱n-
deħ'gòħ', naeh; neħ huh' hwa'ă̱ no̱n tyò wiħ' he'tga no̱n-
da yă̱ħ'; kuh, he'yo̱'ă̱n ja deħ' ne' neħ huh'. O nă̱h'
ho di'yă gă̱ħ'o̱h ho no̱nt'gat wah so̱o̱ ne' naħ ot', ne gă̱ħ,
no̱a da'ya wă̱h'.
15 Neħ neh' ho wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h' ne Je sus, ho̱ wa̱-
gă̱ă̱h', kuh, neh ha̱ nĭs'he o no̱ħ' ho dyă̱'ni no̱ħ, neħ,
kuh, neh ho a waħk ne Le gion; hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ'; hòs yo̱ nii,
kuh; neħ, kuh, ne' det ga ye'iħ naaħ'ni go̱ ă̱ħ'gĕh; da
neħ neh ho no̱h'dyo̱ħ o̱h.
16 Neħ neh ho no̱nt'gat wă̱h' wa o̱ wa̱n di'o wiħ', he-

na̱'o yah̄ da wa̱h', neh ho dyă̱'ni no̱h̄' na nĭs'he o no̱h̄';
neh̄, kuh, he no̱h̄'o di yah̄'da wa̱h ne gwĭs gwis.
17 O na̱h' ho no̱h'saah̄ ho wa̱n do̱ eh'syo̱h gwa nii no̱'-
sa ya gă̱h̄t' he ni o'no̱ ă̱n ja deh̄.
18 Neh̄ no na̱h' hes ho'deh̄ no̱h'da ho̱h ne' ga o̱ wa̱ go̱',
neh̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄' neh ha nĭs'he o no̱h̄' ho dyă̱'ni no̱h̄',
ho do̱'e syo̱h'go̱h ne da'a ya di'aak', sho̱'.
19 Neh̄ huh, gwa' ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h, ne thă̱h̄'ă̱h de o ga-
yă̱h̄'o̱o̱h̄' ne Je sus: neh̄, sho̱, na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa sah'-
dă̱n dih, ho̱ sas'he yah̄'do wă̱h̄t ne' she'no̱ok sho̱h̄'; neh̄,
kuh, nă̱s he'o wih̄ he ni yò i wa nă̱ă'gwah do̱h̄s', no̱h̄ o'ī-
oh̄'dă̱h̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄' no̱'ya dye ăh̄s'; kuh he-
ni găn dă̱ă̱s'yò wa na̱h' wa yă̱n dă̱ă̱h̄.
20 Neh̄ no'yah̄ jih hes'ha we no̱o̱, neh̄ huh', sho̱', kuh,
o na̱h' hoh saah̄ oh̄ tha'di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni-
yò i wa nă̱ă'gwah do̱h̄s no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄ ne Je sus ni-
o dye ăh̄'see: da neh̄ ne ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' ho dii'-
wa nă̱ă'gwah̄ o̱h.
21 Neh̄ huh, dih, ni yo weh̄' no naeh̄' ne Je sus ga o-
wa̱ go̱o̱ ho ye ăh̄ dah'go̱h des ho ya yah̄'go̱h', gòt gah̄'-
deh̄ no̱ gweh' neh̄ huh, ho̱ di ye'ih̄ o̱h' ha yah̄'da deh̄: neh̄
ne ga nyò dă̱ăk ah', sho̱', ni eh̄s.
22 Neh̄ neh, nă̱ ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h, dyă̱ gwah', sho̱', da'-
eh̄' sha'yah̄'daat he'ni ă̱ no̱n dii ne thă̱ nă̱n'no̱h do̱'o̱h̄,
hă̱ no̱nt'găn nĭs'at hah̄', Jai rus ha ya'so̱h; neh̄', kuh,
no na̱h' wa'o gă̱h̄', neh̄ huh' he'o yvs hă̱n'dah̄ o̱h he de-
ah̄'sih̄ da'de nyo̱h̄.
23 Da neh̄' ne we sòh̄ ho do̱ e syo̱h'gwa nii', ha wă̱h̄',
Neh̄ ne ni ya'gah̄ a'ah khe'a wak ye yvs'hă̱h̄, neh̄ huh'
o na̱h' he gaa deh̄' ne yai'e yo̱s: Oh̄ go̱ ya do̱ e syo̱h'-
gwă̱h̄, dih, ne neh̄ huh' haah seeh̄, a'she yă̱n'nis-
oh̄'da ă̱h̄, o̱'sa yo̱n do̱h̄', i gă̱ă̱, a'ya go̱ heek', dih',
naeh.
24 O̱ na̱h' ne Je sus sho ne no̱o̱'; da neh̄' ne gă̱n-
dyòh'go wa na̱h' ho̱ wa̱'no̱n dă'dyes o̱h, do̱'wa̱ yah̄'do ă̱-
go̱'o̱n dyeh̄' ne gwvs'.
25 Neh̄, dih, neh' ye yah̄'da do gă̱ă̱' ne ya go̱o̱ gweh',

rvs hă̤ă̤' dek nii' sga'eh ni yòs'hă gee' noh o'nis heht, et'gwă̤h ji tgă̤hs',

Ho nont'gah deh', kuh, nă̤'non de jă̤hs' tho di'wah, h' o i'wa gee' de ya go doh'ho ga'nyah oh; ga gwe-kuh, he ni yoo' go yă̤n dvk, go dă̤h daah; tă̤h ă̤h', deh thah gwĭs dă̤h deh a'go yah'da geh'has ooh; sah'-, gwa', sho, a yă̤ă̤h, oh ga gă̤ ĭs';

Neh no nă̤h' ho wai'wa o gă̤h' ne Je'sus neh huh' dya'go'yos oh he de a di yah'dah si'aah, has ho ne'gwa 'a'ga we nooh' hah de ya go'yă̤'o'nyos oh no dyah'da-hăh.

Neh, să̤h'ă̤h, ne ga wă̤ă̤h, Neh, gih shă̤h', sho, uh' ni yò gwe nyooh', ne neh', sho, hah dă̤ gyă̤ o-h no'syo'nyvs hăh, tga gont' ne' neh' ă̤s ga-

Da neh, na'gwvs' o nă̤h', sho", kuh, wah ă̤ ni-jahk; neh, kuh, neh, da yă̤n'ni non dook' ne ye'-la goo, do gă̤s' sa yon doh' . he ni ya'go yah'da wă̤s'-

Neh' ne Je sus, wah'o gon da dyeh' tho gah'ă̤ yos'-na yah'da'goo, heh, o ya'gă̤h oh, gwah, ha yah'da-ne gah has'des hă gwĕn ni yòh ja go'jă̤h dah'gwah, dih sa de nyoo' he noh da di'yah dah'si aah, ha wă̤ă̤h, e gă̤h' hoh dye'yă̤ o nyooh' na gvs'yo nyvs'hăăh"?

O nă̤h na go i'o nya nih' ho wă̤'ah seeh', She gă̤h', , naeh, ne gă̤n'dyòh go wa nă̤h, kuh he'noh de ye sa'-lo'ă̤ goh; da, a ni yòh'dă̤ă̤h heh' sa doh', So' t' hoh dyo'gyă̤ o nyooh"?

O nă̤h' de ot'gah doos'oh neh na'sha go gă̤h ne' uh' noh'e yeeh nă̤ gă̤ă̤'.

Neh, dih, ne ya goo gweh' goh dyoh'oh, go yah'-laah thah', gwah huh', ye i'wa yă̤n de ih' he ni ya'-h he ye hah'da deh; dya gòh'dă̤n dyos'oh, neh huh' h'dye nă̤h'oh he'a gat, o i'wa gwe goh' ne gai'wa-ni yòh' ho wa'o wii.

O nă̤h' sha ga'wă̤'ah seeh, Go'a wak', neh ne sai'-wĕn ni yòs'dos hăh' se sa jă̤ht; sgă̤ noh' ă̤ noh'do-

nyo'neh, sah'dä̆n dih; neh̄, kuh, ne ji sa'do̲h̄ o̲'o̲k he-
ni sa'yah̄ da wä̆s.
35 Neh̄, dih, he'no̲h̄ weeh̄ ah so̲h' ho thaah̄ ha di'yah-
da do gä̆ä̆' ne neh̄ huh' da ä̆'no̲h dä̆n dih̄ he tho no̲h'sòt
ne thä̆ no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄' hä̆ no̲nt'gä̆ nïs'at hah̄', ho nä̆ä̆', O näh'
ga we'e yo̲o̲h' ne' she a wak: a, naeh, he go waah' ah-
so̲h deeh'seh̄ no̲'weh hä̆ ni a dyeh̄' Na di'o̲ nya nih'?
36 Neh̄, dih', he ni yòs'no weh̄, no nä̆h' wa ä̆'o̲k ne
Je sus he no̲'di wä̆'noh̄ dä̆h'heh̄t ne wa a'dis nyeh̄t, he-
wä̆'a̲h seeh ne thä̆n no̲h'do̲ o̲h' hä̆ no̲nt'gä̆n nïs'at hah̄,
Sä̆ no̲h' ä̆ sah'dyo̲h̄k; neh̄', sho̲, ne' ji wa gwä̆a ni-
yòs'.
37 Da neh̄ ne thä̆h̄ ä̆h de o ga yä̆h̄'o̲o̲h̄ neh' so̲ gaah̄
no̲'gweh a o̲ wa̲a̲'non dä̆h̄; neh̄, sho̲, ne Pe ter, kuh,
ne James, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dä̆ no̲n deeh̄ ne
James.
38 O nä̆h' neh̄ huh' ho yo̲s'o̲h ho no̲h'sòòt ne thä̆n-
no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄', hä̆ no̲nt'gä̆n nïs'at hah̄'; hot gat'wah̄ o̲h' heh
noh̄ de yò dyòh'gwa e'syo̲h; neh̄, kuh, nä̆ na̲s'dä̆ o̲ nyo̲h'
hä̆ no̲n dä̆ no̲h̄s' he ni yò gwe nyo̲o̲.
39 Neh̄ huh', dih', ni yò weh̄', no nä̆h' tho yo̲o̲, he ga-
yä̆ a̲h'seeh, A, naeh', he go waa', nä̆ gä̆' ni swa dye ä̆h';
swus'dä̆ o̲ nyo̲h', kuh? thä̆h̄ ä̆h ne gä̆h', naeh, deh̄ a ga-
we'e yo̲o̲ ne yek sah̄'da seeh̄ ah; neh̄', sho̲, ne go dah̄'o̲h.
40 Da neh̄ no̲ wus'gat gwä̆h̄'o̲h, ho̲ wa̲n dä̆n do'nyah-
do̲h'. Neh̄ huh, dih, ni yò weh̄', no nä̆h' ga gwe go̲h'
ho̲ sa a go̲'yah̄ di tgä̆h', neh̄ he a'go̲ a̲a̲h ne' sha go'no̲n-
deeh̄ do̲h' ne yek sah̄'go waah, kuh ne' shah̄ gaat he-
neh̄', neh̄ huh' he o di yo̲s'o̲h he'o̲ weh ni dye'yus hä̆h'
ne yek sah̄'go waah.
41 Neh̄ noh̄ sha'gos oh'da ye na̲a̲h̄' ne yek sah̄'go waah,
neh̄', kuh, ne sha ga wä̆'a̲h seeh, Ta li tha cu mi; neh̄
gä̆n do̲h ne de ga'wä̆n no̲n de nyo̲o̲', Sek sah̄'go waah,
Neh̄ noh̄ go̲'yä̆ a̲s, sat'gä̆h'.
42 Neh̄ na gwus' o nä̆h', sho", kuh, do̲n da'yo̲nt gä̆h
ne yek sah̄'go waah, wah̄ o̲h'dä̆n dih', kuh; neh̄, sä̆h'ä̆h,
ne wus hä̆ä̆' dek nii' sga'eh̄ ni ya ga'os hi yah̄'go̲h. Da

na gwus'ỹ deh sho''dih ni goat', sho, he na o dii'wa-gòh.

Da neh na goh'ni go'o nii ha go ya'is da nii na'gä-no gaah' no'gweh de'o i wa yän deeh'ooh; wa a'i wis'-kuh, naah gwis'däh o'da yon da doh' a'yon dek'ho-

OI'WAH VI.

NÄH hoh dän'dyos oh, sho ya'gäh oh ne' neh huh'; neh huh, hes ho'yos oh he'o weh' ha o hwah tha'-ja deh; da neh no wa'non dă'dyes oh na go'i o nya nih. Neh huh, dih', no näh' hoh wä'nis hä'eeh na'wen da-gäh doh'; o näh' hoh saah' ne wa a'di o nyäh' hä-t'gä nis'at hah: neh no nont'gah deh no wan'di wat'-deh, we soh wa'o dii'wa nää'gòh, ho nää, Ga ä o-ne gäh ni tho a wih'dah goh', nä gää' ho gweh', gää noh o i oh'däh shoh'? neh, kuh, ne noh gah'ni-i'dus yòh'däh' nä gää', neh, ho wa wii'; he'soh jih' o i'oh dus'hä nää gwah dohs da ya weh do'on dyeh yah'da deh?

Täh'äh, gäh, deh neeh nä gää' na noh'so nis, ho wa-t' ne Ma ry; neh', kuh, de ya'dä non deeh' ne -es; kuh, ne Jo ses; kuh, ne Ju da; Si mon -h'huh? Täh äh, gäh', kuh, ne de ä non dä'non deeh wän ni'os hoh'oh nä', kuh, deh wän'nih dyoh he'o-' dwäh dyoh? Da neh noh tho'non do dääh däh yah'da deh.

Neh dih' ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh, neh no do'gäs-hih', täh äh deh neeh' na'gä ak i gää' de oh'sänni-; neh, sho, täh'äh, he'o weh ha o hwah' tha'än ja-; kuh, he'o weh ne a di yah'da deh ne sha ä no-h'daat'; kuh ne'a o hwah' ho noh'sa goo.

Da neh ne täh'äh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos'ooh oh dus'hä nă'ă gwat na'an dyeeh; neh, sho, he we-' ne wa a'go yän'nis oh'da äh doh gaah ah ni ä non dii' h nook'da nih; neh, kuh, ne' sa a'gon jäht.

Neh ne wa'o i wa'nää gòh, neh gai'o nih heh, dah-

aa di'wa gwĕn ni yòs. Da neh̄ ne de o da wą̆n'nyes oh
ne dos gą̆s'hoh̄ oh ga non'da yą̆n doh̄', ho di'o nya'ni a-
dyeh̄s.
7 Neh̄ ne a'go no'gos oh ha yah̄'da deh̄, ne wus hą̆'
dek nii' sga'eh̄, hoh saah̄' o nąh ha goh'hąh̄ syoh̄' ą̆'noh-
dą̆n dih̄' de a di yus'hes hoh̄; ha goh̄'has des'hă wii, gwah-
huh', neh heh̄t gąh' ą̆'o wą̆n nont'hăh gwa'ni aak no-
nont'hwais'hăt gih̄;
8 Neh̄, kuh, na go i wĭs'ah seeh', nă̆ gă̆ ak hah̄ gwĭs'-
dąh̄ the o'di aah̄ na wa'dye'ăh̄ duk hą̆'nont ha'i neh̄; neh,
sho, he we gą̆ą̆' na dah̄'dis hăh̄; thąh̄ ąh ne yek hwa'-
dah gwah̄, thąh̄ ąh no ăh'gwah̄, thąh̄ ąh no wĭs'dah̄, tha-
wa dah̄k' no nont'hwah has'hăh̄.
9 Neh̄ gwa ne dą̆ o nąą̆ so'ook; thąh̄ ąh', kuh, neh,
ne de wa dyah̄ da'wih̄ shă gee a'a dyah̄'da wih̄t.
10 Da neh̄ na go'yą̆ ah seeh, Neh̄ ne ga ąn dih̄ gwa'o-
weh nă̆ swa yoh̄' ne ga noh'sòòt', neh̄ huh', sho, swąh-
dyo dah̄k', he ni yo weh̄' hą̆ swat'hă daat' ne' neh̄ huh'.
11 Neh̄, kuh, neh so'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ą̆ gą̆'ak deh̄ ech'-
hi gwą̆ąh̄', ą̆ gă̆'aak, kuh, deh̄ ech'hi yat'hon da dooh',
neh̄ huh ni yò weh̄' no nąh' ą̆ ji'swat hă daat ne' neh-
huh, swah̄ gą̆'waak ne swah sĭh̄'dah̄ gĕh', neh̄ ą̆ gai'wa-
gwai'soh seek, ha di'yah̄ da deh̄'. Do gą̆s'•oh̄ gwą̆'ga, neh
naah̄'de ga gont' ti gą̆'oh, naeh, he nă̆ yò di yah̄'da wąh
ne So dom, kuh ne Go mor rah, no nąh' neh̄' dwą̆ nĭs'-
hă deh̄ neh dă̆ swa'dyah̄ do wet', naeh hoi gą̆' ga'nga-
da yąh̄.
12 O nąh' ho di'ya gąh̄'oh ho noh'dą̆n dyos'oh, neh̄ ho-
dit'hăąh goh neh do sa ą̆ nąh̄ ni'go ąn de nih̄ no gweh.'
13 Da neh̄ ne we sòh̄' ne' sas ha'go di yah̄ dit'gąh-
sooh̄ na di'nĭs he'o noh̄; neh̄, kuh, ne wa o wą̆n noh'ga-
ooh̄ ho nont'gah̄ deh̄' no'di nook'da nih, o noh̄ ho di ye-
ăh̄'dah goh, sas ha'go dii jąh̄t', kuh.
14 Neh̄ ne go'wăh go waa Her od, no nąh' wa o'i wa'-
ook, (neh̄, sąh̄'ąh, ne de yò'di o gwąh' he ni oh'sąn noh'-
dąą̆,) neh̄ ne'a wąą̆, Neh̄ ne John ne Bap tist; det hoh'-
gą̆ oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah̄'gĕh; neh̄, dih', kuh, ga-

nih, o i'oh dŭs'hă nää'gwah'dohs, wa do'dah so'gwa oh 'ah'da deh.

O yah'shoh oh' hą nan doh', E li as ne'huh: o yah', gyee', hą nan doh', Ho do'gąs da nih' ne'huh: neh-ni yòh'dąą, he ni yòh'dąą no do'gąs da nih.

Neh, dih, no nąh' ne' He rod wa i wa'ook, ha wąą, ąąh nă gą ne John ne'noh'o nyah'goh: det hot'-h non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

Neh, sąh'ąh, ne'a o hwah ne' Her od he o'dąh-'oh ho'wa ye naa' ne John, on da'deh ho'doh gwah'-ho waa'hą ont, neh dya go i'wah ne' Her o di as, ne a'dą non deeh Phil ip yòòh; neh sąh'ąh ne'neh di nyak heh'oh.

Neh sąh'ąh ne John hos nyeh'oh, ha wą'ah seeh Her od, Tąh ąh ne'huh deh ga ya nes'hăh gĕh héh da deh' ne'neh a'she gòh ne' yòòh ne de ja'dą-deeh.

Neh dyò i'wah heh'oh, ne' Her o di as wa o wąa-yah dąh; neh, kuh, na'o wa'nyos oh' o nąh'; tąh-gwaa, deh a'go gwe nyooh.

Neh, sąh'ąh ne' Her od, hos'ha nĭs' ne John; ho-'doh heh tga'i wa yeih ni o'gweh doh'dąą, ho yah'-lo'gąh dih', kuh; de o snyeh', kuh; neh, kuh, no-' wa o di wat'hon daat', we sòh o i'wa gee na'an-eh'; wa a'doh ha'ąh, kuh, gąs', he wa'o di wat'hon-k.

Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh', no nąh' hwah o'nok do-it' hoh wą'nĭs hă'eeh, neh ne' Her od no nąh' ho sa'-nĭs'hă'eeh he'ni o no gă doh', wa a'gok hwa'e has na-yah da wąh' ne thą nă''noh do'oh, kuh neh, ho ną ni-h'gwas de is da'noh no dis'gąh ă'geh dah', neh gwah-' na dih'sąn no wa nąs' ho non do'ą jas de'is da'noh ne lee:

Neh huh, dih', ni yo weh' ne' go a wak', ne gąh' Her o di as, da ye yoh, oh dyont, kuh, wa o wąh ni'-yòs' ne' Her od, kuh ne de gąą' hą nih'dyoh, sha-wą'ah seeh yek sah'go waa', ne go'wăh go waa',

Da ga do'eh syoh gwăh' ga nyòòh, sho, ne nah oh'dăh-
ăh; da, tga gont ne'neh dă go'yah do'weh dăh.
23 Neh ne de o no oh'gwa nyoh sha ga wă'ah seeh,
Neh na dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh ăs ga do é syoh gwăh, tga-
gont ne'neh ă go yoh', neh'huh', gih shăh, hă gaak daht
naah de'wah să noh' he'nit gă noh do'oh gyah'da gwăn-
ni yòh.
24 O năh gòh dăn'dyos oh, he ya ga wă'ah seeh no noh'-
ăh, A nah oh'dăh ăh' ă ga do e syook'? Da neh' ne ga-
wăă', Neh no noh'ăăh ne John ne Bap tist.
25 O năh wah o'gon da dyeh' de dya'go yos'oh de ya'-
goh săi'yăh'o on dyeh' sho wa'yah do'wăh oh ne go'wăh-
go waa, go do e syoh'goh, ga wăă', Neh dwa ge'ga yă'
ne neh' ăs goh' ne ji gwus', sho', ga jăh'gĕh ă găă dyeh,
no'noh'ăăh, ne John ne Bap tist.
26 Neh nooh dwa'dohk dăh wa oh''săs ne go'wăh go-
waa, neh gwa', sho, dyò i'wah, he de o nooh'gwa nyoh';
neh, kuh, dyòi'wah ne găh' ne' shah gaat hă nih dyoh,
tăh'ăh de'o gwe nyos'ooh ne don'das ha ga'oh ne găh.
27 O năh' wah'o gon daa dyeh' ne go'wăh go waa he-
oh'hah oh sha yah'daat ne de o'dyah da doh, ho i'wih-
sah'oh, nănt ga'aak no'noh'ăăh'; o năh hoh dăn'dyos oh,
he o noh o'nyah goh on da'deh hó doh gwah'gĕh.
28 Neh, kuh, ne' tho aah no'noh'ăăh ga jăh'gĕh ga-
dyeh'; neh hes ha'go wii' ne yek sah'go waa: da o năh'
ne yek sah'go waa, neh, naeh, he ya go wii no noh'ăh.
29 Neh huh' ni yò weh no'năh neh', ha go'i o nya nih
wa dii'wa ook, neh huh' nit ho ne noo', de o'dih gwăh no-
yah'dah, neh huh', he o di yăn'dus oh, he'o weh' on da'-
deh sa'doh gwah.
30 O năh' no wa'dih hah'oh neh huh' ho non'dyah de-
o e goh', ha yah da deh ne Je sus, ho wa'o wii o i'wa-
gwe goh', de ja oh' he'na ă non dyeóh, kuh, ne nah oh'-
dăh ăh hă non'di o nya ni'ak.
31 Neh na go yă ah'seeh, Ga swih', swa dyah'don da-
gòh; neh huh' hoh swee' he'o weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh,
swa do'i shăă, ya eh', sah nă yo'nis heht: neh săh'ăh ne

gòt gah'deh ha dii yoh, shä̧ noh'dä̧n dyehs', kuh; neh
ne' deh a oh a o di'nok do dahs', ha eh'gwah na ä̧ non'-
dek ho nih.
32 O nä̧h ho nont'hä da doh', neh huh' he o'ne noo he'-
o weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh', ga o wa goo' ho di ye äh'-
dah goh, ho non''dyah don'da gwä̧h.
33 Da neh ne gä̧n dyòh gwah gĕh' wa o wan di gä̧h'
no nä̧h' ho non'thă da'do on dyeh; got gah deh', kuh,
ne' wa o wa yä̧n deeh; o nä̧h eh dah'gĕs hoh de o nä̧ä̧h'-
da doh, ga gwe goh ho di ya gä̧h'oh ne ga'non da yä̧n doh,
neh huh' he o ne noo' he'o weh' hä̧ oh'di heht, neh noh'-
tho wan dis'hä̧ nih, neh huh' wa o di yah'da ye ih' ha yah'-
da deh (no nä̧h' wa a yoh.)
34 Neh ne Je sus no nä̧h' da a'ya gä̧ht, gòt gah'deh
no gweh' wa a'go gä̧h, neh' ne da wa'do nya'nooh na-
yah'da goo he'na o gon dä̧ä̧h; neh gai'o nih he neh huh',
sho, ni yòh'dä̧ä̧ ne de yo di noh'gä̧ ont ne thä̧h'ä̧h, i-
gä̧ä̧', deh o di yä̧h' nas de'is thah: o nä̧h' hoh saah ne
wa a'go i'o nyä̧h, o i'wa we sòh'.
35 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh' no nä̧h we ä̧h' he wa'dä̧-
nis hi nehs, ho wa yah do'wä̧h oh na go i'o nya nih, ho-
nä̧ä̧', Tä̧h'ä̧h deh e'na geh' nek ho'o weh; o nä̧h, gwah-
huh, we sòh' o äh'doh he ni yò nok dòòt:
36 She'yaa tgah, neh neh a'ä̧ noh'dä̧n dih, da ä̧'non-
da wä̧ nyeeh' ne dòs gä̧s'hoh oh he'yo ä̧n ja deh; kuh,
he'o weh ga'non da yä̧n doh, neh na ä̧ non'dah hni nohs'
no äh'gwah: neh, sä̧h'ä̧h, ne thä̧h'ä̧h de o di yä̧h' nii-
yees.
37 Deeh ha go wä̧'noh să gwä̧h, ha go'yä̧ ah'seeh, Da-
yeeh'hi yoh na'a diik. O nä̧h hä̧ wä̧'ah seeh, Neh gä̧h'
ne gä̧h' niih' ä̧ ya'gwah dä̧n dih',. ä̧ ya'gwa ni noh' dek-
nii de wä̧h'nyah eeh ni gah'si yoh'shă gee na yò i wah'-
sä̧ä̧k no äh'gwah, neh ä̧ dyak hi'yoh na ä̧ non'dek ho nih?
38 Neh na go yä̧ ah'seeh, Do ni yò'äh gwa gee' swa-
yä̧ä̧h'? swah dä̧n dih', swat gat'hwah sah. Neh huh' ni-
yò weh no nä̧h' wa'o di do gä̧s', neh neh', ho nä̧ä̧', Wĭs:
de gä̧n ja gee', gwah huh.

39 O năh' ha go i wis'ah see, neh nă yòh'gòh so nyogk',
o ge'oh jah'gĕh ă a wĕn nih'dyooh.
40 O năh' wa'ă non dyăăh', wa ă non da'deh gòh'so-
nyooh', de wăh nyah es'yon dyeh; wis, kuh, ni wus'hă-
an dyeh.
41 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' no năh' de oh'gwăh] ne wis'
ni yò'ăh gwa gee, kuh ne de găn ja gee', gă o'yah găh
he ot'gat hwăh, de o dăn no'nyos'oh'; de o yahk hoh',
gwah huh', he ni yò'ăh gwa gee; o nă'neh he a'go ya wă'
na go i'o nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' ă a di ge'goh
he'a di gat; neh, kuh, ne de găn'ja gee' wa a'go yahk'-
ho os', haeh gwah, ne'a di gwe goh.
42 Da neh ne ga gwe goh' wa ă non dek'ho nih, wa o'-
noh daht', gwah huh.
43 Neh he ni yoo' des ho'dih gwăh, wus hăă' dek nă'
sga'eh ni gah'ach hii, ne de yò ăh gwa'ih oh; ha'eh-
gwah', kuh, ne găn joh.
44 Neh ha di'yah da deh' ne wa ă non dek'ho nih' he-
ni yò ăh gwa'ge noh, neh huh', noo, ne' wis ni ăn năh-
nyah'es hăs'hăă na'di ji noh.
45 Neh no năh', sho', kuh, da'go yăn noh do'os na go'-
i o nya nih, ga'o wa goo' wa ă non deh'noh da ah'; neh,
kuh, năă'noh dăn dih' si gwaa'gwa noh wan dih ho'sa ă-
neeh, he o weh' tga'non da yăh' ne Beth'sa i da he'ni-
yò o weh', nae, ya eh, ne' a o hwah', ăs ha'go ya tgah'
no gweh'.
46 Neh huh' ni yò o weh' no năh' sa a'go ya tgah', hot-
hă'da doh', neh huh' ho dăn'no yăă'noo heh' o non'da-
deh'.
47 Neh huh' no năh' oh găăs'ah oh waa doh', shah da-
ga nyò dă'ăh, naeh, he ga'o yò dyehs; da o năh' ne' a-
o hwah', ha oh hwah ge'ah, naeh, ah soh' ga nyò dăăh-
ah' i ehs.
48 Da neh' na'go'găs oh ho di'o ya găă, ho'di ga wes';
neh, săh'ăh, ne' neh huh dyò ă gont' he wa o ne no'ga-
dyeh; neh huh', dih, noo, ni yò weh' no năh da yòh'-
hăh o'on dyeh, neh huh' hòt gon'dah goh het ha di'yah-

da deh, o ne'gah gĕs'hoh he'a we noo; gweh thah, ăăh', kuh, na'o ăh'doh', sho, ha di'yah da deh.

49 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'o wa gäh' ga nyò dăăh'gesboh' i eh, neh no'neeh oh ot hwais'hăh, ăăh, noo; o năh' de o'noh sănt'hwah oh.

50 (Neh săh'ăh neh ha di gwe goh' wa'o wa găh wao'noh dyohk', gwah huh.) O năh'. wah'o gon da dyeh' deo'dit hăăs'oh; neh, kuh, na go'yă ah'seeh, Neh ne agănoh' swă noh'do nyo'ok, swăn det'găă deek. Lih ne găh: Să noh' ă swah'dyohk seek.

51 O năh' neh huh' hot gon'dah goh, he a go yah'dowăh'oh ne' ga o wa goo, neh noh wĕn'ni hăăh ne găăhak'; neh, kuh, ne dyò nook'deh, sho, he ni'o non dă'yò gwăh, ho di wa'năă gwus', gwah huh'.

52 Neh, săh'ăh, net hăh ăh deh sho'năn'noh'do nyos'goh he ni yò i oh'dus hă'nă ă gwat ni ya'wăh oh he ni yòăh gwa'ge noh; neh săh'ăh no ni'yoh heh'oh no năn'nyah sah'shoh.

53 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no năh' do sa'a di nyò dai yahk', neh huh' ho di'yos oh he'yo ăn ja deh ne Gennes a ret, neh huh' he o'non thĭs'doh he ni yo'ăn ja dadyeh'.

54 Neh no năh tho di'ya găh'oh ne' ga'o wa goo, onăh', sho', kuh, wa'o wa yăn'deeh;

55 Neh ne de o năăh'da doh, thi yo'ăn ja gwe goh' thit ho'neh doh ne dos găs'hoh oh; o năh' wa ă'noh sawăh oh sha'go di a wih'sooh no di nook'da nih, ga nok'dah gĕh ha di'yah da'on dyehs, neh huh' hes ha go di'aas, he'o weh' ha di wa'ok hah nit hăh'dyoh.

56 Neh, kuh, ne ga ă dih gwa'o weh no'o yoh' ne ga non'da yăn doh; neh, gih shăh', he'o weh deh ga'nonda yăn doh'; neh huh' sha gò nih dyo'oh de ga'non do'găs hoh no di nook'da nih, ho wa do'e syoh gwa nih' ne neh', sho, he we'găă' na ă năh'nyòh gut; a gwus', ha'ehgwah, neh, sho, ne de yò'geh ont no dyah'da wih'shăh: da neh', kuh, he ni yo gweh da gee' nooh'tho wa yă onyooh' ja go'doh oh.

O I'WAH̄ VII.

ONǍ̤H' neh̄ huh' ho di'yah̄ da ye'ih̄ o̲h' ha yah̄'da deh̄
ne Phar i sees ha di yah̄ da do gǎ̤'no̲h̄, kuh, neh̄ ha-
di'ya do̲'o̲h̄, Je ru sa lem da'ǎ̤ no̲h dǎ̤n dih̄.
2 Neh̄ no nǎ̤h' wa'o̲ wa̲ di gǎ̤h̄' ha di'yah̄ da do gǎ̤ǎ̤' na-
go̲'i o̲ nya nih', neh̄ huh', sho̲, he o'dis oh̄'dat gih̄ ha di'-
ǎ̤h gwaas, (neh̄ gǎ̤n do̲h' net hǎ̤h̄'ǎ̤h de o'no̲h jo'aeh,)
neh̄' ho di'wǎ̤ o̲ gwǎ̤h', ho wa̲'i wa'yǎ̤h dah̄'go̲h.
3 (Neh̄, sǎ̤h̄'ǎ̤h, ne Phar i sees, ga gwe go̲h', kuh', ne
Jews, neh̄ nǎ̤ gǎ̤'a̲k i gǎ̤ǎ̤' deh̄ shǎ̤n'no̲h jo'aes, thǎ̤h̄'ǎ̤h
de ǎ̤ no̲n dek'ho̲ nih, neh̄ ha di'ye no̲'wa̲h̄k ho̲h̄ he no̲n'da-
o di oh̄'dǎ̤ o̲n dyeh̄' na di'gǎ̤h jis'ho̲h̄ o̲h.
4 Neh̄, kuh, no nǎ̤h' neh̄ huh' do̲ da'ǎ̤ neet he thǎ̤n-
no̲nt'ge o̲n'dah̄ gwah̄', ǎ̤ gǎ̤'a̲k i gǎ̤ǎ̤' de o'no̲n dyah̄'do a-
eh̄', thǎ̤h̄ ǎ̤h, kuh, dah̄ a'ǎ̤ no̲n'dek ho̲ nih̄. We sòh̄, kuh,
no yah̄' o i'we no̲o̲h̄ sho̲h' ga ge'o̲n da dyeh̄', na'di ye no̲'-
wa̲h̄k ho̲h̄; neh̄, i gǎ̤ǎ̤, nǎ̤ ga no aeh̄'ho̲o̲k ne ga wĭs'dah̄-
sho̲h̄'o̲h̄ ga no̲h̄'jah̄ sho̲h̄'o̲h, kuh; o gwǎ̤n'nĭs hǎ̤h̄', kuh
ne ga wĭs'di yòh̄s; a dek hwaah'gwah̄ sho̲h̄'o̲h, gwah̄ huh'.)
5 O nǎ̤h' ne Phar i sees, ga gwe go̲h', kuh, ne sha go̲'-
di ya do̲ nih', ho̲ wa̲'o̲n do̲s'o̲h, A na'eh he go waa' ne sha-
i'o̲ nya nih, neh̄ huh' dah̄'de o no̲nt'hah̄ ah'gwǎ̤ a̲ dyeh̄' he-
no̲ da'o di òh̄'dǎ̤ o̲n dyeh̄' na di'gǎ̤h jis'ho̲h̄ o̲h'? neh̄, gwa,
gǎ̤s', naeh, na di'ǎ̤h gwaas nah̄'so̲h de o no̲h jo'aeh.
6 Dech ha go wǎ̤'na̲h̄ sǎ̤ gwǎ̤h' ha go̲'yǎ̤ a̲h'seeh, Ho i'-
wa ye'is do̲h do'gǎ̤s' ne E sai as, ho do'gǎ̤s da nii, he'-
swa yah̄'da deh̄, de swa'go̲h sa neet'; neh̄ he'ni ga ye ǎ̤h'
ga ya do̲h̄, Neh̄ nǎ̤ gǎ̤ǎ̤' no̲h̄ ga'wa ji'yòh̄ dǎ̤h̄ ho̲ geh'sǎ̤-
ni'yòs thah̄, neh̄ ha di ye ǎ̤h̄'dah gwah̄' na dis gwǎ̤ǎ̤h̄'-
sho̲h̄; we ǎ̤h', gwa', naeh, nit'ga deh̄' no nǎ̤n'nyah sah̄.
7 Neh̄ huh', gwa', naeh, thǎ̤h̄'ǎ̤h deh̄ wa'des-thah̄
heh', tho̲ ga'dǎ̤n na̲'yǎ̤ nih'; neh̄', gwah̄ huh', hǎ̤n no̲n'di-
o̲ nya nih' ne no̲h̄ o'i oh̄'dǎ̤h̄ sho̲h̄ no̲ gweh' ho di'wih̄'-
sah̄ o̲h.
8 Neh̄, sǎ̤h̄'ǎ̤h, ne' wak ah' ǎ̤ swais do̲n'dyeh̄'seek no-
i'wih sah̄'o̲h Na'wǎ̤n ni'yòh̄', neh̄, waeh, swa ye no̲ wa̲h̄k'-

no̱ gweh' ho di wih'sah̄ o̱h; neh̄, i gąą, na ga no a'-
ıo̱o̱k, ne ga no̱h̄'jah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h, ga wis'da̱h̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h,
ah̄ huh'; o i'wa we sòh̄', gwah̄ huh', no yah̄' o i'we-
h̄ sho̱h̄', ni swa'dyeh hah̄.

Da neh̄' na go̱'yă a̱h'seeh, Wi yòò", ąąh̄, he' wak-
swais'do̱ o̱n dyeh̄s no̱ i'wih sa̱h̄'ho̱h̄ Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄',
na'e swa ye no̱ wa̱h̄k'ho̱o̱k', sho̱', he ni swai'oh̄'dąą.

Neh̄, sąh̄'ăh, neh ha wąą ne Mo ses, De e'ses-
ek ne' yah̄ nih, kuh, ne sa noh̄'ăh; neh̄, kuh, ne
'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ănt hoh̄'syo̱ nănt' he dă'o snyeek' no'-
aih; neh̄, gih̄ shăh, no'noh̄'ăh, neh̄ nă'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄.

Neh̄, waeh, niis' ne swa do̱h', Neh̄, gih̄ shąh, no̱'-
eh ă a̱'wă a̱s no'oh̄ nih; neh̄, gih̄ shąh', no'noh̄'ăh;
ı, sąh̄'ăh, ne Cor ban; (neh̄ gąn do̱h', neh, de wa'-
ah̄ do'weh do̱h, neh̄ ho'gwa a ge'go̱n dah'go̱h o no̱h'-
lo'gąh dih̄'gĕh,) na wa gye'ăh̄ dah'go̱ na̱h̄ a'gi yah̄'da-
'hah̄ do̱h; neh̄ ăn dyò i'wah̄'gă a̱k ă a̱ da'dwĕn ni yòh̄'-
it.

Neh̄, kuh, ne thąh̄ ăh deh̄ che'swa ga'yah̄ seh
h'gwis'dąh̄ no̱ sa'o dye ăh̄s no'oh̄ nih, neh̄ gih̄ shąh'
aoh̄'ăh;

Neh̄ huh, dih, ni swa ye'ăh ne swa nyòò' na'wă no̱h̄
'wĕn ni yòh̄, swa ye'ăh̄ dah'go̱h he no̱n de swai'oh̄ dă'a̱n-
ah̄; neh̄ huh' ni swai'oh̄'dąą he swa ya'gă o̱h; we sòh̄',
ah huh', no yah̄' o i'we no̱o̱h̄ sho̱h̄' nă gąą' des'gya-
ăh', ni swa yă noh̄'dąą.

Neh̄ no nąh' ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s-
ha yah̄'da deh̄, ha go̱'yă a̱h'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'ho̱n-
dąh, hah̄ de jo̱ gweh̄'da gee; swah̄ ni'go̱ ă yąn dah̄t',
ah huh.

Tąh ăh deh thah̄'gwis dąh̄ deh̄'ga deh̄' nas de gwa'a-
t' no̱h̄ wa̱n dih' ha yah̄'da deh̄ no̱"gweh, neh, ha yah̄'-
go̱o̱', gih̄ shąh', ha'weeh̄, deh̄ a o̱h' a'ga gwe nih̄', na'-
ah̄'dat git: neh̄, gwa, ne' no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dąh̄ sho̱h̄' tga-
gąh̄s' ha yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ ho yah̄'dat git'hah̄ no̱"gweh.

Neh̄, gih̄ shąh', neh, so̱ gaah̄' no̱'gweh ha o̱h'do-
no'gwe nyo̱o̱h' ă ot'ho̱n deek', hot ho̱n deek' ne' neh̄.

17 Neh̄ no n̆ăh′ he ga′no̱h sòòt [he o′yo̱s o̱h,′ w
he′o̱ weh′ ni ă′nih̄ dyo̱h̄′ no̱ gweh′, ho̱ wa̱′a̱n do̱s′o̱l
go̱′i o̱ nya nih ne′nah̄ ot′ wa ăn do̱h′ hoh̄′tha yă o̱ di
18 Neh̄ na′go̱ yă a̱h′seeh, Neh̄ huh, găh, năăh
ah so̱h′ neh̄′huh ni yòh̄′dăă, ne thăh̄′ăh deh̄ swah̄′
ă yăn dahs? Thăh̄′ăh, găh′, deh̄ swa′gah̄ ă′yo̱ o̱h n
gwa′nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh as de′gwa′a gwa năn dweeh duk
yah̄′da go̱o̱ no̱′gweh hă weeh̄′, heh thăh̄′ăh del
a′ga gwe nih̄′ a′o yah̄′dat git?
19 Neh̄ gai o̱ nih he thăh̄′ăh ha wăn′nyah s
theh̄′we no̱s; hat gwĭs′da go̱o̱, gwa′, găs; neh̄ huh′,
hes′ga ya găhs′ he′o̱ weh he ga′ya găh′dah gwah̄,
dwus′at hah̄′ naah̄ de′yòh̄ wa′gee.
20 Neh̄ neh ha wăă, Neh̄ nănt′ga ya găht′ ha y
deh̄ no̱′gweh, neh̄ ne′neh̄, ho yah̄′dat git′hah̄ no̱′g
21 Neh̄, săh̄′ăh, ne no̱h̄′go̱o̱′gwa năn dwe′eh duk
o̱ weh′ tho năn′nyah saat′ no̱′gweh′, neh̄ huh′ n
tga ya′găh dah′gwah̄, ne wăn no̱h′do̱ nyo̱h̄′shă et găh
dyah̄′do̱n dyo̱s, oh̄ no̱′weh ha at, wa dyo′o̱ nyo̱h̄,
22 Ga no̱s′gwa o̱h, oh̄ no′shăăh′, gai′wa neh̄′ak
sho̱h̄ o̱h, gah̄ ni′go̱h ho̱h̄′dus hăh̄, ge os′yo̱s hăh̄,
găh̄′ ne ye gaah̄′gĕh, gòh′săn no̱ et′gănt hah̄, wa o
nyăs′do̱s hăh̄, doh̄ oh̄′ni go̱nt;
23 O i′wa gwe go̱h′ nă găă neh̄ huh′ dwet hah
no̱h̄ go̱o̱′gwaa; neh̄′ ho yah̄′dat git′hah̄ no̱′gweh.
24 Da neh̄ huh′ o năh′ det ho′dah̄ o̱h, neh̄ huh′
we no̱o̱h′, he o′ yo̱s o̱h′ he′no̱h̄ de yò do̱′ă joh̄k′do̱
ne′ Tyre; Si don, kuh; he o′yo̱s o̱h′ he ga no̱
ne′neh̄ huh: neh̄, kuh, de′o do̱ ăn jo ni′ak na′gă a
gaah′ no̱′gweh de o′gah̄ ă′yo̱s o̱o̱h̄: thăh̄ ăh, gwa′,
gwe nyo̱o̱h̄′ na′o dyah̄′dah seh′do̱ o̱k′, sho̱′.
25 Neh̄, săh̄′ăh, ne ye yah̄′da do găă′ ne ya go̱
neh̄ ne′ go a wak′ go dyă niih′ not hwa′is hă tgil
wa̱i′wa′o̱ găh; neh̄ huh′, kuh, ni dya′ga we no̱o̱h′ g
dye năh̄′o̱h, neh̄ huh′ he de ah′sih̄ da de nyo̱h̄.
26 (Neh̄, ne ya go̱ gweh′, Greek nah̄ oh′dăh̄ ăh,
phe ni ci an, naeh, no̱h̄ o̱ ga′ă jòh̄′dăh̄.) Da neh̄′ n

e'syoh gwa nii', neh no sa'o yah doh'neek na nis'he o-
h, he'o weh ni ye'yah da deh ne' go'a wak.
7 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, sha ga'wă ah'seeh, Neh', ya-
dwa dye ănt' na dik'sah shoh'oh ho noh'daht; neh,
ăh, ne thăh'ăh deh neh'hòh jih ne' neh don da gah'-
ă aak no di'ăh gwah na dik'sah shoh'oh; neh huh'
wa dyo'ook he wa di'yah da deh ne ni ga ji yăhs'aa'-
oh oh.
8 Des ho'wa wăn'noh să gwăh', ho wă'ah seeh, Neeh',
ah'da gwĕn ni yòh', neh gwa', naeh, găs, ne ni ga ji-
ha'aa'shoh oh, neh wă non'dek ho nih noh do'nyoh-
ih, ne wa dek hwaah'gwah shă goo'gwa, neh ho noh'-
seh' na dik'sah shoh'oh.
9 Neh ne' sha ga wă'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih nă gă'
ne sa wăn na wăh', neh huh' ho sa seeh' he'o weh'
h heeh; sho ya'găh oh, naeh, o năh', na nis'he o noh,
weh ye yah'da deh ne' she a wak.
10 Neh no năh' neh huh' sa ye yoh' he go noh'sòòt,
ya'găh oh, gwa', naeh, ha nis'he o noh'; ga nok dah-
', naeh, ye yvs'hăh ne' go a wak.
11 O naeh' shot hă'da doh' ne neh huh' he'noh de yò-
ăn johk'don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; neh huh'
ho'yos oh het'ga nyò da eh' ne Gal i lee dyo'ăn ja-
; neh huh' hah de'wah săn'nos hoh ho ăh'doh he ni-
do ăn'jòhk da dyeh' ne' De cap o lis.
12 Neh ne' o wa'yah theeh' neh huh' ha yah'da deh,
yah'daat ne de ah'swe goh, thăh ăh', gwah huh',
a wăn ni yòò; da neh no wa do eh'syoh gwa nii' na'o-
'oh da'ăh.
13 O năh' ho yah'doh noo, he'ni a di yah'da deh ne
dyòh'go wa năh; neh huh' ni yò weh' o năh', wa ăh'-
yah'da nooh' neh ha oh'da go shoh; da ă'nis gyo dih',
ah huh; hoh tha'yă o nyooh', kuh, nă ăh'noh sah'gĕh;
14 O năh' ga o'yah ge'gwa he ot'gat hwăh, thos syò-
is oh', kuh; neh, kuh, na wă'ah seeh, Eph pha tha;
găn doh, neh, Wa deh'ho do gòh.
15 Neh no năh', sho', kuh, oh wa'deh ho do gwa'ooh

heh, ha oh'do doh; neh, kuh, nos'hăă deh nă ăh'n
sah'gĕh, oh wa'tyòh dăs; da neh neh, sa yo'o gaht'h
ne wa as'nyeht.
36 O năh' ha goh'ni go'o nii na'gă ak so gaah' no'g
de o'wa o wiih: sah'gwah gwa', sho, găs, no sa'a g
sa a goh ni'go o nih'; neh huh', kuh, găs, no sa''a di g
he ni we sòh' do sa ă non'di o gwat:
37 Neh huh', kuh', nah'a wăh, ne we sòh' sa yò''
dvk hé no'o dii wa nă'ă gòh, hă non doh', Neh huh
he'no o yeeh' ne yò'i wa gwe goh; de ja'oh', waeh,
gwe nyoo ne de yoh'swe goh, ă jo'ok; kuh', ne' de
wă nont', ă jes'nyeht.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH, ne' neh ho'o weh chi dwă'nis hă de nyoh',
he'sòh jih găn dyòh'go wa năh; thăh ăh',
deh sho'di yăh' ni yees'; ha a'go no'gos oh ne Jesus,
go'i o nya nih, ha yah'da deh; neh', kuh, na go'yă
seeh,
2 Neh ne' we sòh' o yah' ni dyòh'dă ne' gyah da
khe dă ăs' ne găn dyòh'go wa năs: neh gai'o nih,
o năh' săh ni wăă'nis hă gee' shah'de ya gwa dii'; thăh
kuh, deh thah'gwis dăh' de o'di yăh' na'a diik'.
3 Da neh', gih shăh', kuh, no sa khe'yat gah da'o
don dyo'on dyeh, neh huh' ho sa di yo'nooh he tho
noh so doh, ă o dih'ni go'ăh'doh, waeh, ne'huh, he'ni
weh; ha di'yah dă o nyoh', săh'ăh, ne'huh, ne we
tho neeh doh.
4 Neh ne' des ho'wa wăn'noh să gwăh', ho năă, G
o weh' ne găh' nănt ga wih'dah go ok' no ăh'gwa
na'ga gwe nih' a'o dih'ni go i yòs' nă găă no gweh',
huh he'o weh' deh e'na ge nyooh'?
5 O năh' ha go ya on'dos oh, ¿Do ni swa'ah gwa yă
Neh ne' o năă', Ja dvk'.
6 Neh na go'i wis'ah seeh no gweh', ne yo ăn'jah
ă'non dyăăh: o năh' de oh'gwăh ne ja dvk' ni yò

gwa gee, de o'dą̆n no̱'nyo̱s'o̱h, de o'yaħk'ho̱ħ', gwaħ huh';
o ną̆h' neħ, he a'go̱ ya wii na go̱'i o̱ nya nih; neħ', naeh,
neħ huh' ą̆'a̱ di yą̆ą̆h' he'a di gat; do gą̆s, naeh, neħ huh'
ho di'ge o̱ħ he'a di gat no̱'gweh.
7 Neħ, kuh, ne dòh gaaħ'ah' ne ni gą̆n'jaħs a'ah ho-
di yą̆ħ'; de o'dą̆n no̱o̱'nyo̱s'o̱h; wa i wĭs'aaħ, gwaħ huh,
ne' neħ huh,' ha'eħ gwah, ą̆ ga'yą̆n daħk, he'a di gat.
8 Neħ huh', naeh, ni ya'wą̆ħ o̱h, ho no̱n'dek ho̱'nyʊs o̱h,
wa o no̱h daħt', gwaħ huh: da neħ he ni yo̱o̱ do̱ sa'a-
dik, ne de yò ăh gwa'iħ syo̱ħ' waħ o'da dą̆ą̆ħ', ja dʊk' ni-
gaħ'ach hii'.
9 Neħ he ni yo̱o̱' ne' wa ą̆ no̱n dek'ho̱ niħ', ge ih', no̱o̱',
ni ą̆'ną̆ħ nyaħ'es hăs'hą̆ą̆. O ną̆h' sha go̱'yat gaħ'wą̆h.
10 Da neħ' no ną̆h', sho̱', kuh, ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱' ho deħ'-
no̱h da ho̱h', kuh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, neħ huh' ni tho'ne-
so̱o̱', ho di'yo̱s o̱h he'yo̱'ą̆n ja deħ ne Dal ma nu tha.
11 O ną̆h' ne Phar i sees da ą̆'no̱h dą̆n dyo̱ gwa'o̱o̱ħ;
ho no̱h'saaħ', kuh', wa'o̱ wa̱n do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, wa ą̆ nih saak'
ha yaħ'da deħ neh o i'wa nă ă'gwat he no̱'ya wą̆h', gą̆ o̱'-
yaħ gĕh o̱'da weeh dʊk' haħ'da wa dyą̆ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ'; ho̱ wa̱ħ'-
ni go̱ ą̆k'do̱ħ.
12 Da neħ na gwʊs' ho twa'is hă'go̱h jih da weeh dʊk'
wa os'yò dyą̆h; ha wą̆ą̆', kuh, A, naeh, he go waa' hą̆-
nih'saas, ną̆ gą̆' ga wa ji yă deħ', neh, a ą̆ no̱nt'gat hòħ
na yò'i wa nă ă gwah'do̱ o̱k'? Do gą̆s' neħ, noħ gwą̆'a̱s,
Thą̆ħ'ą̆h tha'o̱ wą̆ no̱h; na yò'i wa nă ă gwah'do̱ o̱k ną̆ gą̆'
ga'wa ji yă deħ.
13 O ną̆h' ho thă da do̱h' ha di'yaħ da deħ; ga o̱ wa̱-
go̱o̱', aeħ, sho deħ'no̱h da ho̱h, des ho nyò dai yaħ'go̱h.
14 Da neħ' he ni ya'wą̆ħ o̱h, wa o'diħ ni'go̱h hą̆h na-
go̱'i o̱ nya nih, na'a di'aaħ no ăh'gwaħ, thą̆ħ ą̆h, kuh,
ha'eħ gwah, ne' ga o̱ wa go̱o̱ de o di yą̆ħ', neħ huh', sho̱,
ne jo ăh'gwat.
15 O ną̆h ne Je sus ha go̱ħ'ni go̱'o̱ nii, ha wą̆ą̆, Swat-
ga'ą̆ o̱o̱h, swa dah'ni go'ą̆ ą̆ą̆k', kuh; he'ni ga deħ neħ
hą̆ no̱nt'hăħ gwą̆ħ'gwat haħ ne Phar i sees; neħ, kuh,
sa thăh'gwą̆ħ gwat'haħ neh Her od.

16 O nä̱h′ dė o di yah̄′do weh′da no̱h̄ na di′yah̄ dii,
nä̱ä̱, Neh̄, gä̱h, ne gä̱h̄ gai′o̱ nih he deh̄ o̱ gwaah′g
yä̱h̄.
17 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus, no nä̱h′ wa ä̱′ni nga̱n dc
ha go̱′yä̱ a̱h′seeh, A, naeh′, he de swa′yah̄ do′weh da n
neh̄, gai′o nih, he deh̄ swa′ah gwa yä̱h̄′? Tä̱h̄′ä̱h, g
ah so̱h′ deh̄ swa gä̱h; thä̱h̄ ä̱h, gä̱h′, kuh, deh̄ swah̄
go̱′ä̱ yä̱n dah̄s? Neh̄, gä̱h, nah′so̱h o ni yo̱h′ ne s
nyah′sah̄?
18 Swa gaa′da nyo̱h̄′, naeh, thä̱h̄ ä̱h, gä̱h′, deh̄ swa g
Swa o̱h′do do̱h̄′, gwah̄ huh′, thä̱h̄ ä̱h′ gä̱h′ deh̄ swa
hah̄? Neh̄, gä̱h′, kuh, ne thä̱h̄′ä̱h deh̄ ji′swa
ah̄s?
19 Neh̄, waeh, ne shah̄ khe′ăh gwi′yah̄k ho̱′o̱s ne
ni ä̱′nä̱h̄ nyah̄′es hăs′hä̱ä̱ ne wĭs ni yò′ăh gwa gee, do
gah̄′ach hii′ ne de yò ăh gwa′ih̄ o̱h′ de ji swah gw
Neh̄ no̱ wä̱′a̱h seeh, Wvs hä̱ä̱ dek ni′ sga eh̄.
20 Hach̄ gwah′, kuh, ne ja dvk′, no nä̱h neh̄ huh′
wa do gwah′do̱h ha di′yah̄ da deh̄′ ne ge ih′ · ni ä̱′n
nyah̄′es hăs′hä̱ä̱, do ni gah̄′ach hii′ ne de yò′ih̄ syo̱h̄′
ji′swah gwä̱ä̱h′? Neh̄ ne′ o nä̱ä̱, Ja′dvk.
21 O nä̱h′ ha go̱′yä̱ a̱h′seeh, A ni yòh̄ dä̱ä̱′ he thä̱l
deh̄ a′o̱h a e swah̄ ni′go̱ ä̱ yä̱n dah̄t′?
22 O nä̱h′ neh̄ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h ne′ Beth sai da; da n
ne′ neh̄ huh ho̱ wa̱′yah̄ theeh′ ha ȳah̄′da deh̄, ne d
gah gwe go̱h′ no̱′gweh: neh̄′, kuh, no̱ wa̱′do̱ eh′sy
gwa′nis o̱h naah̄ da o′yä̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄.
23 O nä̱h′ wa os′oh daah ne de a′gah gwe go̱h′
gweh; wa′o nä̱ch hiih̄′ wa o′yah̄ diit gä̱h′ he′ga no̱n
yä̱h̄; neh̄ huh, dih, no nä̱h′ ho nis′gyo̱n dyo̱s′o̱h
gaah̄′gĕh, wa o nis oh′da ä̱h̄, gwah̄ huh′; ho o̱n′do̱s o̱h′,
dih̄ gwah hah̄ gwĭs′dä̱h̄ ha′gä̱h′.
24 O nä̱h′ hot gaa thwä̱h′ neh′ heh̄′tgä̱h; neh̄, h
ne′a wä̱ä̱, Khe gä̱h′ no̱ gweh′, neh̄′ shah̄ gaat he ni y
dä̱ä̱ ne′ gä̱ i do̱h̄ a′wä̱ neh̄.
25 Oh̄ ga′at ne′ neh, o na′eh̄ sho nis′oh daas′o̱h
gaah̄′gĕh; do̱n da o no̱h′do̱ o̱s′, gwah̄ huh′, heh̄t gä̱h′

a tgat hòh: neh huh' ni yò weh' de dyò ye'ih oh, det'ga-
ye ih', gwah huh, he'sa a'go yat'gat hòh' no'gweh'.
26 O nåh' shot gah'wåh, neh ho'gwa sa'o go dʊk' he-
tho noh'sòòt; ha wåå', Så noh' neh huh' håh seeh he'-
ga non da yåh; så noh', kuh, so gaah' ås he'o wih ne' ga-
non'da goo.
27 O nåh' ho ya'gåh oh ne Je sus, kuh na go i'o nya-
nih; neh huh' he o'ne noo het ga'non da yån doh' ne
Ces a re a Phi lip pi. Neh', dih, he'noh weeh hå nont'-
hai neh', ha go ya'on dos oh' na'go'i o nya nih, ha go'yå-
ah'seeh, So nah oh dåh åh gih oh', ha nan doh' no gweh',
ne gåh Niih'?
28 Neh ne' des ho wa wå'noh sǎ gwåh, ho nåå, John
ne Bap tist; neh gwa', gye, nå'nan doh, E li as; o yah'-
shoh oh, kuh, gye, nå'nan doh, Sha yah'daat no'o di do-
gås'da nih.
29 O nåh' ha go'yå ah'seeh, So, dih, niis' nah oh'dåh-
åh swa doh' ne gåh niih'? Neh ne' Pe ter thos nyeh'-
oh, ha wå'ah seeh', Neh', waeh', niis ne Christ, [ne
Cha ga'oh he dʊs.]
30 O nåh' ha goh'ni go ån do'gås doh na'gå aak' so-
gaah' de o'wa o wiih no'gweh, ha yah'da deh.
31 Neh huh' ni yò weh', o nåh' hoh saah, ne wa a'go'-
i o nyåh, he neh' ne' tga gont we sòh' o i'wa gee, å o'-
ya gåh No wa'wak no gweh'; neh', gwah huh', nå'o wa-
dih na di'gåh jis'hoh oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sån-
no wa nås, ha di'yah don thwʊs; kuh ne sha go'di ya do-
nih; neh', gwah huh', nå'o wa nyòh'; da neh' no nåh'
å ga'at neh såh' ni wå'nis hǎ gee, o nåh' dånt hat-
gåh.
32 Da neh' he'no o wån na wåh' he wa as'nyeht, a-
gwʊs' neh', ne gwah' tha dwěn na'åh. O nåh ne' Pe-
ter wa o ye naah', wa ah'sa wåh' ne wa o'is dåh.
33 Neh huh, dih', no nåh' oh tha'dih sa de nih', wa a'-
go yat'gat hòh', kuh, na go'i o nya nih, wa o'is dåh ne'
Pe ter; ha wåå, Ges ho ne'gwa niis' da sa dǎk' Se nis'-
he o noh: neh, waeh, niis ne' thåh'åh neh' deh sån'noh-

do̱'nyo̱h gwah Na wĕn ni'yòh gee khaah; neh, aho̱, hewe gă̱ă̱h no̱ gwe'e khaah.
34 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nă̱h' he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h no̱-
gweh' ha yah'da deh; he a di yah'daah', kuh, na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih; ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱n dih gwa'nah oh'dă̱h ă̱h ho̱-
ga yă̱s' na'ak no̱n dă dyeh', neh nă̱ a̱n da dat'gah wah'jih;
neh, kuh', de ak ne'o wă̱h' ne de ga'yah so̱nt; o nă̱h'
hak'no̱n dă̱h.
35 Neh', waeh, ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot ă̱ eh'he aak, Dă̱-
wa̱'gă̱h nya do̱o̱k' he'go̱ heh, hah'de ga go̱nt' wa oh'do̱o̱h
ne' neh: neh', kuh, neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot ă̱ eh'he aak,
Ă̱ wa̱'gah do̱o̱h he'go̱ heh, neh ă̱ dyò'i wah'gă̱ a̱k hak-
no'o̱h gwah, kuh, ne gai wi yòs'dvk, neh ne'neh sha a'-
yah daat, hah de ga go̱nt' sa a da dyah'da gòh.
36 Neh, să̱h ă̱h, neh, a nah oh'dă̱h ă̱h' a o des dă̱h" no̱-
gweh", ne neh', gih shă̱h', ga gwe go̱h' a a yah'da gwă̱-
ni yòh'heht he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deeh', a'oh do̱o̱h', naeh, not hwa'-
is hăh?
37 Neh', gih shă̱h, neh, a nah oh'dă̱h ă̱h'. ho gwe-
nyo̱o̱h', no̱'gweh, o̱n'da at gaah', neh o̱'sa'a ni no̱h'dak
not hwais'hă̱h'?
38 Neh' neh so̱'dih gwa'nah oh'dă̱h ă̱h, ă̱ a̱ de'ă̱h'seek
he'gyah da deh, neh, kuh, he ni gwă̱'no̱h dă̱ă̱, nă̱ gă̱ he'-
a di gat ho dih'no̱'weh hă̱ăt, ho di wa'neh a go̱h', kuh,
ga'wa ji yă deh; neh ne' neh ha yah'da deh, ha'eh-
gwah, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh, ă̱ o'de aht, no nă̱h' ă̱nt heh'
neh ă̱nt ho dye ăh'dah go̱'o̱n dyeh ne de a'ă̱h să̱'o̱h goh'
No'oh nih; ă̱nt ha di yah'dă dyeh', gwah huh', no o̱'yah-
ge'o no̱h'sha̱h sho̱h', ho di'yah da do gă̱h'dih.

O I'WAH I X.

NEH na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Do gă̱s' neh noh gwă̱'sa,
Neh huh, gyeeh, nĕk'huh ha'dit', he ni ă̱ no̱n dă,
ne thă̱h'ă̱h ta'a dik do̱o̱h' ne' gă̱ e yaht', ne ga oh' no̱h-
wa̱n dih' he'ni yò weh' nă̱ă̱'no̱nt gaat hòh' ne thă̱n no̱h'-

o oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh, gah has'des hăh'
yò dye ăh'dah go'on dyeh, ă yòh'dăn dyo'on dyeh.
2 Neh no năh' shah ga'at ne ye ih' ni wă'nĭs hă gee',
eh ne' Pe ter hwa o'aah; James, kuh; John, gwah-
uh; neh huh' wa'a go gon dvk he'o weh gwvs o non-
ses', ho noh'hoh ge'ah wa ă non dyah'don da gòh; neh-
uh' o năh' oh tha go ya'dyah da de nyăh' he'a di gat.
3 Da neh he'noh a wăh no syo'nyvs hăh, oh dyòs'dă-
heh; oh ga gă ĭs', kuh, neh huh' noh'ga gănt heht', he'-
i ga gă'ănt' no ni'yah; neh, gwa, he ni yò weh' hoh-
sak daht, ne thăh'ăh de o gwe nyooh' naa'ni gă'os yo-
is nĕk'huh yo ăn jah gĕh' neh huh' ni ga gă'ănt' a'o-
ih.
4 Da neh' ne' neh huh, wa ya'dyah do'dah sih he'a di-
at', neh, E li as; neh', kuh, ne Mo ses: neh de o'dit-
sah, ne Je sus.
5 O năh; ne' Pe'ter thos nyeh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh' ne
e sus, 'Sa di'o nya nih, neh', ăăh, noh'ni go'i yòs deeh
e nĕk'huh a e'dwăh dyon dahk; neh', dih, neh, săh'
i dwvs'go nih; skat' niis ă gwvs'yo nyăh; skat, kuh,
a'eh gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' E li as.
6 Neh gai'o nih heh thăh'ăh de o'noh doh' ne nah ot'
wvs a'ăh; neh, săh'ăh, naah'de yò dohk' ho noh'dyoh-
h.
7 Da neh' noh wah'jih găăt ne' neh huh, neh wa o-
i yah'da weh'săh; neh', kuh, neh', o wă nah' dyò ya'-
ăh oh noh jih'gă goo, neh noh găh, Neh' ne găh' nă-
i' ne'no'oh gwah He a wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.
8 Neh na gwvs' da wă nook, no năh' oh thăn'nont gah'-
loh, thăh'ăh deh os'thoo, deh so gaah' deh sho wa găăh'
io'gweh; neh', sho, ha oh'hwah ge'ah ne Je sus, kuh
io'noo hoh.
9 Neh no năh' sho nă'non dvs'năh do'on dyeh ha goh'ni-
go ăn do'găs doh, na'gă ak, i găă', so gaah no'gweh, de-
i'wa o wiih, ne' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' wa ă'nont gat hòh,
ne ga oh' noh wa dih' he' ni yò weh' No wa'wak' no-
gweh' dănt hot'gă'o ok non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

10 Neh' neh, ha di'yah dii', sho, ho dih'sān no
no o wă na'wāh', de ă non da'da o do nyoh, gwah h
nah ot' gān doh ne dānt hot'gă'o ook non da deh
gwah'gĕh.

11 Da neh no wa'an dos'oh, ho nāā, A, naeh',
waa', hā nan doh' ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh'
gont ă dwan dye ānt' ānt heh' ne E li as?

12 Des ha go wān'nah să gwāh', ha go'o wii, E li
gās' ā a yoh' nān dwan'dye ānt, neh' ās ho heet'
yò i'wa gee: neh, kuh, he ni yòh'dāā ha' ya do
wa wak' no gweh', neh ne tga gont ă'a'ya gāh'
o i'wa gee; neh, kuh, ne' deh gai'wah', sho, ă
nih.

13 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwă'as. O nāh', naeh,
gāh ooh ho yoo' ne' E li as; o nāh', kuh, neh h
o di ye āh' ha yah'da deh, he nah det'ho non'do ān
o i'wa ye'ih oh he'ni ga ye āh' ha'a ya doh.

14 Neh no nāh' neh huh' sho yos'oh ha di'yah
na go'i o nya nih, ha go'gās oh gān dyòh'go wa nāh
wān non'dyah da doh, neh ne sha go'di ya do nih
na go'i o nya nih, de ān non da'da on do nyoh.

15 Neh no nāh', sho', kuh, ne gān'dyòh gwa g
no nāh' wa'o wa gāh', neh nooh dwa'dohk dāh'
wa nă'ă gòh; neh huh hah de o nāāh'da doh ha
deh, de'o wa no'nyos'oh.

16 O nāh' ha go ya on'dos oh, ne Sha go'di ya
A nah ot' ne gāh' swa da'o do nyoh' ha di'yah da

17 Neh ne' sha'yah'daat he'ni ă non dii' ne gă
go wa nāh, thos nyeh'oh, ha wāā, Sa di'o nya nii
nee'yah'theeh heh', syah da'deh, ne'a'wak, neh'
na wahk'hoh ne' deh ga wă nont' not hwai'shāh.

18 Neh, sāh'āh, gās, ne ga ān'dih gwa'o weh
aah, oh tho'āh ne gă o gòh', gās; da ga'wāhs d
kuh, gās', haah sa'ga ānt, oh tha'dyòh gă nyeeh'
gās; neh huh, kuh, hwa o'yah dat'hā an dyeh. D
ne'khe wă nāāh'oh ne she'i o nya nih; neh, i gă
o wa yah'dit gāh; thāh'āh, dih, de o di gwe'nyos o

19 Neh ne' des ho wan nah'ni gwah, ha wää. O deh-
swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs dos hä yäh swa wa ji yä deh, ga ä ną-
yo'nis heht dąn dwa'di sak! ga ä ne gäh nä wąk ni gą i-
sq qk' he swa yah'da deh! Das he ji sah nĕk huh he'-
gyah da deh.
20 O nąh' neh huh' ho wą'yah theeh ha yah'da deh.
Neh, dih', no nąh' wa o gąh, o nąh', sho', kuh, a eh,
da o'yah da'gwis yooh not hwa'is häh; neh' ne yo än jah-
gĕh ho yos'hąn dah'qh, waa'dyah yä ayeeh; da ga-
wąhs da'iht, gwah huh, !
21 O nąh, ho qn'dqs qh no oh nih, Ga ä' nąh q'nis-
heht' tho yah do wąh'qh nä gää! Neh, ne' a wää, chi-
ak'sah a'ah, sho, dyòh saah.
22 Neh, sąh'äh, ne we sòh' o nąh ni yò'ah doh, neh,
o jis'da goo, gäs, hwa o'yäh doh'yaak, o ne'gah gĕh, gya,
gis; neh ni'ee, Ä e'i wah'doht. Neh, dih', gih shąh,
nä sa gwe nyq'qk naah gwis'däh nąą syeeh, da gwą'dąąh,
da gwa'yah da'geh hah', kuh.
23 Je sus det hos'nyeh qh ha wą'ąh seeh, Neh', gih-
shąh, no gwee nyoo' naa'si wa gwĕn ni yòs', hah de yò i-
wa gee, naeh, o gwe nyoo' ha yah'da deh, neh, hai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'thah.
24 Neh no nąh, sho', kuh, wah o gon da dyeh' nooh'-
sih naak sah'sah, de oh'sąnt hwah'qh, o gah'sä goo, ha-
wää, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh', oh gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs' niih,
syah da'geh hah he ni dyôh'syq nąnt'hah na gi'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'dqs häh.
25 Neh' no nąh' ne Je sus wa a'gq yat'gat hòh ne
gin dyòh'gwah gĕh', ga oh' da a di dŭk'he nq dyeh he-
nqn dyo'q dyeh, wa'is däh o nąh . nòt hwa'is hä tgih; ha-
wąąh seeh, Iis ne' deh swą nqnt', deh sah'swe goh', kuh,
othwa'is häh, Iih oh gq'yä ga da ja gäht' ha yah'da deh';
ni igh', kuh, nah'eqh, ne' neh huh' hq'sah syqh ha yah'-
da deh.
26 O nąh not hwa'is häh de yòh sąnt hwah'qh, da o-
yah da'gwis yooh, gwah huh; o nąh' da'a ya gäht ha-
yah'da deh; [illegible] huh', sho, na'o yah da wąh' ne wa'ä'-

eeh; neh huh, gwa', hoh gaak daht', ne'gòt gah'deh wa-
ă̱ no̱n do̱'no̱o̱h, Ha we'e yo̱o̱.
27 Neh', dih, ne Je sus has oh'dah gĕh da o'yee na̱ah,
wa o'yah da'ges gòh; o nă̱h' do̱ sa'a daht.
28 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nă̱h' o̱ gyeh' ho sa'a yo̱h
he ga no̱h'sòòt, neh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih' ho̱ wa̱'a̱n do̱s'o̱h ha-
di'yah'dii he'o̱ weh, A naeh he go waah', deh o̱ gwa gwe-
nyo̱o̱h' niih', no̱'sas ha gwa yah'dit gă̱h'?
29 Neh na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, deh os'tho̱o̱ deh thah'gwis-
dă̱h no yah' a'ga gwe nih' o̱'da wat'gă̱ is nă̱ gă̱ă̱ nah oh'-
dă̱h ă̱h; neh, sho̱, na dă̱n no̱ yă̱n'dah gwah'shă̱h, da-
wă̱n'do̱n dyeh'do̱ o̱k', gwah huh.
30 O nă̱h' ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, ho no̱nt'hă da do̱h' ne'
neh huh'; neh huh' wa a'di ăt ne Gal i lee; da, thă̱h ă̱h,
kuh, de o'ga yă̱h'o̱o̱h, neh', so̱ gaah no̱'gweh a ă̱ ni'nya-
dook.
31 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h, ne wa a go̱'i o̱ nyă̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', ha dis'oh-
dah'gĕh no̱ gweh, ho̱ wa̱'yah dat'gah wă̱h; neh', kuh,
neh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòh; neh nă̱ ga'at ne' neh, o nă̱h' ă̱ o̱-
wa̱ nyò'aak, dă̱nt ha tgă̱h, neh, să̱h wa do̱ht'hah dwi-
nis'hă deh.
32 Neh, dih, neh, thă̱h'ă̱h de o dih ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah'-
o̱o̱h, he'na o wă̱n na̱ wă̱h; wa o̱ wa̱s ha'nihk', kuh, na o̱-
wa̱'a̱n do̱o̱h.
33 O nă̱h' neh'huh, ho yo̱s'o̱h ne' Ca per na um: da
neh', no nă̱h' o̱ gyeh' hă̱h dyo̱h', ha go̱ ya o̱n do̱s o̱h, A
nah oh dă̱h'ă̱h, de swa i'wa geh hah'dah go̱'o̱n dyeeh', ne
swa yah'dii', he ni yò weh no a'ah ges ho̱o̱h'?
34 Neh, dih, neh', thi'o no̱n dye ă̱h' sho̱; thă̱h'ă̱h
deh tho'dis nyeh'o̱o̱h; neh să̱h ă̱h, he ni yò weh' ne sah'-
ges'ho̱h, neh de o dii'wa geh'hah dah'go̱ o̱n dyeeh'. na di'-
yah dii, neh, so̱'dih gwa'nah ot ă̱ a̱'go wa'nă̱ a̱ak he'ni ja-
no̱n dii.
35 Neh' neh, ho dyă̱n'dus o̱h, o nă̱h' he a'go̱ no̱'go̱a̱h
ne' wus hă̱ă̱ dek nii' sga eh, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱'dih-
gwa'nah ot de o do̱ ă̱n jo ni'aak', neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h ha'a dahk,

neħ, sha'yaħ daat ne' neħ, no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ ă̱s ha'o̱ nyaħt ne
a'di gwe go̱h; neħ', kuh, ă̱s ho̱'wa̱h haħ'shăħ gă'a̱a̱k ne'
a di gwe go̱h.
36 O nă̱h' do̱ da'o yaħ'dʋk naak saħ'aah, haħ de'wah să̱-
no̱h hă̱'niħ'dyo̱ħ, neħ huh' wa oħ'dyo̱o̱h; neħ, kuh, no-
nă̱h', oħ tho'yaħ dʋk, ha nă̱s'haħ gĕh hwa o ă dă̱ħ', ha-
go̱'yă a̱h'seeh,
37 So̱ diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h, ă o̱ wa̱ gòħ' sha yaħ'daat
nă̱ gă' nă̱ gak'saħ doħ'dă̱ a̱k, na geh'să na̱ go̱o̱, wa a'ge-
gòħ' niiħ, ne' neħ: neħ, kuh neħ, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot
do gă̱s' ă a'ge gòħ; thă̱ħ ă̱h deħ neeħ, sho̱, neh, iiħ a'-
a ge gòħ; neħ, gwa, kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ, ne tha geħ'-
haħ o̱h.
38 O nă̱h' ne' John de o'wă̱n no̱ħ'să gwă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱,
Sa di'o̱ nya niħ, oħ sha'gwa gă̱ħ' sha yaħ'daat, sha go̱'yaħ-
dii tgă̱s na di nĭs he'o̱ no̱ħ, neħ ho dye'ăħ dah'go̱h, ne'
sah să̱ na̱ħ; da, thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ sho̱'gwa non dă dyeħs'; O-
nă̱h' oħ sha gwa is'dă̱ħ, neħ gai'o̱ nih heħ thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ-
sho̱'gwa no̱n dă dyeħs'.
39 Neħ, diħ, neħ', ha wă̱ă' ne Je sus, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱s he'-
swais'dă̱h: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne' deħ'so̱ gaaħ, no̱ gweh' neħ,
o i'oħ dʋs'hă nă'ă gwat nă'a̱ dyeeħ' na geh'să̱n na̱ go̱o̱, na'-
o gwe'nyo̱ o̱k na'yò go̱n'da dyeħ ne' wa et gă̱ħ, a'as nyeħ'-
syo̱o̱h, niiħ sa gat'yò wiħ.
40 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ha yaħ'da deħ ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h, i gă̱ă̱, daħ-
de'yo̱ gwa do gă̱h'do̱h, iiħ ge'gwa, waeh, tha yaħ'dă̱ă̱h'-
go̱h.
41 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot ga wĭs diih no'ne-
ga nos ă̱s he swă̱ no̱nt' na geh'să̱ na̱ go̱o̱, neħ gai'o̱ nih
he' neħ she swa'yaħ da wă̱h ne' Christ, do gă̱s' ne' neħ,
oħ gwă̱'a̱s, thă̱ħ'ă̱h tha'oh do̱o̱h', nă̱ ot ga nyaħ'gă̱ħ.
42 Neħ, kuh, neh, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot dă̱'o̱ wa̱n do dă̱ă̱h-
dă̱ħ' sha yaħ'daat nă̱ gă̱ă̱', ni ă̱n'no̱ħs aah', neh, iiħ, i-
gă̱ă̱, ho̱ gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thaħ, neħ saħ'gwah ti gă̱'o̱h'
he na'o yaħ'da wă̱h ne gat heħ'syo̱ nyaħ'thaħ' a'gaħs sgwă'-
ni yo̱n daħk', na'a nyaħ'saħ gĕh, ga nyò dă̱ă̱ħ'gĕh ha'aħ-
sgo'o̱ o̱k.

43 Neħ giħ shă̤h', kuh, neh ses oh'daħ dă̤ sa do dă̤ħ'-
dă̤ħ, i jaħk' ne' neħ; neħ saħ'gwah ti gă̤'o̱h he na'e sa-
yaħ'da wă̤h', na e sa des'oh dyaħ'go̱ o̱n dyeħ', neħ huh'
haah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh' nit'ga yă̤ħ ne yo̱h heħ'o̱ weh, naeh
he ni yòħ dă̤ă̤h ne de ja o̱h' haħ daah'ses oh'do̱n do̱o̱k',
neħ huh', haah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh' dyò deek haħ' na nïs'he-
o'no̱ħ gĕh, ne thă̤ħ'ă̤h de wă̤n do̱h' tha'ga gwe niħ', na'-
waħ swaħ'do̱ o̱k;

44 He o̱ weh no di'jiħ no̱ wa̤ħ', tho̱'da gă̤'eeh; neh,
kuh, ho deek haħ' thă̤ħ'ă̤h tha'waħ swah'do̱ o̱k.

45 Neħ, giħ shă̤h', kuh, ne' sah siħ'daħ dă̤ sa do dă̤ħ'-
dă̤ħ, i jaħk' ne' neħ; ne saħ'gwah, ti gă̤'o̱h he na e sa-
yaħ'da wă̤h na e'sah soħ'ga neħ, neħ huh' haah syo̱ħ he
o̱ weh' nit'ga yă̤ħ ne yo̱h heħ'o̱ weh, naeh he ni yòħ-
dă̤ă̤h, ne de ja'o̱h haħ daah'sah siħ'do̱n do̱o̱k', neħ huh'
ha'waħ să̤h'do̱ o̱k na nïs he o'no̱ħ gĕh, o jïs'da go̱o̱, he ni-
yò dek haħ ne' de'wă̤n do̱h' tha'ga gwe niħ' na'waħ swaħ'-
do̱ o̱k;

46 He o̱ weh' no di'jiħ no̱ wa̤ħ' tho̱'da gă̤ă̤'eeh; neħ,
kuh, ho deek haħ' thă̤ħ'ă̤h de wă̤n do̱h' tha'waħ swaħ'-
do̱ o̱k.

47 Neħ, giħ shă̤h', kuh, neh se ga'aħ dă̤ sa'de dă̤ħ'-
dă̤ħ, das daħ'gwat ne' neħ; neħ saħ'gwah ti gă̤'o̱h he-
na'e sa yaħ'da wă̤h ne sgat', sho̱, a aħ'se ga'daħk, ha'wa-
syo̱ħ he thă̤n no̱ħ'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ,
naeh he ni yòħ'dă̤ă̤h, ne de ja o̱h' haħ daah'se ga daħk,
he'dyò deek haħ' na nïs'he o'no̱ħ gĕh, ha'waħ să̤h'do̱ o̱k.

48 He'o̱ weh' no di'jiħ no̱ wa̤ħ tho̱'da gă̤'eeh; neħ, kuh,
ho deek haħ thă̤ħ ă̤h de wă̤n do̱h tha'waħ swaħ'do̱ o̱k.

49 Neħ, să̤ħ ă̤h, naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da gee neħ ă̤ ga'jïk-
heħ'doh gah'do̱ o̱k no jïs'daħ'; ga gwe go̱ħ', kuh, he ni-
yo̱o̱' nă̤ ga'gă̤ ya'daħk' nă̤ ga'yaħ dă̤ħ da ak, tga go̱ă̤'
neħ' ă̤ ga jïk heħ'doh gah'do̱ o̱k, no jïk'heħ daħ.

50 Wi yò' no jïk'heħ daħ: neħ gwa', giħ shă̤h, a-
yòħ'do ni'aak no jïk'heħ daħ, ne de yò yòħ jïs'dah go̱ħ;
ga'ă̤ o̱ weh' no̱ħ'dă̤nt gaa'wih dah'go̱ o̱k' nă̤s ga'jïk heħ'da-
gă̤ħt'? Neħ' ne ga yă̤n daħk' no jïk'heħ daħ ne swa-

yah'da goo; neh', kuh, swa yăn dahk ne' agă noh' ti-
gai'wi yò', ne de swa'yah do'găs hoh.

OI'WAH X.

ONĂH det ho'dah oh ne' neh huh; neh huh' nit ha'-
we'noo' he noh de yò do'ăn johk'doh ne' Ju de a,
tho ăh'doh, na gwus' si gwa'a gwa noh wan dih' ne Jor-
dan: da neh huh', aeh, sho di'yos oh no gweh', ha yah'-
da deh; neh huh, kuh', naeh, he ni o'i oh'dăă, o naeh'
sa go'i o nyăh.
2 Neh ne Phar i sees neh huh' nit ho'ne noo', ha yah'-
da deh, ho wa'an dos'oh, Neh' găh, ne ga ya'nes hăh'-
găh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne' wak ah' o sas ha go yah'-
da is ne' yòòh? neh ne wa o'wah ni'go ăk dooh.
3 Neh ne' des ha'go wăn'noh să gwăh' ha go'yă ah'-
seeh, A nah ot' she swai wis'ah seeh, ne Mo ses'?
4 Neh neh, ho năă, Neh', naeh, ne Mo ses ha nok'-
dot hak, nă ga'ya dook', ne de ja'gok hah'sah thah'; o năh'
wak ah ăeh ha'go is.
5 Neh ne' do sa a go wăn noh'să gòh, ha go yă ah'seeh,
Neh, sho, ga i'o nih he swăn nyah'sa ni yoh', neh huh'
ni she swa ye'ăh seeh heh she swa'ya do niih.
6 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' sho da'wah sa wăh, shah wa'-
des yo nih he'yo ăn ja deh, neh ha go'yah dus'yo nii Na'-
wĕn ni yòh', neh ha ji noh, ye oh', gwah huh.
7 Neh, dih, gai'o nih nă gă', neh huh' nă a yeeh' no'-
gweh', neh, ă ot gah' no'oh nih, haeh gwah no noh'ăh
is ha'got gah; neh, da'ya'dyah daak hah' ne' yòòh;
8 Da neh ho i gă, de'i'yus heeh, joh wa'at ă wan doh,
neh huh, dih', nah a wăh', o năh thăh'ăh dah des'hi yus'-
heeh, joh wa'at, gwa', sho.
9 Neh, dih, na gwa'nah ot', Na'wĕn ni yòh de o'ăh'ne-
găh', să noh' so gaah' no'gweh dăs hak'hah sih.
10 Da neh' no gyĕh' he ga noh'sòòt, neh', aeh, na go'-
i o nya nih' sa'o wa o dooh'; neh', sho, shah o'i waat.
11 O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh, So dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh

neh huh' nă a yeeh', wak ah' ăs ha'go is ne' yòòh,
yah' ăs ho nyaak', wa o'yăh hihk' ne' neh, oh sha'
yah'don dih.
12 Neh, gih shăh, ne ye'oh, wak ah' ă o'wa is
yòòh, neh', kuh, no yah' ă ja'go nyaak', wah a'go y
hihk, wa o wa yah'don dih.
13 O năh' neh' neh huh' ho wan di yah'theeh, ha y
da deh, neh, ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah, neh neh, hah d
go yă o nyooh; neh', dih, na go'i o nya nih, wa ă non
is dăh, neh wa o'wăn no'is dăh ne' neh huh sha go
yah'thees.
14 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus, wa a'tgat hòh,
sòh' o yah' non da'oh ni'go ă wăh; neh, kuh, na go
ah'seeh, e chi'nok do da ni'aak ne ga oh' on da'o n
gon'dah go'on dyeh he'gyah da deh, ne ni a'dik sah'd
a ah; neh', kuh', ne să noh' ă yech'hi ya'is da'ni a
neh, săh'ăh, o'wăh, he ni yòh dăăh, he thăn noh'do
shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.
15 Do găs' oh gwă'as, So dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh, ă
ak de o gwăăh he'thăn noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh
wĕn ni yòh, shah gaat' neh huh na'ya wăh' nă gă' ni
sah dah'aah, thăh'ăh tha'ga gwe nih' neh, ha'a yoh
neh huh.
16 O năh' oh tha'go yah'dok, ha năs'hah gĕh' hwa a'
ă dăh, wa a go yă'nis oh'da ăh, oh tha dă noo'nyo
gwah huh, ha di'yah da deh.
17 Neh huh, dih', no năh' hoh dăn dyo he'o weh
yò'a deh, sha yah'daat neh huh' nit ho'dak he noo, oh t
dos ho'do os; neh', kuh, neh, ho on'dos oh, So gweh
yòò, Sa di'o nya nih, a nah ot' nă gas'dyeeh', na'gy
da gwĕn ni'yòh heht', ne yoh heh'o weh'?
18 Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wă'ah seeh, A', n
he go wa'ah, is gyaas' so gweh'di yòò'? thăh ăh ne'
deh so gaah' deh a go gweh'di yòò, sha yah'daat, g
sho; neh Na'wĕn ni yòh.
19 Syăn de ih', naeh, he ni gai'wih'sah hoh, Să n
ăh'sa dyah'don dih; Să noh' ăh'sa dyò'oh, Să noh'

ı'gòh ; Sǎ nǫh' ą̆h są̆'no wą̆nt' ną̆h si'wa gwa'ih'sih ;
nǫh' gah ni'gǫh hǫh'dws hǎ gǫǫ' ną̆ch hye'ǎh dwk hą̆-
yą̆n daht' nas'hą̆ non nyws'hǎh ; Dee'ses nyeek, ne'
h nih, haeh gwah', kuh, ne sa noh'ą̆h.
0 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh ǫh' ha wą̆'ąh seeh, Sa di'ǫ nya-
, ga gwe gǫh', naeh, ną̆ gą̆ą̆ a gat'ga a ǫh' he'nǫh-
eh dǫ ga do dyą̆'ǫn dyeh.
1 Neh ne Je sus, ho no'ǫh gwah, de o'ga neeh, ha-
'ąh seeh, Jo i'waat di sah'syǫ ną̆nt'hah ; sa sah'dą̆n dih,
dą̆'ni nǫh' a'dih gwa'nah ot ą̆'sa yą̆n dahk ; neh', ą̆s-
yǫh' ne' go dą̆ą̆s ; o ną̆h' ą̆ di sa yą̆n daht' nas'hą̆ nǫ-
ws'hǎh, ne gą̆ ǫ'yah gěh : o ną̆h' ga oh' nǫh dą̆ cheeh ;
h sek', ne' de ga'yah sǫnt ; iih, gwah huh', ą̆ch'knǫn'-
dyeh'.
2 Da neh' neh, daah'ni gǫ'ą̆ht he'nǫh ą wą̆h' wa'ą-
k ; neh ne' shot hǎ da dǫh', o'yah jih hes'ha we nǫǫh'
h ni gǫ'et gą̆h'seh ; neh, są̆h'ą̆h, neh, hos hą̆ nǫn nyws'-
wa'ną̆s gwah.
3 O ną̆h de ot'gah dǫǫs'ǫh ne Je sus ; neh, kuh, na-
yą̆ ąh'seeh, na gǫ'i ǫ nya nih, Ne gą̆ą̆h'' sòh jih ga-
ǫh, są̆h gěh'' thą̆ ga gwe nih', ha di'yah da deh' no-
at'ga nǫ'nis hǎ yą̆n dǫh', hą̆'ą di yǫh het'hą̆ nǫh'dǫ ǫh'-
ą̆ gwěn ni yǫh Na'wěn ni yòh.
4 Neh' ne dǫ gą̆s' wa o dii'wa nǎǎ'gòh na gǫ'i ǫ nya-
h' he'na o wěn ną wą̆h. Det hos'nyeh ǫh, dih', a'eh,
Je sus, ha gǫ'yą̆ ąh'seeh, Gwa a'wak shǫh, ni gą̆ą̆h''
h jih' ga no'ǫh ha di'yah da deh', ne neh', i gą̆, ye-
h'dǎǎhs, ne' wat ga'nǫ nis'hǎh', ne' neh huh, ha'a di-
h' het hą̆ nǫh'dǫ ǫh'sha gwěn ni yòh Na'wěn ni yòh !
5 Sah gwah' neh ti gą̆'ǫh he'ni ga no'ǫh ne' ga nyah'-
wat da'wa dǫ gòt' ho gah'ga ą̆nt, ne de wa'dyǫ wą̆ ą-
t'hah, naeh he ni yòh dą̆ą̆ noot'ga nǫ nii' nǫ'gweh neh,
'a yǫh he thą̆ nǫh'dǫ ǫh'shǎ gwěn ni yòh' Na'wěnni yòh.
6 Neh na gwws' wa o nǫn da'wą̆ ą̆ thws' he na o dii'wa-
ǎ'gòh, do'nǫn da'dą̆ ąh'seeh no'nǫ hǫh, Sǫ' nah oh'-
h ą̆h', dih, ne gą̆h' ą̆ ga gwe nih' ą̆s ho'wą yah'da-
òh''?

27 O nä̆h' ne Je sus wa go̱'yat gat'hòh, wa ä̆h', Neh
ha di'yah da deh' no̱ gweh', thä̆h ä̆h', naeh', deh o'gwe-
nyo̱o̱h; thä̆h ä̆h, gwa, naeh, neh huh' deh oh'dä̆ä̆ ha-
yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yòh; neh, sä̆h'ä̆h, ha yah'da deh
Na'wĕn ni yòh', hah de yò i'wa gee', naeh, he yo gwe-
nyo̱o̱.
28 O nä̆h' ne' Pe ter hoh saah', ha wä̆'ah seeh, Nä̆ä̆h',
ga gwe go̱h' niih o̱ gwat'gah wä̆h; iis', gwah huh', gwa-
no̱n dă dyes'o̱h.
29 Det hos'nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, ha wä̆ä̆', Do gä̆s' oh-
gwä̆'as, thä̆h'ä̆h deh os'tho̱o̱h deh so̱ gaah' no̱'gweh na-
ot gah'wä̆ aak ne ga no̱h'sòòt; daa'dä̆ no̱n deeh, gih-
shä̆h', ha di ji no̱h', wä̆ ni o̱s ho̱h'o̱h, gih shä̆h; hoh nih',
gih shä̆h; ho noh ä̆h', gih shä̆h; neh', gih shä̆h, ne'
yòòh; hok sah'dah sho̱h', gih shä̆h; ha'ä̆n ja de nye̱h',
gih shä̆h; niih o̱ da wa'gi wah'gä̆ aak', kuh, neh, o i'wa-
wä̆h ne ga i'wi yòs'dok,
30 Neh, gwa', naeh, neh, sgat de wä̆h'nyah seh' ni-
ga ye ih' nä̆'jo gä̆ is, he'nä̆s ha ye naah' nä̆ gä̆ ne'wah,
ga no̱h'so do̱h, da a'dä̆ no̱n deeh ha di ji no̱s'ho̱h o̱h, wä̆
ni'o̱s ho̱h'o̱h, gwah huh; ä̆s ho noh'ä̆s hă yä̆n'dah'syo̱o̱h',
kuh; ä̆ ok'sah da yä̆n dah'syo̱o̱h', kuh; yo̱ ä̆n jah', kuh;
hä̆ gă dyet', kuh, neh, ga no̱h'go̱n dws'häh; neh', naeh,
no yah de dyo̱'ä̆n ja deh', neh, ä̆n dweh', ne wah o i'wa-
da dyeh' yo̱ heh'o̱ weh.
31 Neh, gwa, ne gòt gah'deh, neh, o ä̆n do̱o̱h' ga-
do̱h'o̱h, tga go̱nt' no̱h'gä̆ä̆h ä̆ ja gá'o̱ nyaht'; neh, kuh,
ne no̱h'gä̆ä̆h ga o̱'nyah do̱h, o ä̆n do̱o̱', naeh.
32 Da neh neh, o nä̆h' ho no̱h'dä̆n dyo̱'o̱n dyeh, o ni-
ah ges'ho̱h, neh huh' hwa o ne no̱'o̱n dyeh ne Je ru sa-
lem, neh' ne Je sus ha ä̆n deh' he'ni ä̆ neh; da nah
no di'wa nä̆ä̆'gwah o̱h; neh', kuh, he no̱h weeh' ho wä̆-
no̱n dă dyeh', ho no̱h'dyo̱h o̱'o̱n dyeh; o na'eh wah ah'
sha go̱'yah da'is do̱h ne wos hä̆ä̆' dek nii' aga eh, hoh-
saah' na go̱'o wii ne' nah ot no̱h o i oh'dä̆h sho̱h' nä̆ ye-
wä̆h' ha yah'da deh,
33 Ha wä̆ä̆', Nä̆ä̆h, neh huh' ne gä̆h' he dweeh' ne

Je sa lem; da neh huh' tga gont' No wa wak' no-
gneh' hă o wa yah'dat gah' ha di'yah da deh' na dih'sh-
no wa năs' ha di'yah don twcs', kuh neh, sha go'di ya do-
nih; da neh, kuh, ne'tga gont neh' ă a wai'wa'ăh heh-
dăh neh, ă ă eeh; neh huh', kuh, hă o wa yah'dat gah
ha di'yah da deh' ne' de o non dah'son da i goh;
34 Neh', kuh, neh, ă'o wa noh'ge ăh; neh', kuh, neh,
ă o wah soh'gwa we shooh; neh', kuh, neh, ă a wă nis'-
gyon dih; neh', kuh, neh, ă'o wa nyòh; neh', kuh, neh,
săh wa doht hah dwă nis'hă deh, o năh' dănt hat găh'.
35 O năh' ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zeb e dee ha-
go a wak'shoh', neh huh' nit ho ne noo', ha yah'da deh,
ho năă, Sa di'o nya nih, neh de yo'gya do'ăn jo nih net'-
ga gont, neh huh noos'gya dye ăhs na dih gwa'nah oh'-
dăh ăh dă yo'gya do'ăn jòòs.
36 Neh sa'go yă ah'seeh, A nah oh'dăh ăh' ne găh
de ja do ăn jo nih' no gya dye ăhs'?
37 Neh no wă'ah seeh, Do da gi yah'do weeh dăh ne'
tga gont', i găă', neh huh' da'ya gya dyăăh', sgat, neh,
syăn neh go'gwa, da o năh ne' sgat, chet'gwa dii'gwa,
neh, he'o weh' tga yăh'; neh, deh săh'să oh'goh.
38 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha go yă'ah seeh, Thăh'ăh
deh jăn'noh doh ne' nah ot ja do e syoh'gwah; neh,
găh, ne ji gwe nyooh' neh ăs ni'ne ge'ăh dvk ne' ga-
wis'dah, niih nă'kne ge'ăh dvk? neh, kuh, ne' neh ăe-
nya dye'ăh dah gwăh ne bap tism, niih na ga dye ăh'dah-
gwa niih' ne bap tism?
39 Neh no wă'ah seeh, o gi'gwe nyooh. Neh ne' sha-
go'yă ah'seeh, ne Je sus, Do găs, na'eh, neh' ă ji'ne ge'-
ăh dvk ne ga wis'dah năk hne ge ăh'dvk; neh', kuh, ne
bap tism, niih' na ga dye ăh'dah gwa niih', tga gont năăh
iis, neeh ă yech'hi ye'ăh dah'gwăh ne' neh.
40 Neh gwa', ne' neh huh sa'yon dyăăh' ne gyăn-
neh'goe'gwa, neh kuh neh sget'gwa di'gwa, tăh'ăh deh-
ge'i wa yăn deh'goh niih, ne' da'gyah do weet: neh gwa',
neh, tga gont' ă a wă noh' ha di'yah da deh, neh, ho-
wă non dyă nohk'dah seeh.

41 Neh̄ huh' ni yò weh̄' no nāh' wa ā'nǫ ǫk ne'
hāāh, neh̄ ne wa ā'nǫh sa wāh̄ ne we sòh' deh̄ tho'
ni gǫ'i yòh̄ ǫǫh̄ hi yah̄'da deh̄ ne James, kuh ne Jo
42 Neh̄', dih, ne Je-sus he a'gǫ nǫ'gǫs ǫh, neh̄
ni tho ne nǫǫ' ha yah̄'da deh̄, ha gǫ'yā ah'seeh, swā r
dǫh̄, he'neeh̄' he ǫ weh' ni a di'yah̄'da deh̄, ne'ā nee'
nā'nǫh dǫ'ǫh̄ cha go nān nǫh'dǫ nih' nooh̄ tho nǫ ān
dāh̄'shǫh̄, neh̄ huh' ni o di ye āh', neh, heh̄ tgāh, sh
nǫnt hāh'gwa nii; neh̄, kuh, neh, he'cha go di go
nāh', neh̄ huh', naeh, ni o di ye āh' ne' neh̄, dech h
nā'nǫh dǫ nih.

43 Neh̄, gwa', ne neh̄ huh na'yòh̄ dā'ak he swa
da deh̄, thāh'āh', naeh, ne' neh̄: neh̄, gwa', neh,
dih̄ gwa'nah̄ oh'dāh̄ āh ā e'he ak, Ā'ge go wa'nā ak, h
swa dii', neh̄ ne' neh̄ ā swa 'hah̄ shāh̄'gā ak.

44 Neh̄', kuh, neh', sǫ dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ā e'he'ak, h
swa dii,' Ā geh'sā no wa nā'ak, neh̄, naeh, gwus', o
ā o'di hah̄'shāh̄ gā'ak ne' a di gwe gǫh.

45 Neh̄, sāh̄'āh, ha'eh̄ gwah Nǫ wa wak' nǫ gv
thāh̄ āh neh̄' de o'yǫh̄ dah'gǫh ne da'ǫ wa snyeeh̄'
gāā; neh̄, gwa', ne dā ǫ'gǫs nyeeh̄'; neh̄, kuh,
ā a tgah̄, heh̄, hǫ heh̄; neh̄ ās ho'di yah̄'da gwat
gòt gah̄'deh̄.

46 O nāh' neh̄ huh ho di'yǫs ǫh ne' Jer-i cho:
dih, he'nǫh̄ weeh̄ ho ya gāh̄ ǫ'ǫn dyeh̄ ne Jer i cho,
na gǫ'i nya nih, gān dyòh'go wa nāh', gwah̄ huh, nǫ gv
neh̄ ne de a'gah gwe gǫh' Bar tim e us, Ti me us
wak, o aak'ah hāh̄ dyǫh̄' hah̄'ne khah̄'.

47 Neh̄ huh, dih', no nāh' wa'i wa'ǫǫk, neh̄'gwah
Je sus ne Naz a reth tho ya'gāh̄ ǫh; wa'ah'sa wāh̄ o
ne de oh'sānt hwah̄'ǫh, ha dǫh', Je sus, iis ne' ya a
ne Da vid da'gi dāā.

48 Neh̄ ne gòt gah̄'deh̄ neh̄ huh' ni ǫ'wa ye'āh̄
net ha'o dye'ā ak', shǫ: sah̄ gwah, gwa', sho, we
hǫ sa'a gā is des hoh'sānt hwah̄'ǫh, Iis ne' ya a wak
Da vid, da'gi dāā'.

49 O nāh' wa o'āh̄ heh̄t' ne Je sus, wa i wis'aah, g

huh, ne' neh huh' ąnt ho'wa ąąh. O nąh' he o wą no'-
gos oh ne de a'gah gwe goh no'gweh, ho wă'ąh seeh,
Sgą noh' są noh'do nyo'ok, des daht'; thyą nos ne'huh.
50 O nąh' wak ah' ho dyoo' no dyah'da wih'shăh, det-
ho'dah oh, neh huh' nit ha'we noo' ha yah'da deh ne
Je sus.
51 O nąh' ne Je sus, desjho'wą noh'să gwąh, ha wă'ąh-
seeh, A nah oh'dąh ąh' ne gąh de sa'do ąn jo nih' ną-
gyeeh' heh syah da deh'? O nąh' ne de a'gah gwe goh
thos nyeh'oh ha wă'ąh seeh, Syah da gwĕn ni yóh', neh'
na'yo gwe'nyo ok o'sak do khaak.
52 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wă'ąh seeh, Sah'dąn-
dih; neh', naeh, se sa jąht' he ni di'sąh ni go ąs'ah doh,
sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'doh.—Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyeh,
de dyò'ye'ih oh sa'a gąh; wa o non dąh', gwah huh, ne
Je sus, o aah'ges'hoh.

OI'WAH XI.

NEH HUH' ni yò weh' no nąh' dòs gă'oh ni ą nehs,
ne Je ru sa lem, he'o weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne
Beth a ny, he dyò non'da deh' ne Ol ives, he a goh hąh'-
oh de i'yus hee, na go'i o nyą nih,
2 Neh na go'yą ąh'seeh, Jah'dąn dih, neh huh' hąn ji-
yoh' het'ga non da yąh' ne de swa do gąh'doh: da neh
he ni yòs'no weh', no nąh' hą ji'yo ok ne' neh huh', ą ji-
gąh' neh huh' gas ha ont' ne ga nos'ah, ne thąh'ąh de'-
wąn doh' ah soh, de o dă dus'oh no'gweh; ą jis'hą an da-
gòh, ą dis'ni aah.
3 Neh', gih shąh, neh so gaah' ąs hes'ną as, A, naeh,
he' neh huh' ne ji yeeh'? neh ną'snih, Neh de o'do ąn jo-
nih' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' he ga yah'da deh; da neh'
ną yo gon'daa dyeh' ne' neh ąn tha'yah daa nyet.
4 O nąh' ho noh'dąn dyos'oh, ho di gąą', gwah huh', ne
ga nos'ah gas ha ont' as de gwa'a gwa noh wan dih' he'o-
weh' gah'ą o ga'ąnt, o a'ak ah: neh no dis'hą on da gwąh'.
5 Neh na di yah'da do gąą' he'ni ą non dii' ne' neh huh

ha dih'si aah, ho wă'nă ăh'seeh, A nah ot' ni ja dye ă
jis hă'on da gwus' ne ga nos'ah'?
6 Neh ne' sho wă'nă ah'seeh, ga nyŏŏh' neh huh' ni o
wih'sah oh ne' Je sus: o năh' sho wă'nont gah'wăh.
7 Da neh' ne' neh huh ho di'yah theeh ne ga nos'a
ha yah'da deh ne Je sus: neh huh', kuh, tho di eeh n
non'dyah da'wih shăă ne ga yah'dah gĕh; o năh' neh hu
da a'dă dăh.
8 Da neh', kuh, ne gòt gah'deh, neh huh', naeh, da
non dyah'da wih'shă dăh'dă o nyooh' he yòt'ha i noo:
yah'shoh oh', gwah huh', ho dih'hah dyah'khon dye
naeh, ne' gă'i doh, neh, de o non do'gwah do'on dy
he yòt'ha i noo.
9 Da neh' neh, o'ăn dooh' hwa'ă neh', neh, gwah hu
ne noh'găăh, de o noh sănt'hwah oh, hă nan doh', H
san na; Ho dă oh' ha yah'da deh' ne' neh huh' daa'we
dah'go on dyeh' hoh să'na go' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.
10 O dă oh' he thă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' ne a
dwah'nih, Da vid, ne' neh hò'gwa' ă dyăh dvk' hoh'sa
no goo' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh'; Ho san na, neh a'g
he'ni eh tgăh.
11 Neh neh, he'o yos oh' ne Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem
neh huh', gwah huh', heh, o noh'sa do'găh dih; neh hu
dih, ni yò weh', no năh' de ot'gah doos'oh, he ot'g
hwăh' naah'de yò i'wa gee, o năh', gwah huh', oh găăs'
o doh'o on dyeh, sho ya'găh oh, neh huh' he a we no
ne' Beth any; ho ne noo', gwah huh', ne wus hăă' de
nii' aga'eh.
12 Neh no năh' wah o hăht', o năh', naeh, sho di'y
găh'oh ne Beth a ny, wa o'dos weh'dăh.
13 Neh no găs'oh we ăh' tgă ih' ne fig noh gă'on do
dăh, o năh'dont; neh huh' gwa hot gon'dah goh; dy
gwah', sho, theh'wa dye săh' hah gwĭs'dăh a'a găh, a'y
ni yo dahk': neh no năh' neh huh' wa a yoh', thăh
deh thah'gwĭs dăh' de o'găs ooh; neh', sho, he we g
neh, o năh'dont; neh, săh'ăh, he ni ga'a wiha, thăh'
ah soh' theh o'eeh na ge'o ook' ne figs.

14 Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wą'gh seeh, Deh sǫ-
gaah' nǫ'gweh tho sa'a yaak, neh huh ǫ da weh dek'
heh' syah da deh, ne ą̈n dǫǫ'gwa hwah o i'wa da dyeh.
Neh ne wa ą̈'nǫ ǫk na gǫ'i ǫ nya nih.
15 O nąh' neh huh' ho di'yos ǫh ne' Je ru sa lem; da'
neh', ne' neh huh' he o'yos ǫh ne Je sus, heh, o nǫh'-
sa do'gąh dih; o nąh' wa ah'sa wąh ne saa'gǫ yah'dit gą-
sǫǫh' ną̈ nǫn'dą̈ ni nǫh; neh kuh, neh, o gyeh' hą̈ nih'-
dyǫh heh o nǫh'sa do'gąh dih ha di'ni nǫh; wa a'gah hat'-
hwah sǫǫh', kuh, ną̈ nǫn'dek hwaah'gwah no wis'dah de-
ą̈'nǫn da da wis'; neh, kuh, hą̈'nǫn dyąs dah'gwah ha di'-
yah da deh ne jäăh'go waah gws he nąh hą̈ nǫn'dą̈ ni-
nǫh.
16 Thąh'ąh, gwah huh', neh, sǫ gaah' nǫ'gweh de o'-
nǫk do da niih' naah gwis'dąh s'a wih da ą̈ nǫh'sǫ gòt'
ne nǫh'sa do'gąh dih.
17 Da neh' ne wa a'di ǫ nyąh, ha gǫ'yą̈ gh'seeh, Thąh'-
ąh, gąh', neh huh' deh ga ye ąh' he'ga ya dǫh, Neh ą̈-
s'di yaas thaak' naah de ya ga'ąn ja gee hak nǫh'sòòt, neh
ga nǫh'so dah'gǫh ną̈ yǫn'dą̈ na yąn dah'gwak? neh gwa',
na'eh, niis' jǫ niih, ne neh'huh ą̈ nǫn dah'seh dah'-
gwak ne' sha go'nǫh set'hah.
18 Neh, ne' sha go'di ya dǫ nih', kuh neh, ha dih'sąn-
no wa nąs' ha di yah dǫnt hwus', ho nǫnt'hǫn deh, wa ą̈-
nih saak', gwah huh', he nǫn'da di ye'ąh dvk a'ǫ wą i wah'-
dǫht; neh, sąh'ąh, neh, wa ǫ was ha'nihk', neh ga i'ǫ-
nih heh, wa o di'wa nää'gòh ne' ga gwe gǫh' nǫ gweh
ne nǫh o'i oh'dąh wa as'nyeh dvk.
19 Neh', dih, no nąh' oh gääs'ah oh wa dǫh', ho ya'-
gąh ǫh he'ga nǫn da yąh'.
20 Neh neh, se deh'ji ah, no nąh' wa a'di ăt, ho di'-
gąs ǫh ne fig nǫh gą̈'ǫn doh'dąh, oh hąs'ǫh, ok de'ăh-
gǫh dyòh sa'wah gǫh.
21 Neh, dih, ne sho shăăh'ǫh ne' Pe ter, ha wą̈'gh-
seeh, Sa di'ǫ nya nih, sat gat hòh' ne fig nǫh gą̈'ǫn doh'-
dąh, neh, sa e'wah dǫh, o nąh' o da'ge e yǫǫ.
22 Neh ne dech ha'go wą̈'nǫh să gwăh', ha gǫ'yą̈ gh'

seeħ, Neħ huh' ga yă̱n'dah go̱'o̱k ne swai'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'do̱s hăħ' ha yaħ'da deħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
23 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh, so̱'diħ-
gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h ă̱'ă̱ a̱s, nă̱ gă̱ă̱' o no̱n da deħ', Sat-
gă̱'is; neħ, kuh', neħ huh' he ga nyo da'eħ he wa'dyo̱-
o̱k; thă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k daħ det'hoħ ni'go ă̱ gee' na-
wĕn'nyah sa go̱o̱; neħ, gwa, sho̱, neh, ă̱ a̱'i wa gwĕn ni'-
yòs thaak, ne' tga go̱nt', i gă̱ă̱', neħ huh' nă̱ ya wă̱h', ă̱
ga i'wa ye ih', na diħ gwa'naħ oħt nòħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ' ă̱'-
ă̱ħ; neħ nă̱'o ye na̱'a̱n dyeħ na diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱'ă̱ħ.
24 Neħ, dih, ga'i o̱ nih' oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ naaħ'de yò i'-
wa gee na'diħ gwah no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ dă̱ swa'do̱ ă̱n joos',
neħ, no nă̱h ă̱ swa'dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱h', swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thaak,
sweh he'ak, Waħ a gwa ye na̱a̱ħ'; da, do gă̱s', gă̱s, ne'
neħ ă̱'swa ye na̱a̱ħ.
25 Neħ, giħ shă̱h', na gwa'naħ ot saħ ni go̱'et gă̱h do̱ħ'
he ye yaħ'da deħ' so̱ gaaħ', neħ he nă̱ yo̱'nis heħt' ă̱-
daħk', ă̱ sa'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n daħk', do̱ sa'ji waħ'să̱ gòh, ne' neħ;
neħ na yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱k, i gă̱ă̱', haeħ'gwah, ne' Yaħ niħ,
ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh' thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ ne do̱ sa ya'i waħ'să̱ gwus
ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.
26 Neħ, gwa', giħ shă̱h, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k daħ'de ji swa i waħ'-
să̱ gwă̱ă̱ħ', thă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, haeħ'gwah, ne' She swaħ'niħ,
ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh' thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ', thaħ do̱'sas he swa i'waħ să̱-
gwus ne de she swa ya'nes hă̱'ih daa nih.
27 Neħ' neh, o naeħ' neħ huh' sho di'yo̱s o̱h ne Je
ru sa lem: neħ', dih, he'no̱ħ weeħ o̱ gyes'ho̱ħ, neħ, o-
noħ'sa do'gă̱h diħ'gĕh, i eħ', neħ huh' ni tho'ne no̱o̱ ha
yaħ'da deħ, na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s ha di'yaħ do̱nt hwus'; kuh
ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih; kuh na di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ħ o̱h;
28 Neħ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Ga'ă̱ o̱ weħ' ne gă̱ħ' ni dya'weh
dah'go̱h' ne gaħ has'des hăħ', nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ
sa di'wah dă̱n'dyeh do̱h'? So̱ naħ ot' ne gă̱ħ' ho̱ saħ'has
des'hă̱ wii' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ ă̱h sa'di waħ'dă̱n
dyeet'?
29 Neħ ne' det hos'nyeħ o̱h' ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'
seeh, Neħ nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ ne jo i'waat ă̱ gwa'o̱ do̱o̱ħ; dă̱ħ

gwa'wặ no̱ħ'să gòħ; neħ huh' ni yò weħ', o nặh ặ gwa'-
o wiħ he ni dya'weh dah'go̱h ne gaħ has'des hăħ nặ gặ'
no̱ħ o'i oħ'dặħ a ga'di wah'dặn dyeeh do̱h.
30 Neħ ne bap tism ha ye'ăħ'dah'gwak ne John, gặ-
o̱'yaħ gĕh, gặh', dya weeh do̱h'; ò gii', o̱ gwe'neh? do̱n-
da gwa wặn'no̱ħ să gòħ.
31 O nặh' de o di yaħ'do weh'da no̱ħ' na di'yaħ dii, ho-
nặặ, Neħ, giħ shặh', na e dwiħ' Gặ o̱'yaħ gĕh, neħ ne'-
huh nặ'ặħ, A, di' naeh, he go waah', deħ she swa i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'do̱o̱ħ'?
32 Neħ, gwa', giħ shặh' na e dwiħ', O̱ gwe'neh; neħ,
na'eh, neh, oħ sha go dis'ha niħk' no̱ gweh': neħ, sặh'-
ặħ, ne ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' hặ neeh', naeh, ha yaħ'da-
deħ ne John, do'gặs o̱ weh' ho do'gặs da nih.
33 Neħ, ne det ho'dis nyeħ'o̱h ho̱ wặ'a̱h seeh ne Je-
sus', Deħ o̱ gwặ no̱h'do̱ħ. O nặh' det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne
Je sus, ha go̱'yặ a̱h'seeh, Thặħ ặh, gwa', kuh, nặặh' iiħ,
tha'gwa ò wiħ' he ni dwa'geħ has'des hặ'a̱ wih'dah go̱h nặ-
gặặ' no̱ħ o'i oħ'dặħ a ga'di wah'dặn dyeeh do̱h.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH neh', o nặh' hoh saaħ' ha go̱s'nyeħ seeh, de ga-
yặ o̱ dăăh'gwaħ shăħ' ho ye'ăħ dah'go̱h. Neħ no̱'-
gweh, ho yặn'twaħ o̱h no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ oħ o̱h'saħ, de oħ'-
ặn do̱h', kuh; ho ya do̱ nii', kuh, he'o̱ weh dặ ga'ne go-
ặk thaak; wa a'go̱ no̱h'so̱ nyặħ', kuh, neh, ặ o'no̱nt ga'-
io̱k, heħt gặh' tga no̱h'sa deħ; o nặh' ho̱ wa̱nt'haħ do̱-
niħ', na di'yặnt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ; we ặh' dyo̱ ặn ja deħ' he-
a we no̱o̱h.
2 Neħ', diħ, no nặh', shaħ ga'ceħ he ni ye'yặn twa-
gwus', he o'haħ o̱h no haħ'shăħ het hặ niħ'dyo̱ħ na di-
yặnt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ, neħ na'a ye na̱a̱ħ' neħ huh' o̱'da weeh-
dak' ha di'yaħ da deħ' na di'yặnt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ', neh, o-
do̱ niih, he'ga yặn tho̱ħ' no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ' oħ o̱h'saħ.
3 Neħ ne' wa o̱ wa̱ yee na̱a̱ħ'; neħ', kuh, neh', wa o̱'-
waħ soh'gwa wee sho̱o̱ħ, a gwus' dwa deħ'syòh sa ne gặ'-

ăh thah he'a di yănt'hah; o năh shọ wạnt'gah wăh, dehthah'gwis dăh de a'wih.
4 O na'eh o yah' det ho'hah ọh, na hah'shăh ha di-
yah da deh; da neh', naeh, neh, wa ọ'wạh sgwe'dayaak; ho nọh ăăh'gĕh, naeh, wa ọ wạ yă ăs'; shọ wạt'-
gah wăh, shọ wạ do wiih', kuh; a gwʊs' neh noh ga'ngọh-
gọ daht' he'nạ ọ wạ yeeh.
5 O naeh' o yah' det hoh'hah ọh; wa ọ wạ nyòh', naeh,
ne' neh; ho nọnt'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shọh ọh
dĕt ha'gọh họh ọh; wa ọ wạn dih soh gwa'wes họọh gyaa,
ne' neh, a gwʊs dwa deh'syòh sa ne gă'ăh thah he'a di-
yănt'hah'; wa ọ wạ di nyòh, kuh, gyee.
6 Neh, dih, nah'sọh ho da dă ọh' sha yah'daat no a-
wak, a gwʊs' ho no'ọh gwah; neh a gwʊs' nọh'gah
he o'ăh gọh he o'hah ọh het ha di'yah da deh; ha wăh,
Neh', na'eh, ne' tga gọnt' ă ọ wạ yah'da no ọk' ne'a wak.
7 Neh', dih, na di'yănt họh'gẹ o nọh' de o nọn da dă-
ạh'seeh, Neh', waeh, nă gă na i'wa gwĕn ni yòh; nyòh',
she dwa nyòh'; iih, dih', na'eh, ă yọ gwa wăs'theht he-
ni a'i wa gwĕn ni yòh.
8 O năh' wa'ọ wạ ye nạạh', wa ọ wạ nyòh', gwah huh;
as de gwa'a gwa', gwah huh, ho sa ọ wạ'yah doh'yaak he-
ni ga'yăn thọh' no nyọ'gwih săh oh ọh'sah.
9 A nah oh'dăh ăh', nọọh', na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' he-
ga yănt họh' no nyọ'gwih săh, oh ọh'sah, nă ọ yeeh'? Neh
naah'de ga gọnt' ănt heh, ă ạ'i wah'dọht ha di'yah da deh'
na di'yănt họh'ge o nọh, o yah', naeh, ăs'ha gọ yọh' he-
ga yănt họh' noh ọh'sah.
10 Neh, găh, ne thăh'ăh deh swa wĕn nọh'saah nă gă
ne' ga ya dọh, Neh ne' gah sgwa ah' na di'nọh sọ ni'
ho nọn dyọọh', neh ne' neh hạ gwʊs' o nih'sa gwaat o-
dọh'ọh;
11 Neh' ne găh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' neh hah' ni-
o ye ăh, neh', kuh, na gwʊs' o i'wa năă'gwat he ni yòh'-
dăă', he de dwa'ga neeh.
12 O năh' ho nih'sa gọh he nọ'da di ye'ăh duk a'g wạ-
ye nạạh; neh, gwa', oh sha go dis'ha nihk' ne găn dyòh'-

gwah'gĕh; neh, sąh'ąh, neh wa o'dih ni'go ą yąn daht,
he' neh' no'no hoh, wa a'gos nyeh'dek, heh', oh tha'yą-
gn dąąk: o nąh' ho non'doh'nooh', ha yah'da deh, ho-
noh'dąn dyo'gwa oh.
13 Neh ne det ho non dąh'hoh oh, tho wan dih hah'oh
ha di'yah da do gą'noh ne Phar i sees, kuh neh', He ro-
di ans, neh na'a dih'ą o dąh' a'a di'wą o gòh he'ną o wą-
no wąh.
14 Neh no nąh', ho di yoo', ho wą'ah seeh, Sa di'o nya-
nih o gwąn'noh doh', naeh, heh, tgai'wa ye ih' niis;
tąh ąh', kuh, deh sat'ga ą'oh he ni oh'ni go'oh dąą so-
gaah' no'gweh; tąh ąh', kuh, neh huh' deh sat'gat hwus'
ne di'goh sah'gĕh no gweh': [neh, gwa', sho, sa di'o nya-
nih' he'ya we nooh' Na'wĕn ni'yòh ge'gwa, ne ga i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòh: Neh', gąh, neh, ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh nąn-
dya'gwat gah'wah seek nă sho'gwa wis'de'o ek seek ne Cæ-
sar, o gii', tąh'ąh?
15 Neh', gąh, neh, ąn dya'gwat gah; o gii', neh ne
thąh'ąh tho da ya'gwat gah? Neh, gwa', het ho noh'doh
ne Je sus he ni a'dih ni'go hoh'thah, ha go'yă ah'seeh,
A, na'eh, he go waah' sgwah'ni go ąk do oh'? Da swa'ah
nąk'huh he'gyah da deh' ne' sgah si'yoh shăăt, neh na'-
gat gaat hòh.
16 O nąh' neh huh' ho di'eeh. Neh na go'yă ah'seeh,
Soo nah ot' ne gąh ha yah'daah; kuh nă gă' ga ya'do-
gyoh', soo' nah ot' ho dooh'? Neh no wă'ah seeh,
Cæ sar.
17 O nąh' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh,
Sus he joh' ne Cæ sar, na dih gwa'nah oh'dąh ąh neh' ă'-
o wą gă'ak ne Cæ sar; neh, kuh, Na'wĕn ni yòh a'dih-
gwa nah oh'dąh ąh neh'. ă'o wă gă'ak Na'wĕn ni yòh.
18 O nąh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh ne
Sad du cees, hă nan doh', i gąą, thăh'ąh dah de'dyont gă'-
ge non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh; neh no wan'dos'oh, ho-
nąąh,
19 Sa di'o nya nih, Mo ses cho gwa'ya do nii, Neh',
gih shąh, ne de a'dą non deeh' no'gweh ă ă'eeh, ąs ha-

go yah̄'do̱n dih̄' ne' yòòh̄, ä̧ gä̧'a̱k de ok'sah̄ da yä̧n dah̄'-
o̱o̱h̄, neh̄', sho̱, ne' de ya'dä̧ no̱n dăk' ä̧s'ho di nyaak' ne'
yòh̄ gä̧'a̱a̱h̄, neh̄ dä̧ ot'hwa ji'nyah̄ gä̧h̄ ne de ya'dä̧ non-
dăk.
20 Neh̄', dih, he ni ya'wä̧h̄ o̱h, ha di'yah̄ da dek' ja-
dʋk' no̱h̄ dä̧ä̧ non'dä̧ä̧ non dăk; neh̄ ne dyò dye'ä̧h do̱h̄
ho nyak'heh̄ o̱h; neh̄, kuh, neh, ha we e yo̱s'o̱h, thä̧h̄'-
ä̧h de ok'sah̄ da yä̧n dah̄'o̱o̱h̄.
21 Neh̄ ne'wah̄ ne' dek nii ha do̱h̄t'hah̄ sho di'nyak-
heh̄'o̱h; thä̧h̄ ä̧h', kuh, aeh̄, de ok'sah̄ da yä̧n dah̄'o̱o̱h̄,
ha wee yo̱s'o̱h; neh̄ huh', sho̱, kuh, a'eh̄, ni ya'wä̧h̄ o̱h,
neh, sä̧h ha do̱h̄'thah̄.
22 Da neh̄ naa'di gwe go̱h' ne ja dʋk' ni ä̧ no̱n dii he-
ya go nyak'heh̄ o̱h, thä̧h̄ ä̧h deo'dik sah̄'da yä̧n'dah̄ o̱o̱h̄:
neh̄, dih, na gwʋs' he'yò doh̄k dah'go̱h nee' ga gwe go̱h',
o nä̧h', ha'eh̄ gwah he ya ga wee yo̱s'o̱h ne ye'o̱h.
23 Da neh̄, dih, no nä̧h' ä̧ swa'deh ho do̱ gwa'o̱o̱h̄, he'-
yeh sa'do̱ nyo̱h̄', no nä̧h' dä̧nt hä̧'nont gä̧h, so̱ nah̄ oh'-
dä̧h̄ ä̧h ne neh̄' ä̧ yòh̄'gä̧ a̱a̱k' he'ni ä̧n a̱n diih'? ga gwe-
go̱h', sä̧h̄'ä̧h, ne ja dʋk' sha go di yah̄'da wä̧'gä̧ a̱a̱h̄.
24 Neh̄ ne det ho̱s'nyeh̄ o̱h' ne Je sus, ha go̱ yä̧ sh'-
seeh, Thä̧h̄'ä̧h, dih, gä̧h, ä̧ä̧h', no̱o̱h, deh̄ swa'yä̧h̄ his,
neh̄, gai'o̱ nih, heh, thä̧h̄'ä̧h deh̄ swa'yä̧n de ih' ne' ga'-
ya do̱h̄', kuh, haeh̄ gwah, he ni ah̄'has des'yo wa nä̧h
Na'wĕn ni yòh̄?
25 Neh̄, sä̧h̄'ä̧h, no nä̧h' dä̧nt hä̧'no̱nt gä̧h no̱n da'dek-
sa'do̱h gwah̄'gĕh, thä̧h̄'ăh tho̱'sa o di nyaak seek'; thä̧h̄'ä̧h,
kuh, tho̱'sa o̱ wa̱n di nyak da'ni aak: neh̄ huh, gwah',
sho̱', naeh, o nä̧h' nä̧n jòh̄'dä̧ a̱a̱k, he ni yòh̄ dä̧ä̧h na di g-
yah̄'ge o no̱h' ne gä̧ o̱'yah̄ gĕh' thä̧ nih̄'dyo̱h̄.
26 Neh̄, dih, ha di'yah̄ da deh̄', naeh, no ni'e yo̱o̱, heh,
dä̧nt hä̧'no̱nt gä̧h; thä̧h̄'ä̧h, gä̧h, deh̄ swa wä̧ no̱h'saah no-
o ya'do̱s hăh̄'gĕh ne Mo ses, he ni ya'wä̧h̄ o̱h nos go'ä̧-
go̱o̱ no'o̱ dot, neh̄ huh' thos nyeh̄'seeh, ha wä̧ä̧, Iih ne
gä̧h' nä̧ gä̧ Ne'e wĕn ni yòh̄', neh, A bra ham, neh̄, kuh,
He wĕn ni yòh̄, neh, I saac, neh̄, kuh, He wĕn ni yòh̄,
neh, Ja cob?

27 Thą̆h̄ ą̆h', naeh, deh̄ neeh̄' De a'go̱ wĕn ni yòh̄', neh,
ho ni'e yo̱o̱; neh̄, gwa', naeh, Ha go̱ wĕn ni yòh̄', neh',
hą̆'no̱ heh̄: neh̄, dih, ga i'o̱ nih, hah̄ de yò doh̄k' swa-
yah̄'dah do̱h̄'o̱h.

28 Neh̄ ne' sha yah̄'daat ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih', neh̄-
huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, wa'o̱ o̱k, gwah̄ huh, he de a di yah̄'do-
weh'da no̱h na di'yah̄ diih; wa a gą̆h̄', gwah̄ huh', he ni-
wi yòòh' he do̱ sa'go̱ wą̆ no̱h̄'să gòh̄', ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, Ga ą̆-
ni gaah̄' nee' ga gwe go̱h', ne ga i'wih sah̄'ho̱h̄, a gwus'
dyo dye ą̆h do̱h'?

29 Det hòs'nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, des ho wą̆ no̱h̄'să'gwą̆h,
Neh̄ ne'huh, na gwus' dyo dye'ą̆h do̱h nee" ga gwe-
go̱h' he ni gai wih'sah̄ ho̱h̄, nă gą̆ą̆': Da sat'ho̱n daat', O
Is ra el, Neh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, ne' Sho̱ gwa wĕn-
ni yòh̄ sha yah̄'daat', sho̱, Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄.

30 Neh̄, kuh, neh', ą̆ e'sno o̱h gwak' Na yah̄'da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄, ne' Ya wĕn ni yòh̄; ą̆ sa ye'ăh̄'dah go̱'o̱k ne są̆n-
nyah'sa gwe go̱h, neh̄', kuh, ne' sat hwa'i shă gwe go̱h,
neh̄', kuh, ne są̆ no̱h̄'do nyo̱h̄'shă gwe go̱h, neh̄, kuh,
neh, seh̄ has'des hă gwe go̱h̄; neh̄ ne gą̆h̄' nă gă, ne
dyò dye'ą̆h do̱h ne gai wih sah̄'ho̱h̄.

31 Neh̄ ne' dek̇nii wa do̱h̄t'hah̄, naeh', des gya dye-
ą̆h' nă gą̆ą̆'; Neh̄ huh' nă es'no o̱h gwak' ne de jă'no̱h sa-
ne gą̆ą̆h' heh, nih sa'dah no'o̱h gwah̄. Thą̆h̄'ą̆h no yah̄'
he ni yo̱o̱' ne gai'wih sah̄'ho̱h̄, theh̄ jò'ăh do̱h he ni yò'i-
o wa ną̆h nă gą̆ą̆'.

32 Thos nyeh̄'o̱h ne sha go'ya do̱ nih', ha wą̆'ą̆h seeh,
Neh̄ huh'jih, Sa di'o̱ nya nih; do gą̆s' gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄'
se' nah̄ ot' oh̄ sih̄'; neh̄, są̆h̄ ą̆h, ne sha yah̄ daat', sho̱,
Na'wĕn ni yòh̄; thą̆h̄ ą̆h', kuh, no yah̄', gyee, a'gă ą̆k;
neh̄', sho̱, ne'a-o̱h hwą̆h̄'.

33 Neh̄', dih, nă'o̱ wą̆ no'o̱h gwak, ą̆ yò dye ăh̄ dah go̱'-
o̱k nee wĕn'nyah sa gwe go̱h'; he yò gwe go̱h', kuh, ne
gah̄ ni'go̱h dus'hăh̄; he yòt hwa'is hă gwe go̱h', kuh; he-
gah̄'has des'hă gwe go̱h', kuh; neh̄, kuh, ne neh̄ huh'
nă'o no'o̱h gwak' ne de yă'no̱h sa ne gą̆ą̆', he ni'a dah no'-
o̱h gwah̄; si gwa', naeh, nă gą̆ą̆ he ni yòh̄'dą̆ą̆, naeh' he-

ni yòh'dąąh, na ga yah'dąh da'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yah'do-
weh'do ok.
34 Neh ne Je sus no nąh' wa at'gat hòh heh, gah ni'-
goh dvs'hă goo det hos'nyeh oh ha wą'ah seeh, Thąh ąh'
deh we ąh' deh chyah'da deh, he ni ga deh' net hą noh-
do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh Na'wĕn ni yòh. Thąh'ąh, kuh,
deh so gaah' no'gweh deh sho'gwe nyos'ooh naah gwis'-
dąh o'sa'o on dooh.
35 Neh' ne Je sus de thos'nyeh oh, ha wąą, he'noh-
weeh' ha di'o nya nih no noh'sa do'gąh dih'gĕh, A ni-
yòh dąąh', heh, hą non doh' ne Sha go'di ya do nih',
Neh, ho a wak' ne Da vid ne Christ?
36 Neh, sąh'ąh, kuh, ne'a o hwah ne Da vid, o-
hwais hă do gąh'dih gĕh, dya weh'dah goh, ha wąą, Neh
Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh ha wą'ah seeh Na gyah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh, Sa dyąh', jih dyon dahk' gyą neh'go'gwa, he ni-
yò weh deh sąąh'sih'da gąh săh gwah' ą go nih' no sah ni-
go'ă swa ąs.
37 Neh, dih, gai'o nih ha o hwah', sho', kuh, ne Da-
vid, ho yaas' Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, ga'ą o weh, dih', ni-
dya'weh dah'goh', he neh, sho', kuh, ho a wak'? Da
neh ne gąn dyòh'go wa nąh wa o'noh ees hah' he no yă'-
ă nooh, wa ă'no ok.
38 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, he wa a go'i o nyąh', Swadah'ni-
go'ă ąk' ha di'yah da deh' ne sha go'di ya do nih, ne neh'
i gąă' ha di no'oh gwah' ną o'nos yo'nyvs he'sook, he'dą o-
non da wą nye'aak; neh, kuh, ha di no'oh gwah' ne' de-
ą non dą no'nyo ok he'o weh yont ge'on dah'gwa noh;
39 Neh, kuh, he'o weh hą non dyąn dah gwah na dih'-
są no wa nąs', he'yont gą'nis ah'dah gwa'noh; neh', kuh,
na gwvs' heht gąh' o nok'da yąn doh', no naeh' wa ą no-
dek hwe'o eek.
40 Neh, sąh'ąh, neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoh no di'-
noh gwa'yes hah'syoh; neh', kuh, ne ya'gąh oh, i gąă
do gąs' oh yo'nis heht', gąs, ho'non dą na yąh; neh, ne'-
huh, ną gąă', si gwa'dih'hah ga e'wah dvs'yo wa nąh, nę'-
o di yah'do wąht.

41 Neh ne hąh dyoh', ne Je sus, neh' de o do gąh'-
doh he'o weh wat hwis'dus de'is doh, neh na go'yat gat'-
hwah oh no gweh', o wis'dah he ą'noh sąnt'hah he'o weh
wat hwis dus de'is doh; neh ne' gòt gah'deh no nont'ga-
no nihs', we sòh, kuh', naeh, hwa'ą'noh sąnt.
42 Da neh', ne .ye yah'da do gąąh ne' wah a'go dąąs-
theht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh neh huh' go yos'oh; da
neh', naeh, ne' dek nii na gwus' ni yo wis dahs''aah, ne'
neh huh' he'ya go dyooh, neh huh, noo, ni yò'i wah ne'
sga yah'khos hąąt, ne ge ih' ni ga'yah goh ne gwąn-
nis.
43 O nąh, he a go no'gos oh na go'i o nya nih', ha go'-
yą ah'seeh, Do gąs' oh gwą'os, Neh' ną gąą wah a'go-
dąs theht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh', na'eh, si'gwa
we sòh' hwah oh'sąnt, naeh he ni yooh' he o'noh sąh'doh
ne'a di gwe goh', he o weh' wat hwis'dus de'is doh.
44 Neh, sąh'ąh, na'di gwe goh' do gąs' hwa ą'noh sąnt,
neh huh' da weeh duk' he'ni o di gah'de nyoh: neh, gwa'-
ah, ho i gąą', he ni dyò dohk', do gąs', naeh, ga gwe-
goh' neh huh' hwah a go dih' he ni yooh' go yąn duk'; a-
gwus', gwa'', ga gwe goh ne ya goh'heh goh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH he'noh weeh ho ya'gąh o'on dyeh no noh sa do'-
gah dih'gęh, sha yah'daat na go'i o nya nih ha wą'-
ah seeh, Sa di'o nya nih, sat ga thòh' he'noh gah'sgwe oh'-
dąh shoh; neh', kuh, he ni yòh'dąąh, hoh dyòh'dąh shoh
he'gus yo'nya noh nąk ho'o weh.
2 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wą'ah seeh, Se gąh,
gąh', he ni yò'i wa nąą'gwah dohs gus yo'nya noh' ną-
gąą' ga noh'se wa nąs? thąh'ąh ne'huh, deh jòh'sgwąąt-
ah ne dą gya'dyah sąhk na'gą ak, i gąą', deh dwah'sąh-
doh.
3 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh, o non da gą'yaat thąh dyoh'
ho non da deh' ne Ol ives, de o do gąh'doh no noh'sa do'-
gąh dih, neh ne Pe ter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John,

neħ, gwaħ huh′, ne An drew, ho̱ wa̱n′do̱s′o̱h a dah′seh-
do̱ħ′gĕh,
4 Da gwa′o wih, wą̆n do̱h ne gą̆ħ′ neħ huh ną̆ ya wą̆ą̆h′,
rą̆ gą̆ą̆′ no̱ħ o′i oħ dą̆ą̆ħ′? a naħ ot′, kuh′, ą̆ yo yą̆n deh′dah-
go̱ o̱k′, no ną̆h, he yo′i wa gwe go̱h ą̆ gai′wa ye ih!
5 Dech ha go̱ wą̆′no̱ħ să gwą̆h′ ne Je sus, hoh saaħ′ o-
ną̆h′ ne′a wą̆ą̆h′, Swa dah′ni go̱′ą̆ ą̆ħk, dyą̆ gwah′, sho̱,
so̱ gaaħ no̱′gweh dą̆s he′swaħ ni′go̱ ą̆ħ′są̆ħ.
6 Neħ, są̆ħ′ą̆h, ne gòt gaħ′deħ a geh′są̆ na̱ go̱o̱′ ą̆nt-
hą̆′neh dvk, ą̆ no̱n do̱′o̱k, Iiħ′ ne gą̆ħ ne′ [Christ;] da
neħ ne gòt gaħ′deħ, ą̆ sha go diħ′ni go̱ ą̆ gaħ′hat hòħ.
7 Neħ, kuh, ną̆ swa i wa′o̱k haak neħ huh′, gyeeh, dya-
go di yò′, neħ′, kuh, ną̆ gai′wa na̱ geek′ ą̆′yo̱n di yòħ, si-
no̱h ne′ neħ ą̆ swah′dyo̱ħk; neħ, są̆ħ′ą̆h, ną̆ gą̆ą̆′ noh-
o i oħ′dą̆ħ, tga go̱nt neħ huh′ ną̆′ya wą̆h: neħ, dih, na-
gwvs′ o doħk′dah go̱h′, thą̆ħ ą̆h, naeh, ah′so̱h ne′ neh
theħ o′eeh.
8 Neħ, są̆ħ′ą̆h, ne′ dą̆nt ha di daħt′ nooħ tho̱ no̱ ą̆n′joh-
dą̆ħ′sho̱ħ, dą̆′no̱n do′gą̆h da′no̱o̱ħ; go wăh go′wa sho̱ħ′,
gwaħ huh′, he ni thą̆ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ, dą̆ wa̱n do gą̆h′da no̱o̱ħ;
ą̆ ya ą̆n jo̱n′daħ da′no̱o̱ħ, gwaħ huh′, ne′ thi ga wĕa ni-
yòħ, ą̆ ya go do̱s′sweħ da′no̱o̱s′, kuh; ą̆′no̱n di′yòs yo̱o̱ħ,
kuh, na di′yaħ diih; neħ′ ne gą̆ħ′ ną̆ gą̆ą̆′ dyòh sa′wah-
go̱h noħ′ni go̱′et gą̆nt.
9 Neħ, dih, neh, swa dah′ni go̱′ą̆ o̱ nyo̱o̱k′ ne sya-
yaħ′di a dyeħ; neħ, są̆ħ′ą̆h, ne′ neħ huh′ hą̆ yech′hi-
yat′gaħ ho̱o̱ħ′ ha di′yaħ da deħ′ ne ga ya′nes hăħ ha di′-
aaħ; ą̆ yech′hi e wat′, ą̆ yech′hi yą̆ ą̆s da′no̱o̱ħ′, gwaħ huh,
he′o̱ weh hą̆ no̱nt′gą̆ ńis′at haħ; neħ huh′, kuh, hą̆ yech′-
hiħ dyo̱o̱ħ′ he′a di gat′ ne thą̆ ną̆′no̱h do̱′o̱ħ, go′wăh go′-
was ho̱ħ, gwah huh; neħ ą̆ dyò′i waħ′heħt na gi′wah-
gĕh; neħ ą̆ gai′wa gwaih′so̱h seek′ dą̆ yò do gą̆h′do̱ o̱k′
ha di′yaħ da deħ.
10 Neħ, gwa′, naeh, tga go̱nt′ ą̆ dwa̱n′dye ą̆nt′ ne dą̆-
wa̱n di o′gwah do̱′o̱k ne gai′wi yòs′dvk he′ni ye na̱ ge-
nyo̱ħ′ naaħ′de ya ga′ą̆n ja gee.
11 Neħ′, dih, no ną̆h′ neħ huh′ ni yò weħ hą̆ yech′hi-

saħ, ą̆ yech'hi yaat gaħ', gwaħ huh', są̆ no̱h' neħ ą̆ swą̆-
o̱ ya'gą̆ħ dah'go̱ o̱k' ne' naħ ot' ą̆ swiħ'; są̆ no̱h', kuh,
o ną̆h' do̱n de swa'yaħ do'weh dah'so̱ o̱k; neħ gwa' na-
gwa'naħ ot ą̆ yech'hi yo̱ħ, ne' neħ ną̆n dyò is daħ'e aak,
neħ ne' neh, swas'nyeħt: neħ, są̆ħ'ą̆h, ne thą̆ħ'ą̆h
deħ iis' ną̆ swas'nyeħt, neħ, gwa', Not hwa'is hă do gą̆h'-
diħ.
12 O ną̆h' ne de a'dą̆ no̱n deeħ' ą̆ o'yaħ daat gaħ ne
de ya'dą̆ no̱n deeħ, neħ ną̆ą̆'eeħ; neħ', gwaħ huh', no'-
deeħ do̱ħ, naeh, no'a wak: ha dĭk'saħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, gwaħ-
huh', dą̆nt ha di daħt', neħ' dą̆ no̱n do gą̆nt' no̱'wą̆n no̱n-
deeħ do̱ħ; neħ', kuh, ą̆nt ho dii'waħ heħt' ą̆'o̱ wa̱n di-
nyòħ.
13 Da neħ', gwaħ huh', ne ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' ą̆-
yech'his swa'ą̆h seek, neħ ą̆ dyò i waħ'gą̆ a̱k na geh'są̆ no̱ħ:
neħ, gwa', ha yaħ da deħ ną̆ o'dah gaas do̱o̱k', sho̱, he-
ni yò weħ' hą̆ wa̱n'doħk dą̆ħ, neħ ne' neħ sha a'yaħ-
daat, ą̆s ho̱ wa̱ yaħ'da gòħ.
14 Neħ huh, dih', ni yò weħ' no ną̆h' ą̆ swat'gat hòħ,
not giħ'shă swa'aħt ne go i'wah do̱ħt haħ, kuh, ne de ya-
go deħ'gwa o̱h'gwaħ, hos nyeh'dah go̱h ne o do'gą̆s da-
niħ ne Dan iel, neħ huh ą̆ ga daħk' he o̱ weh' deħ o'i-
waħ'gĕh a'ga daħk', (neħ ha yaħ'da deħ, ną̆ a̱ wą̆ no̱h'sa-
wą̆ħ hoħ ni'go̱ ą̆ yą̆n daħt' ne' neħ;) neħ huh' ni yò weħ'
o ną̆h' ne Ju de a ye na̱ geħ' neħ huh' yo̱n deħ'gwat
he'ga e no̱n de nyo̱ħ.
15 Neħ', kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ ne ga no̱h'sa gą̆ yaat
ą̆nt hă daħk', są̆ no̱h' dą̆nt ha'dyaħ dą̆nt; są̆ no̱h', gwaħ-
huh, hą̆s ha yo̱h', ną̆ eh'he aak, i gą̆ą̆', haħ gwĭs'dą̆ħ hą̆s-
ge gòħ' no̱ gyeh.
16 Neħ', kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ ne gaħ ą̆'go̱o̱h ą̆nt'heħ'-
seek, są̆ no̱h' ne' neħ ą̆ shah'geet na'aħ do̱'sa ak no-
syo̱'nyus hăħ.
17 Neħ', dih, ne ga no o̱h', naeh, he wa di'yaħ da deħ'
ne de wa di yaħ'da neet; neħ', kuh, he wa di'yaħ da deħ
ną̆ wą̆n no̱n dą̆'no̱ħ ge'ăħ thaak né neħ dwą̆ nĭs'hă de-
nyo̱ħ.

18 Neh', dih, ne swa do̱'e syo̱h'go̱ o̱k na'gä̱ äk, i gää',
neh, ne' gòs he'neh, deh swa'deh gwä̱ä̱h.

19 Neh, sä̱h'ä̱h, ne ga no'o̱h de yò'do̱h ho̱ ga nyat' he-
nä̱ ya wä̱h' ne' neh dwä̱ nis'hă de nyo̱h; neh huh' nä̱-
ya wä̱h' ne thä̱h'ä̱h de wä̱n do̱h' deh dya'wä̱h o̱h he nä̱-
weeh dyòh saah' ne' gws yo̱ niih' he ni yò dyä̱'ä̱ no̱h, ne
nah ot'sho̱h hos yo̱ niih' Na'wĕn ni yòh', nä̱ gä̱ ne'wah
he yò'eeh; thä̱h ä̱h', kuh, neh huh' tho̱'sa ya wä̱h.

20 Neh, dih, gih shä̱h', na'gä̱ no̱h Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh' de o'nis hă'gwah da'no̱h ne' neh dwä̱ nis'hă de-
nyo̱h', a'gä̱ no̱h so̱ gaah' deh ja'go̱ heh: neh, dih, sho̱,
gai'o̱ nih ha di'yah da deh' na go̱'yah dă gwä̱h', ha wä̱'-
nis hă'gwah da'no̱h.

21 Da neh', ne' neh huh' ni yò weh', so̱ gaah', gih-
shä̱h', no̱'gweh ä̱s he'swä̱ as, Nä̱, ne gä̱h', naeh, ne'
Christ; neh', gih shä̱h, neh', sii; si dah', naeh, tha-
yah'da deh; sä̱ no̱h' ne' neh ä̱ yech hii'wa gwĕn ni yòh.

22 Neh, sä̱h'ä̱h, neh, dä̱ o̱n di dah'syo̱o̱h ne ya'gä̱h-
o̱h neh', ne' Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gä̱h o̱h, ho di do-
gä̱s'da nih; neh nä̱ sha go no'dah sah'syo̱o̱s naah'da wa-
dyä̱'o̱ nyo̱o̱h'; neh', gwah huh', no i'wa nä̱ă gwah'deh
nä̱ ya'wä̱h syo̱ nyo̱o̱h; nä̱ sha go dih'ni go̱'ä̱ gah'he thok',
i gä̱ä̱, ne' theh o gwe nyo̱o̱h', na gwvs' ho̱ wa di yah'da-
gwa o̱h.

23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah'ni go̱'ä̱ ä̱hk: Jat ga'ä̱ o̱h; o-
nä̱h', naeh, oh gwah'ni go̱'ä̱n daat, ne yò'i wa gwe go̱h.

24 Neh', dih, no nä̱h' neh dwä̱ nis'hă de nyo̱h, no nä̱h'
ä̱ ga'at ne ga no'o̱h, dä̱ wa̱'dah so̱n da'ik nä̱n'deek haah'
gä̱ä̱h'gwaah; neh, kuh, neh so̱'ek haah gä̱ä̱h'gwaah
thä̱h'ä̱h thah do̱ sa yòh'hat heh;

25 Neh', kuh, neh, ga jih'so̱h dä̱ o̱ nyo̱h' ne gä̱ o̱'yah-
gĕh ä̱ dwah'sä̱h syo̱o̱h; neh, kuh, ne gah has'des hä̱h'-
sho̱h ne gä̱ o̱'yah gĕh' tga yä̱h' ä̱ ya o̱ dah'da no̱o̱h.

26 Neh huh' ni yò weh' o nä̱h' ä̱ o̱ wa̱ gä̱h' No̱ wa̱'wak'
no̱ gweh oh jih'gă go̱ sho̱h' ä̱nt heh; ä̱nt ho dye äh'dah-
go̱'o̱n dyeh ne gah has'des yò wa nä̱h', kuh' ne de a'ä̱h-
sä̱'o̱h go̱h.

17 Neh huh' ni yò weh', o nąh' ąnt ha'goh hoht' no o'-
h ge o noh'shăh shoh, neh' naeh, ąs ho wą di'yah de'o-
k do gă ąs gą'aąk ne ha go yah dă'gwa oh; dąnt ho-
ya di'a wih'dah gwa'nooh he'nit găă gon'dah gwah' ne
ih' ni yoo; kuh, he gwus' hah de yò dyo'yòhk-
oh.
18 O nąh' swah ni'go ă yąn daht', ne' des ga'yă o dăăh-
oh' ne fig noh gă'on doh'dąh: neh', gąąs, nah'soh
do'nih a'ah noh hah'doot da yò'năh don da dyeh', gwah-
ih', swa yąn de ih' heh, o nąh' dòs gă'oh ga gąh'hą-
ih.
19 Neh huh, dih', ne gąh', nąąh' iis nă ya wąh' no-
ih' ă swat'gat hòh' nă gąă' noh o'i oh'dąh ă ga'i wa ye-
swą noh'dook heh, o nąh' dòs gă'oh ga deh; a-
wus', gwa', neh huh', he gah ho'ga ăn doh.
20 Do gąs' oh gwă'ąs, Thąh ąh tha'gaat nă gă' ga'wa-
yă deh', he ni yò weh' hă ga'i wa ye ih' ne yò'i wa gwe-
oh nă gąă'.
21 Gă o'ya deh, yo'ąn ja deh', gwah huh', tga gont',
weh, ă ga'at; neh gwa' ne gwą noh thąh ąh', naeh,
a'ga at.
22 Neh' dih, ne' neh dwă nis'hă deh tąh'ąh deh'so-
wah' no'gweh de o'noh doh; thąh'ąh, ha'eh gwah, na-
o yah'ge o noh ne gă o'yah gĕh' thą nih'dyoh; ha'eh-
wah thąh'ąh No'a wak; neh', sho, Nooh'nih.
23 Swa dah'ni go ă ąk', dih; swat ga'ă ok, swa dă na-
ąh', gwah huh'; neh, sąh'ąh, ne thąh'ąh deh swą'noh-
ah no nąh' hă ga'eeh.
24 Neh, sąh'ąh, shah gaat' he ni yòh'dąąh, no'gweh,
s wa ah'dąn dyo'eh, we ąh' hwa'eh; neh no nąh' ha-
s'gąh seh' ho noh'sòòt, ha goh'has des'hă wiih no hah'-
hăh shoh, wa go'i oh dus'hă wi'ooh, gwah huh, hah de-
o gweh'da gee; neh', naeh, wa o i wis'as na deh ho'as-
e is thah nă ot'ga a ok.
25 Swat ga'ă ok, dih; thąh'ąh sąh'ąh deh swĕn'noh-
ah no nąh' dąnt heh' ne thąn noh'do oh' he ga noh'-
òòt; oh găăs'ah; shah de'wah son thąh', gih'shąh; neh-

huh', gih shąh', he nit gus'nyehs ne da gäăh'ąąh; neh-
huh' gih shąh, neh, se deh'ji ah.
36 Dyą gwah', sho, ą gą'aąk deh di'swah ni'go ąąh no-
nąh' ąs ha yoh, swąn dah'hoh, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gąh'.
37 Neh', dih, ne' nah ot oh gwą'as, ga gwe goh' hoh-
khe'yą as; Swat ga'ą oh.

O I'WAH XIV.

NEH ne' shą ga'at ne de wą'nis hą gee, o nąh' hą-
ga'eeh he ni ą non dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wą'oh-
gwah, kuh neh thąh ąh deh wat'hăh gwąh gwah doh:
o nąh' na dih'sąn no wa nąs ha di'yah don thwus', kuh se
sha go'di ya do nih, ho nih'sa goh ne gah ni'goh hoh'dus-
hă goo' no'da di ye'ăh duk a'o wą ye nooh, a'o wą nyòh', kuh.
2 Neh', dih, ne' o nąąh, Thąh'ąh', naeh, no nąh'
neh wą nis'hă deh ą non dek'hwe'o eek; dyą gwah', sho,
sòh jih' ą yo'ihs da ga'eh ne gąn dyòh'gwah gěh.
3 Neh ne Beth a ny nit hąh'dyoh, he'o weh' ho nąh'-
sòòt ne Si mon no yah'dat gąs; neh', dih, he'noh weeh
ho dek'ho nii, go yos oh' neh huh' ne ya go gweh', ye a-
wih' ne' gah sgwă no oh' gas heh'dah, o noh' gą dyeh
na gwus' ga no'oh; o gą'is doh', kuh, ga są no gah'oh;
neh' ne de ya go yah'goh ne gas heh'dah, ho noh ąąh'-
gěh ne' neh dya go'on thwąh.
4 Da neh gyee na di'yah daah', na di'yah da goo dga-
da ą non de nyąh'dohk; ho nąą, A, naeh, he go wa'ah-
gwah thah ga'yes haah' no noh', sòh jih' deh ga'i wah
oh go wą yo niih'?
5 Neh, sąh'ąh, naeh, na wa dą'ni nok, si gwa', noo
neh, sąh nah de'wąh nyaah eeh' ni gah'si yoh shă gee ny-
yò'i wah heh'oh, neh' a'o wą no wiih' no'ni dąąs. O nąh'
oh sha go non dwą noh'dih.
6 O nąh' ha wąą' ne Je sus', ga weh'o o dyeh'; ą,
naeh, he go waah' ech hih'ni go et gąnt haah'? neh, sąh'-
ąh, naeh, ne ga i'oh dus'hi yòò noh o'dyeeh', he'gyah-
da deh,

'. Neh, sąh'ąh, ne dyòt gont', naeh, ech hi'aah no'ni-
ąs: da, ga nyòòh', naeh, he nă yo'nis heht ă di swa-
yąh', wi yòò', waeh, he no'yech hi ya dye'ăhs: neh,
wa', niih, thąh ąh' deh dyòt gont' dah'de dwa dii.
8 Neh', waeh, ne ga nyòòh' he noh ont'gwe nih he'-
oh e yeeh': neh', waeh, ne de ya go nih'shă nyo'on dyeh,
noh'ga eh ne' gyah dah, neh' he go wąh'sa do'neh.
9 Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh ne ga ąn dih gwa'o weh nă-
ă' gai'wi yòs'duk ă gus'nyeh do'ok, ha'eh gwah' nă gă'
'noh o dyeeh', neh ă yo da dă'noh do'nyoh gwaak.
10 O nąh', ne Ju das Is car i ot, sha yah'daat he'ni ă-
a diih' ne wus hąă' dek nii' sga eh, hoh dąn'dyos oh,
a go yah'do wąh'oh na dih'să no wa năs' ha di'yah don-
wus, ne' neh huh' haa di'yah da deh' a o yah'dat gah.
11 Neh no nąh' wa ă'no ok, wa o'noh ees hah, wa dii'-
is aah', kuh, no wis'dah ąnt ho'wa yoh. O nąh' wa ih'-
ak he non'da a ye'ăh duk, a yò deh'să yąăs theht' a o-
ah'dat gah.
12 Neh ne dyò dye'ąh doh, wă nis'hă deh'goh ne
ąh'ąh deh wat hăh gwąh'gwah'doh, no nąh' sha'a di-
yòh' ne de wa da wă'oh gwah, ho wă'ah seeh na go'i o-
ya nih', Ga ă o weeh ne gąh' nits no'ehs ha'ya gweeh',
ah no da ya'gwus yo nih' he'o weh' haah'sa dek ho nih'
de wa da wă'oh gwaah'?
13 O nąh' ha goh'hoh oh de i'yus heeh na go'i o nya-
ih; neh', kuh, na go'yă ah'seeh, Neh huh' hoh sni yoh'
t'ga non da yąh; da neh' ne' neh huh dă swa dăht
'gweh ga wis'dah ha a wih' o ne ga nos' gă dyeh: neh
e ji'non dąh.
14 Da neh', ne ga ąn'dih gwa'o weh' hąs ha yoh', shes-
ă'gs naa noh'sa gwĕn ni yòh', Neh Na di'o nya nih' ha-
oh', Ga ă o weh' ne gąh' dyo nok'da neet' he go yah'da-
o'is dah gwaah', he o weh' ă dya gwa dek'ho nih', ne
he i'o nya nih' ne de wa'da wă'oh gwaah'?
15 Neh, neh, ăs hĕs'no wa thus' dyo nok'das dąăh'
seh'tgąh, ga yąn do nyoh'; wa dyă nohk'dah oh', kuh:
eh huh' ne' neh, da gwa'des as.

16 O nă̤h' ho no̱h'dă̤n dyo̱s'o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, tho di'-
yo̱s o̱h' he'ga non da yă̤h': neh', kuh, noh ga'i wa ye ih'
wa yat'gat hòh' he'ni a go̱ ye'ăh seeh: neh huh', o nă̤h,
wa ya'des as ne de wa da wă̤'o̱h gwah.
17 Neh no nă̤h' oh găăs'ah, neh huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, kuh
ne wus hă̤ă̤' dek-nii' sga eh.
18 Neh, dih, he'no̱h weeh hă̤ nih'dyo̱h, ho no̱n'dek-
ho̱ niih, kuh, ha-wă̤ă̤ ne Je sus, Do gă̤s oh gwă̤'a̱s,
Sha yah'daat he ni swa diih', de'yo̱ gwa do̱n do̱h', hah'de-
ga go̱nt' wa'a gyah daa tgah.
19 O nă̤h' oh wah'sa wă̤h ne waa'dih ni go̱'et gă̤ă̤t;
neh', kuh, no̱ wă̤'a̱h seeh, jo̱ gweh'das ho̱h' da wa dă̤ă̤',
Iih', gă̤h? o yah', kuh, ne' a wă̤ă̤h, Iih', gă̤h?
20 O nă̤h dech ha go wă̤'no̱h să gwă̤h' ha go̱'yă̤ a̱h'seeh,
neh ne'huh, sha yah'daat ne' wus hă̤ă̤' dek nii' sga eh,
ne' shah'dă̤ ya gi jă̤nt' ne ga jă̤h'gĕh.
21 Neh No̱'wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh' ho'oh dă̤n'dyo̱ o̱ dyeh',
do gă̤s' o i wa ye'ih o̱'o̱n dyeh he ni ga ye ă̤h' ha'a ya do̱h-
ga no o̱h', dih, ha yah'da deh no̱'gweh, he'nă̤ dweh dek
No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh' ă̤ o̱ wa̱ yah'dat gah: neh sah'gwah
neh huh'ji gă̤'a̱a̱h ne' neh ha yah'da deh na'gă̤ no̱h' de
o no̱ gă̤'do̱s o̱h.
22 Neh he'no̱h weeh ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih, de oh'gwă̤h
ne Je sus no ăh'gwah, de'o dă̤ no̱ nyo̱s'o̱h; de'o yah go̱h',
kuh; o nă̤h' he'a go̱ ya wiih', ha wă̤ă̤', kuh, Swa ye-
na̱a̱h', i swaak': neh' ne gă̤h ne' gyah dah.
23 O nă̤h' neh, de oh'gwă̤h ne' ga wis'dah, neh kuh'
ni yò weh' no nă̤h' de'o dă̤ no̱ nyo̱s'o̱h, o nă̤h' he a'go̱ ya-
wii': da neh' ne ga gwe go̱h' waa'di ne'ge-ăh.
24 Neh na go̱'yă̤ a̱h'seeh, Neh' ne gă̤h nă̤ gă̤ă̤' ne ga-
gwă̤h'sah no i'wa ni'yăs do̱h ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'gĕ,
ne gă̤h ne dyo̱n da dă̤'o̱nt hwah seeh' ne gòt gah'deh.
25 Do gă̤s' neh noh gwă̤'a̱s, Thă̤h'ă̤h niih tho̱'sak ne'-
ge ăh ne wa do̱ nih' noh o̱h'sah gĕh, ne ga oh' no̱h-
wa̱n dih' he ni yò weh' hă̤ wă̤'nis hă'eeh, no nă̤h' wa-
seeh' ă̤s kne'ge ăh he o̱ weh' thă̤ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni-
yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

26 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nạh' wa di'ă nohk dạh no'-
nọn dă no dwk', ho di'ya gạh'ọh; neh huh' he'o ne nọọh'
he'dyo nọn da deh', neh, Ol ives.
27 O nạh' ha gọ'yă ạh'seeh, ne Je sus, Neh' ne swa-
gwe gọh' dă swa do dăăh'dạh neh ga'i ọ nih he'gyah-
das deh', nă găă' wah'sọn da deh: neh, sạh'ạh, he'ni ga-
ye ạh' he'ga ya dọh, Neh nă'e nyòh, ne dẹ yò di nọh'gă-
ọnt hos de'is dọh; da neh', naeh, ne dă'wă nọn do gòh'
ne de yò di nọh'gă ọ'dọh ọh.
28 Neh' dih, nă ga'at ne' neh, no nạh' dạn dwạ gat-
gă'ọ ọọk, Iih ă gwa'ạn deh hă gyọh' ne Gal i lee.
29 Neh', dih, ne thos nyeh'ọh ne' Pe ter ha wă'ạh-
seeh, Neh, gih shạh', naeh, ne ga gwe gọh' dă ya'go do-
dăăh dạh', thạh ạh, gwa', naeh, niih.
30 Thos nyeh'ọh ne Je sus, ha wă'ạh seeh, Do găs'
oh gọ'yă as, Neh'' niis nă găă' wă nis'hă deh, neh'
gwus'' nă găă' wah'sọn da deh, ah sọh' ă gă'ạak deh jòs'-
nyeh ọh ne da găăh'ạạh, ne dek nii' wa dọh'thah, sạh,
nạs ga'dọh hiih.
31 Neh', dih, no gă'is dọh oh haas deh' he' det hos'-
nyeh ọh, Neh huh', gih shạh', nọ ya wạh', ne do găă'
da eh'ni eeh', thạh'ạh deh dòs'gạh deh gat'gah hòh thọ-
da ga ye ăh'dwk a'gọ ya'dọh hiih. Neh huh', ha'eh gwah,
na'o di wă nọ wạh' ne'a di gwe gọh.
32 Da neh' neh huh' ho di'yọs ọh he'ọ weh' Geth-
sem a ne gọ wạ'yas thah: o nạh', ha gọ yă ạh'seeh na gọ'-
i ọ nya nih', Nạk'huh ja dyăạh, he nă yọ'nis heht niih',
ya eh', ă'ga dă na yăạh.
33 Da neh' he a'gọ ạah' ne Pe ter, kuh ne James,
kuh ne John; o nạh' oh wah'sa wạh na gwus' ho yọ-
we'o ek họ nyọh' he ni'o'ọ ya gạạh, wah'os dạh', gwah-
huh', naah ni gọ'ạh'gĕh.
34 Neh na gọ'yă ạh'seeh, Neh' na gwus'' gă e'yaht gĕh'
he yo dohk'' he ni gah'ni gọ'eet găhs' na gat hwa'is'hăh,
nạk huh', shọ, swa ạh'heht, swa dah'ni gọ'ă ăhk', gwah'-
huh.
35 O nạh' os thọ'ọh hes hot'gă is dọh; neh huh', yọ-

ą̆n'jaħ gĕh ho yaħ'dye ną̆ħ'o̱h ho dą̆ ną yą̆n'dus o̱h', gwaħ'-
huh; neħ ne' theħ o gwe nyo̱o̱h', i gą̆ą̆, na'ga at', sho̱,
ha yaħ'da deħ he ni yò'is daaħ eeh.
36 O ną̆h' ha wą̆ą̆', Ab ba, Haħ niih, haħ de yò i'wa-
gee, naeh, he yo gwe nyo̱o̱h' heh' syaħ da deħ; sgą̆-
neek'' ną̆ gą̆ą̆' ga wĭs'daħ he'gyaħ da deħ: neħ huh',
naeh, thą̆ħ ą̆h, naeh', neeħ, niiħ, he ni dwak'ni gooħ'-
dą̆ą̆; neħ, gwa', niis he ni di'saħ ni gooħ'dą̆ą̆.
37 O ną̆h' neħ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, ho ni'daħ ho̱ħ', gwah,
ne' saa'go̱ gą̆ħ'; o ną̆h' ha wą̆'ąh seeh, ne' Pe ter, Si-
mon są̆n daħ'o̱h, gą̆h? thą̆ħ'ą̆h, gą̆h, deħ sa gwe nyo̱'-
o̱o̱ħ naah'sa dah'ni go̱'ą̆ ą̆ħk', sgat' a ga is'daħ eek?
38 Sa dah'ni go̱'ą̆ ą̆ħk', sa da ną yą̆ą̆h', gwaħ'huh; dyą̆-
gwah', sho̱ ne'huh ą̆ di'saħ ni go̱ ą̆n'di ą̆n thòħ. Neħ,
not hwa'ĭs hăħ do gą̆s', na'eh, o ga yą̆s'; neħ gwa', naeh,
ne thą̆ħ'ą̆h deħ sgaħ'has deħ noħ wa'aħ.
39 O naeħ' shot hă'da do̱h, sho dą̆ ną yą̆n'dus o̱h, gwaħ-
huh'; shaħ'o wą̆ no̱o̱s ho̱ħ', sho̱, ne' sa ą̆ħ.
40 Neħ no naeħ' neħ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, sho ni'daħ ho̱ħ',
aeħ, no ną̆h' saa go̱ gą̆ħ; (neħ są̆ħ ą̆h nos'deħ ną di gaaħ'-
gĕh:) thą̆ħ ą̆h', kuh, de o ną̆n no̱h'do̱ħ ne' naħ ot a'ą̆-
niħ he do̱'sa o̱ wą wą̆'no̱ħ să̆ă gòħ.
41 O naeħ' neħ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, ne są̆h wa do̱ħt'hah;
neħ na go̱'yą̆ ąh'seeh, Ah so̱h swą̆n daħ'ho̱ħ', swa do̱ is-
hą̆ħ', kuh? neħ huh', sho̱, haħ'de ga ye iħ, o ną̆h', są̆ħ'ą̆h
naeh', hoħ ga'eeħ he ni yo'is da aħ eeh: swat ga thòħ, o-
ną̆h' No̱ wą'wąk' no̱ gweh' neħ huh' wa o̱ wą yaħ'dat gah
ha dis'oh daħ'gĕh no di wa'neħ a go̱h.
42 De'swa daħt; neħ no̱ gwah'dą̆n dyo̱'o̱n dyeh'; swat'-
gaat hòh, o ną̆h da'eħ na gyaħ'dat gaħ'heħ.
43 Neħ nė'waħ o go̱n da dyeħ', ah so̱h', sho̱, hot hah'
ho yo̱s'o̱h ne Ju das, sha yaħ'daat ne' wus hą̆ą̆ dek aa'
sga eħ; hą̆ neħ', gwaħ huh, gą̆n dyòh'go wa ną̆h: ah sha-
aħ', gaħ hnyaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h', kuh, ha di'a wi no̱n dyeħ'; neħ-
huh' da ą̆ neet' he thą̆ niħ'dyo̱ħ na dih'są̆ no wa nąs' ha-
di'yaħ do̱n thwus', kuh ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih', neħ, kuh,
na di'gą̆h jis'ho̱ħ o̱h.

44 Neh ha yah'da deh he no da'weh dok wa o wa yah'-
dat gah, o yan deet' ha go yo nya niih', ha waa, Neh
neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot da e'ji gwa yos', neh ne'huh ne'-
neh sha'yah daat'; neh as he'swa ye naah, o'yah jih'
hăs he'swa aah; să noh' ăs ha'doh seeh.
45 Da neh' he ni yòs'no weh', no nah' wa a yoh', neh-
huh', sho', kuh, hwa'a do gănt' het ha yah'da deh; neh,
kuh, ne'a waah, Sa di'o nya nih, Sa di'o nya nih: o nah
oh tho'ji gwa yos.
46 O nah', wa o wă nis'oh da'ăh, wa'o wa ye naah.
47 Neh neh, sha yah'daat ne dòs gă'oh ni aat', thoh-
shă'gees gwăh', ho yăh'doh, no'hah'shăh no'wa go wa-
nah na di'yah don twos, neh ne wa'o oh dyahk.
48 Neh ne'thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus ha go yă ah'seeh,
Neh huh', găh, ni swa da dye'ă an dyeh he na'e swa yeeh'
ne sha goh'set hah da e'swa'doo gănt, ah sha ah', gah-
hnyah'shoh oh, gwah huh', swa'wi non dyeh, heh sgwa-
ye'no eh?
49 Oh hăh'syo nyoh', naeh, do găă' dwăh dyoh', ga-
di'o nya nih' no noh'sa do'găh dih'gěh; da, thăh'ăh deh-
sgwa'ye naah; neh, gwa, net'ga gont' ă gai'wa ye ih he-
ni ga ye ăh' he'ga ya doh.
50 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ho wa'yah dat'gah wăh
ho non'deh gwăh.
51 Da neh' ne wa o'non dăh, ha yah'da do găă no-
gweh'da seeh, ga ni găă'os hăh de ot'hwah hăh; o nah
na dik'sah go waa', wa'o wa ye nooh.
52 Neh ne' wa o dih', sho, ne ga ni gă'os hăh, ho-
năh'goh oh waa'deh gòh.
53 O nah' ne Je sus neh huh' hwa o'wa aah' he'thăh-
dyoh no'wa go wa năh na di'yah dont hwos: neh, kuh,
shah gaat' hă nih dyoh, neh huh' ho di'yah da ye ih oh'
ga gwe goh' na dih'să no wa năs', ha di'yah'dont hwos kuh
naa di'găh jis'hoh oh, kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih.
54 Da neh' neh, ho non dă dyes'oh ne' Pe ter; we-
ăh', găs', da eh; neh huh', gwa'a, ha'eh gwah, he'o-
yos oh het ha dyăn'dah gwah' no'wa go wa năh' na di'yah-

do̱nt hwʊs; da neh′ shah gaat′ ho no̱n′dyä̱n dʊs′o̱h na-
dih′hah shăh, waa′do̱n theht′ neh huh′ ho′deek hah.
55 O′nä̱h, neh′, ha dih′sä̱n no wa nä̱s′ ha di′yah do̱nt-
hwʊs, ga gwe go̱h′, kuh, no di′as hä̱h, wa ä̱′nih saak na-
ye′i wa gwa′ih sih da wa do gä̱nt′ ha yah′da deh ne′ Je-
sus, neh huh′ no̱n da weeh dʊk′ aa′o̱ wa̱ nyòh; da, thä̱h′-
ä̱h, dih′, de′o di gä̱ä̱h:
56 Neh sä̱h′ä̱h ne gòt gah′deh ne thä̱h′ä̱h deh ga′i wa-
gwĕn ni yòh′ ne wa dii′wa gwa′ih sih ha yah′da deh; thä̱h-
ä̱h, gwaah′, sha dii′waat theh o′do̱h o̱o̱h na di′wa gwa ih-
so̱s.
57 Da neh, dih, na di′yah da do gä̱ä̱h′ det ho di dah′o̱h
o no′wä̱h o̱o̱h ho di′i wa gwa ih so̱o̱h ha yah′da deh′, ho-
nä̱ä̱h′,
58 Neh no̱ gwat′ho̱n deh′, ha wä̱ä̱′, Neh nä̱ gii′wah do̱ht′
nä̱ gä̱ä̱ o no̱h′sa do′gä̱h dih′, os oh′dah sho̱h os′yo̱ nih: da
neh he nä̱ yo̱′nis heht, neh′, sä̱h ni wä̱′nis hä̱ geeh′ o yah′
ä̱s ges′yo̱ nih; thä̱h ä̱h′, naeh, os oh′dah sho̱h tha′gʊs yo̱-
nih.
59 Thä̱h′ä̱h, dih, aeh, deh gaa tgaah no̱ wa̱ dii′wa gwa′-
ih sah′seh ne sha dii′waat ha′wa do̱h′.
60 O nä̱h no̱′wa̱ go wa nä̱h na di′yah do̱nt hwʊs hah de′-
wah sä̱ no̱h de o′dah o̱h, ho o̱n′do̱s o̱h′ ne Je sus; ha wä̱ä̱,
Thä̱h ä̱h gä̱h′ deh thah′gwis dä̱h thah do̱o̱′sah swä̱n′no̱ä̱-
sä̱ gòh? A nah oh′dä̱h ä̱h ne gä̱ä̱h′ nä̱ gä̱ä̱′ ha dii′wa gwa-
ih so̱s′ de yò do gä̱h′do̱h heh, syah da deh′?
61 Neh, dih, ne thi o dye ä̱h′, sho̱, deh thah′gwis dä̱h
dah des′ho wä̱′no̱h sä̱ gwä̱ä̱h. O naeh′ no̱′wa̱ go wa nä̱h,
na di′yah do̱n thwʊs′ sho o̱n′do̱s o̱h, ha wä̱′ä̱h seeh, Is′-
gä̱h ne′ Christ, neh, Ho a wak, Na′yah′da nò′o̱h go-
waah?
62 Neh′ neh, ha wä̱ä̱h ne Je sus, Iih neh′huh: neh,
kuh, ne′ tga go̱nt′ ä̱s he swa gä̱h′ No̱ wa̱′wak no̱ gweh′
ä̱nt hä̱h′dyo̱n dahk′ ga yä̱′neh go̱o̱′gwaah, ne gah has′deh-
hăh; neh′, kuh, nä̱nt′heh oh jih′gä̱ go̱ sho̱h′ ne gä̱ o̱′-
yah gĕh.
63 O nä̱h no̱′wa̱ go wa nä̱h′ na di′yah do̱n thwʊs de o′tih-

ne gă'oh noo syo'nyus hăh, ha wăăh, kuh, A nah ot' ah-
soh de yò do ăn jo oh' na dii'wa gwa ih sos'?
64 O năh', na'eh, e swa'ook he'no dwă no'et gănt; a
ni swah'ni gooh dăăh'? Da neh ne' a dii gwe goh', neh
wa o wă'i wa'ăh heh dăh ne' gă e yaht' ă o dye'ăh dah-
gwăh'.
65 O năh', kuh, gyee, wa o wă nis'gyo dih, wa o wa-
goh'so week', gwah huh; neh, kuh, no wa'go ees; neh,
kuh, no wă'ah seh, Săn'ne yooh: da neh', kuh, na dih'-
hah shăh ho wa'go ees, hă năn nis oh'da gwăh'da hah.
66 Da neh, na'eh, ne' Pe ter eh dah'gĕh nit hăh'dyoh
no'gyeh', neh huh' go yos'oh je yah daat ne sha gòk'sah-
go'was hăh', no'wa go wa năh' na di'yah don thwus:
67 Neh, dih, no năh' wa o wa găh' ne Pe ter ho dont'-
heh doh, ho want'gat hwah'oh; neh, kuh, ne ga wăăh',
Neh săh năăh' iis do găă' sneh sgwah' ne Je sus ne
Naz a reth tho ya'găh oh.
68 Neh, dih, no doh'hi yăh, ha wăăh, Thăh ăh niih',
deh a gă noh'doh; neh', kuh, ne thăh'ăh niih deh ak'ni-
go'ă yăn dahs' ne nah ot' sa doh. O năh' he o ya găh'oh
as gwa goo' hah de o dah'oh; o năh' da gas'nyeht ne da-
găăh'ăăh.
69 Da neh ne'sa o wa găh' a eh, ne yek sah'go waah,
o năh gòh saah ho wă nă'oh'seeh ne' neh huh' ha dih'si-
aah, Neh, gyee, ne găh' nă găă' sha yah'daat he'ni ă-
non dii.
70 Sa a'doh hiih', a eh. Dah ji ah', sho, o na eh' sho-
wă'ah seeh ne' Pe ter ne' neh huh ha dih'si aah, Do-
gës' iis', gyee', chyah daat' he'ni ă non diih: neh', săh'-
ăh, ne Gal i le an noh syah'doh dăh; neh gai'wa gwa'ih-
sos heh' ses nyehs.
71 O năh' hoh saah' no dwă'no et găh da'noh', ho e'wah-
dus'hă gooh Na'wĕn ni yòh hoh'tha da dee dus'; neh, kuh,
hwa o'yah da'di ănt hòh nă a'i wa gwa ih sih, ha wăă,
Thăh'ăh niih deh os'thooh de e'yăn de ih' nă găă no'-
gweh, ne' she swat'hyò wiih.
72 O năh' ne' dek nii wa doh'thah, don da'gus'nyeht

ne da gă̧ăh̆'ą̆ą̆h̆. Neh̆, neh, o ną̆h' shos shăăh̆'o̱h ne
Pe ter, he'ni o wą̆ noh̆'dą̆h̆ heh̆'o̱h ne Je sus, ha wą̆'o̱h-
seeh, Neh̆ nah so̱h ą̆ gą̆'a̱ak deh̆ jos' nyeh̆ o̱h ne da-
gă̧ăh̆'ą̆ą̆h̆ ne' dek nii wa do̱h̆'thah̆, są̆h ną̆h sa'do̱h hiih
naah̆ gwĭs'dą̆h̆ a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah̆ da deh̆. Neh̆ no-
ną̆h' neeh̆ wa ą̆'no̱h do nyo̱o̱h̆', de o gah să'nis hą̆h̆'syo̱h.

OI'WAH XV.

NEH ne' wah̆ o'go̱n da dyeh̆', no ną̆h' se deh̆'ji ah,
ho di'as hą̆n'dʋs o̱h' na dih'są̆ no wa ną̆s' ha di'yah-
do̱nt hwʋs ; kuh na di'gą̆h jis'ho̱h̆ o̱h ; kuh ne sha go'di-
ya do̱ nih ; neh̆', kuh, ga gwe go̱h' no di' as hą̆h̆ ; neh̆ no̱-
wa̱s'hą̆ o̱nt ne Je sus ; o'yah̆ jih he o̱'wa̱ a̱ah ; neh̆ huh'-
he'o̱ wa̱t gah̆'wą̆h het ha yah̆'da deh̆' ne Pi late,
2 O ną̆h thos nyeh̆'o̱h ne Pi late, ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, Ih,
gą̆h, ne Go'wăh go waa' ne Jews ho na̱ wą̆h'? Neh̆ ne'
det hos'nyeh̆ o̱h, ha wą̆'a̱h seeh, Neh̆ waeh', naeh, oh'ah.
3 O ną̆h' na dih'są̆ no wa nąs ha di'yah do̱nt hwʋs' ho̱-
wa̱'i wa'yą̆h da'no̱h̆, we sòh̆ o i'wa gee ; tą̆h ą̆h, dih, deh-
thah̆'gwĭs dą̆h dah̆ des'ho wą̆'no̱h̆ săă gwą̆ą̆h̆.
4 O nach̆' ne, Pi late sho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wą̆ą̆h', Thah'-
gwĭs dą̆h' thah̆ do̱'sah swą̆'no̱h̆ să gòh̆? ną̆ą̆h', ni yò'i we-
we sòh̆' na dii'wa gwa'ih so̱s heh' syah̆ daa deh̆.
5 Neh̆, dih, ne Je sus ah so̱h' dah̆ des'ho wą̆'no̱h̆ să-
gwą̆ą̆h̆ ; neh̆ huh' gwaa' hoh̆ gaak daht' ne wa o i wa'nă-
gòh̆ ne' Pi late.
6 Da neh̆', dih, he'ni ą̆ no̱n dek'hwe o'ees, wa a go̱ yat'-
gah̆'wą̆h̆', gą̆s, sha yah̆'daat na no̱s'gwah̆, ga nyòòh̆',
sho̱, ne' wa o̱ wa̱n do̱' e syo̱h'gwą̆h wa ą̆ neeh̆', neeh̆.
7 Neh̆ ne' sha yah̆'daat Ba rab bas ha ya so̱h', neh'
shah̆ gaat' ha dis'hą̆ o̱nt, naa'di ya nes'hă gah̆'hat hwʋs,
he a'yah̆ daah̆', kuh, ne a o̱h hwa̱h̆ ; neh̆', kuh, ne' wa-
ą̆ no̱n dyò o̱ nyo̱o̱h̆' he'no̱h̆ weeh̆ ha di ya nes'hă gah̆'hat-
hwʋs.
8 O ną̆h', ne gą̆n dyòh'go wa ną̆h tho no̱n'deh̆ has'do̱s-
o̱h de o'no̱h są̆nt'hwah̆ o̱h, wa ą̆'no̱h sa wą̆h, noh̆'tho̱ wa̱n-

ạn jòòs' ne' neh huh', sho̱, na̱'a̱ yeeh he no̱n da'go̱-
ạn dyeh.

Neh', dih, ne' Pi late dech ha go wä̱'no̱h sä̱ gwä̱h',
wä̱h', Neh', gä̱h, de swa'do̱ ä̱n jo nih' ne' neh a'-
t gah'wä̱h ne Go'wäh go waah, ho no̱'wä̱h ne Jews?
0 (Neh, sä̱h'ä̱h, heh, hai'wa yä̱n de ih' he neh', sho̱,
gah nos'hah o̱o̱h gai o̱ nih, heh, ho wa̱'yah dat'gah wä̱h
dih'sä̱ no wa nä̱s ha di'yah do̱n thwvs.)
Neh', dih, na dih'sä̱n no wa nä̱s' ha di'yah do̱nt-
s' das ha'go dih'ni go̱'o̱ nih ne gä̱n dyòh'gwah gëh,
neh', i gä̱ä̱, sah'gwah a'ot gah ne Ba rab bas ha di'-
daa deh.
2 O nä̱h' ne Pi late det hos'nyeh o̱h, neh ne' sha-
yä̱ a̱h'seeh, Ga ä̱n dih ni gaah', na'eh, di swa ga yä̱s',
yeeh' nä̱ gä̱ä̱ ne' she swa yaas' Go'wäh go waah' ne
s ho no̱'wä̱h'?
3 O naeh' des ho'no̱h sä̱nt'hwah o̱h, Des he swa yah'-
dä̱h.
4 O nä̱h' ne Pi late ha go̱'yä̱ a̱h'seeh, A, na eh': a-
ot' ni o dye ä̱h' ne' wa et gä̱ä̱h'? O nä̱h, we sòh
aa'di gä̱ is' he no̱n da ä̱ no̱n''deh haas do̱o̱h, de o'no̱h-
t'hwah o̱h, Des he swa yah'so̱n dä̱h.
5 Neh huh' ni yò weh' o nä̱h' ne' Pi late, tho gaa-
na'a go̱h'ni go̱'i yòs' ne gä̱n dyòh'gwah gëh', neh
o'yah daat gah' ne Ba rab bas, ha di'yah daa deh;
huh no nä̱h' wa oh'soh gwa'wes ho̱o̱h ne Je sus, wao'-
daat gah' o nä̱h; neh, na'eh, ne' dä̱'o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dä̱h'.
6 O nä̱h', no dis'gä̱h ä̱'geh dah' neh huh' hwa o̱ wa̱-
he de yò'no̱h sa gwä̱n deh', Pre to ri um ga ya so̱h':
ä̱h hwa o̱ wä̱ ni'no̱o̱k, wa o̱ wa̱n di'yah de'o eek he'ni-
i dyòh'gwah.
7 O nä̱h' wa o̱'wa̱s yo̱ nih, gwä̱h dä̱äh'ä̱ä̱h ni yòh'dä̱ä̱h;
k'dah', gwah huh, daa'dih hi gwä̱ o̱ nih' neeh oh tho̱-
o̱h'ä̱ä̱ ho̱o̱h.
8 Neh neh, o nä̱h' wa ä̱'no̱h sa wä̱h' noh tho̱ wa̱ no̱o̱'-
o̱h, Sgä̱ no̱h' sä̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k, iis ne Go'wäh go-
ah, ne Jews ho no̱ wä̱h'!

19 A dah'dis hăh', gwah huh', daa dii yănt' no ng
ăăh'gĕh, wa o wă nis'gyo dih', gwah huh, de ă non dos'h
do'oh, gwah huh', de o wa yah'da no oh gwaa'noh.
20 Neh huh', dih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa'o wa noh'g
ăh, sa a'di ăă gòh' ha yah'da deh ne gwăh dăăh'ăă
neh' do da a di'ăh ne' a oh hwah' hos·yo'nyvs hăh; o n
ho wa'yah dit'gă oh, de o wa yah'son dah'nooh.
21 Neh ne tho wă'noh do'nis oh, ha yah'da do găăh
Si mon, Cy re ni an no'o yah doh'dăh, neh wa a'at
neh huh; neh huh' da o'yoon dyeh' he'ga non da yă
ha goo wak'shoh neh, neh, Al ex an der, Ru fus, gw
huh'; neh' ă aan thăh' ne de ga'yah sont ne'oo wăh.
22 O năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh ne Gol go th
neh găn doh, no năh' de ga'wă non de nyooh', He'o w
ga naa geh no noh ăăh' ok dah.
23 O năh' neh tho waa wiih, nă aa'ne ge'ăh, ne wi
de ga'yes doh ne myrrh: tăh ăh, dih', de'oo gwăăh.
24 Neh huh' no năh' oh tho wa yah'son dăh', de o'di
hah'sooh noo syo'nyvs hăh, de o'nont gă'nyos oh' de
dih wvs'dyah goh, he nii gaah naah'de yo gweh'da gee
a'ye naah'.
25 Da neh', neh huh' no năh' săh' ni jo'is daah e
o năh' de'o wa yah'son dvs'oh.
26 Neh ne ga ya'noh daa'noh no wa'i wa'yăh dah'g
neh huh' gaa yaa doh' heht găh', NE GO'WĂH'G
WAAH', HO NO WĂH' NE JEWS NO NO Ă
JOH DĂH.
27 Da neh ne de i'yvs heeh ne sha go'noh set'h
shah gaat de'o wan di'yah sont; sha yah'daat ha yă'n
goo'gwaah, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwaa dii'gwaah.
28 O năh' oh gai'wa ye ih' he'ga ya doh' ne wa do
Neh huh ha yah'daah, he'wvs he dăh', haa di'yah daa d
ne de a di ya'nes hă'it hah.
29 Da neh ne' neh huh ha di'ăh da'noh ho wa'n
gon'do nyoh', hă non'dwă na'et găh'da noh ha yah'da de
neh, ne de ă'noh noh'o ăn doos; ha nan doh', kuh, D
găs'; iis neh, si wah'doht hah no noh'sa do'găh d

neh, kuh, neh. sąh' ni wą'nis [illegible] gee, o'sah sa dyą nahk-
dąh,
30 Sa da'dyah da'geh tah, sa sa da deh nya gąnt: do da-
sa dyah'dąnt, gwah huh. he de ga yah sǫnt.
31 Ha eh gwa', gwah huh, na [illegible] są no wa nąs' ha di-
yah'dǫnt hwus ho wa'noh gąs nih, de o no [illegible] dą ah seeh
na di'yah diih', he a di yah'daah, gwah huh, ne sha go di-
ya dǫ nih, Cha go'yah da'gwus, nach, no yah shoh; o'-
nąh ne' a ǫh hwąh thąh ąh', nach, de o gwe nyǫǫh' nǫ'-
sąa da dyah'da gòh.
32 O nąh, dih', ne' Christ ne Go wāh go waa no'nǫ-
wąh neh Is rael, det ha'dyah dąnt' o nąh' he de ga'yah-
sǫnt, neh na'ya gwat'gat huh'. a ya gwai'wa gwēn ni yòs',
gwah huh. Da neh' kuh, ne' shah gai'waat, shǫ, ne'
shah gaat' de ǫ wąn di'yah sǫnt, hǫ wąn dwą nǫ'yąh-
daa'nǫh.
33 Neh huh, dih, no nąh' shah ga'eeh' ne ye ih' chi-
yo'is daah eeh, neh' de yò'dah sǫn dai'gǫs ǫh ne thi yǫ'-
ąn ja gwee gǫh, neh huh' nǫh'ǫ'nis heht ne' dyòh dǫǫh
chǫ sa ga'is dah eek.
34 Da' neh huh' no nąh' dyòh dǫǫh' chi yò'is daah eeh,
de o h'sąnt hwah'ǫh tho deh'has dǫs''ǫh', ha wąąh, Eloi,
Eloi, la ma Sa bach tha ni? neh gąąn dǫh', no nąh' de'-
ga wąn nǫn de nyǫǫh', 'Sgwĕn'ni yòh', Sgwĕn'ni yòh'; a-
neeh heh gwah' ti sgat'gah wąąh?
35 Da neh', gyeeh, ne' dòs'gą'ǫh ni a'dih si'aah, no-
nąh' wa ąn'nǫ ǫǫk, ho nąąh, E li as he o'nǫǫs.
36 O nąh' sha yah'daat de o'ąh daa dǫh, de yò'ne gaa'-
yòh jis ho nǫh'heh dǫh' ne de gaa'ne gah'gwah, oh ą nǫ-
gąą'yaat da o'a ąh, neh wa o''ne gaa nǫnt, ha wąąh, Są-
nǫh' hah dąs'he swa yą ǫ nyǫǫh; neh neh, dwat gaa thòh'
a'dih gwah do gąs' ąnt heh', neh, E li as, ne neh', i-
gąąh, dǫ da o'yah'dąnt.
37 Da neh' ne de oh'sąnt hwah ǫh ne Je sus tho deh'-
has dǫs'ǫh, o nąh ha we e yǫs'ǫh.
38 Da neh' ne yò'sa ni yǫnt' oh seh'dah gǫh', he'ǫ-
weh gwus' dyò nǫk'da do'gąh dih', de'yò do wąs'ǫh, heh-

tgăh', dyòh sa'wah goh, a ohk dah goh' he de yòh'dy
dah'doh.
39 Da neh'huh ni yò weh no wą go wą năh ne sg
de,wăh'nyah eeh ni ăn non diih no dis găh ă'geh dah ne
huh' i aat de o non do'găh doh het ha yah'da deh', he
gat'hwah oh he'noh ą wăh', he de oh'sănt hwah'oh, ku
heh wa ă'eeh, ha wăăh', Gai'wa gwěn ni yòh' do gi
neeh', Ho a'wah gă'aah Na'wěn ni yòh.
40 Wăn ni'os hoh'oh', gwah huh' gyeeh', wee ăh' d
dwa di gaa'neeh, neh neh huh' wa di'yah daak' ne Ma
Mag da lene; kuh ne Mary, noo noh'ăh ne James', ne
hos'thoh; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me, gwah huh;
41 Neh haeh'gwah ne Gal i lee chit hehs', ho wą
non dă'dyehs gwah de o'wąs nye'dyehs gwah', gwah hu
o nont'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh oh' ne wăn ni
os hoh'oh ne' shah gaat' da ă neeh', tho di'yos oh
Je ru sa lem.
42 O'năh, dih', no năh' oh găăs'ah o doh'o on dye
(neh gai'o nih he'neh huh' ni ă non des'syo nya nooh
neh' găă doh neh, neh wă nis hă deh, o năh ă yòò hăh
sho, ă ya'wăn da do gănt'heht,)
43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh doh', neh', nah
nooh'să ni yòòh, ha as'hă ah, neh, ha'eh gwah, hah ni'g
ăăh nă gaa yoh' net hă'noh do oh'shă gwěn ni yòh' N
wěn ni yòh, neh huh' ho yos'oh, thoh ni'go ă gon dah'g
neh huh' he'a we nooh' he'tha yah'da deh ne' Pi lat
ho do e syoh'gwa niih naa yah'dah ne' Je sus.
44 Da neh' neh, ho i'wa năă'gwah oh ne Pi late,
dih gwah o năh', kuh', ha we'e yooh; o năh' he o'
gos'oh ne' sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ni'ă non diih' no di
găh ă'geh dah ha go'yas de'is doh, ho on'dos oh, a'di
gwah o năh' neh huh'jih he noh o'nis heht chi a'we
yooh.
45 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa o do gă
da weeh dvk' ha yah'da deh ne' sgat'de wăh'nyah ee
no dis'găh ă'geh dah' ha go'yas de'is doh, neh da os yo
no yah'dah, ne Jo seph.

ı neȟ' na gwʊs' ga ni gäă'o̱s hi yòòh ho'ni no̱ȟ,
tho yaȟ'dă̱h do̱h, neȟ wa o'wa daa seȟ' ne ga ni-
i yòòh, o nă̱h' neȟ huh' hwa o'yas hă̱ă̱ȟ ho̱n da'-
o̱h gwaȟ, neȟ ne gas dă̱ă̱'go̱o̱ ga'ya do̱o̱ niih;
ă ga'ha de'nyaȟ do̱h, gwaȟ huh', he gah ho ga ă̱ntt
leh sa'do̱h gwaȟ.
ȟ' ne Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh, ne Ma ry noo-
ne Jo ses, de gi'ga neeȟ' he'o̱ weh' hwa o̱ wa̱-
i.

OI'WAȞ XVI.

HUH, dih', ni yò weȟ' no nă̱h' chi yò'ăh do̱h'
ı wĕn da do'gă̱h do̱h, Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh ne
ıoo noȟ'ă̱h ne James, kuh ne Sa lo me, neȟ no-
ȟ ne ga'să̱ no̱ gaȟ'o̱s ho̱ȟ'o̱h; ne' neȟ huh' i-
o̱n'da wă̱ neeȟ', a o̱ wa̱'yaȟ doh'gaaȟ.
neȟ' na gwʊs' se deh'ji ah, neȟ dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h
ă deȟ he'no̱ȟ de wa dă̱n daeȟ, neeȟ', neȟ huh ni-
o̱o̱h', heh, o̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaȟ, no nă̱h' da-
riit gă̱ȟt:
neȟ neh, de yò'no̱n da dă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱ naȟ ot' ne-
'o̱k'hiȟ sgwă̱'o̱ȟ ne gă̱ă̱h', heh, gah ho'ga ă̱nt no̱n-
a do̱h gwaaȟ'?
ı neȟ' no nă̱h' oȟ wă̱'no̱nt gaat huȟ', oȟ wă̱'no̱n-
'a', naeh, gaȟ sgwă̱'o̱ȟ no̱o̱h,) neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, naaȟ'-
ȟk' go wa nă̱h.
o nă̱h' hoȟ wa'di yo̱ȟ ne no̱ȟ'go̱o̱h, ho̱n da'deh-
wah, neȟ ne wa o̱ wa̱ gă̱ȟ' no̱o̱ gweȟ'da seeȟ'
ı, ga yă̱'neh go̱o̱'gwaa no̱ȟ wa̱n dih' hă̱ȟ'dyo̱ȟ;
yo̱o̱s wʊs yo̱'nyʊs hă gă̱ ă̱nt' hos yo̱'nyaȟ do̱h; da
wah o'no̱h dyo̱ȟk.
nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swa'dă̱ yò gòh;
e swa'yaȟ dih'saas ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tha-
ȟ', ne' de o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dʊk: det hòt'gă̱ o̱h neȟ'-
hă̱ȟ'a̱h deȟ shă̱ȟ'dyo̱ȟ nă̱k huh; swat'gaat huh'
ȟ' he o̱ wa̱ yas'hă̱n dʊk.
ȟ gwa', sho̱, ne' swah dă̱n dih, ech hi'o wih h

ha go i'o nya nih, kuh ne Pe ter, neh ă'a ăn deh' g
da dyeh hă o'yo ook, hă swa yoh ne Gal i lee; da n
huh', na'eh, ăs he'swa găh', a gai'wa ye ih' he'ni she s
ye'ăh seeh.
8 O năh' [de yò'dih să'i yăh oh] jo di ya găh'oh,
non'deh gwăh' he'o weh' ni yon da deh'sa doh'gwah; n
săh'ăh, neh, wah o di'yah'don daaht, wah o dii'wa nää'g
gwah huh; thăh ăh', kuh, neh, so gaah' no'gweh h
gwis'dăh a'o wă'as; neh, săh'ăh, neh', o noh'dyoh oo'dy
9 Da neh', dih, no năh' se deh'ji ah', shah det'hot
oh Je sus, ne dyò dye'ăh doh wă nis'hă deh he'noh
wa dăn daeh', neh dyò dye'ăh doh cha go'dyah do'd
sah'seeh ne Ma ry Mag da lene; neh he'o weh' ni
yah daa deh ja dvk ni ă non diih naa di'nis he'o noh' c
go'yah dit'gă oh.
10 O năh gòh dăn'dyos oh, he'o wan di'o wiih', n
shah gaat hă neh'sgwah, he'noh weeh' hă non dăă no
hă nos'dă o nyoh', gwah'huh.
11 Da neh', neh, no năh' wa ă no o k' heh, hoh h
gwa', naeh; neh', kuh, noo'wa găăh ne' wa o wa di
wih, thăh'ăh de o dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dooh.
12 Noh'găh gĕh nă găă' shah a wăh, de i'yus heeh
wah waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs; o yah' ne'wah nis
yah doh'dăăh, neh he'noh weeh hyat ha'i neh, ho di
găh'oo dyeh' he ga'non da yăh.
13 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh, he o wan di oo wiih' h
eh gwah' he'ni sho non da dă oh: thăh'ăh, ha'eh g
deh os'thooh de o wan dii'wa gwĕn ni'yòs dooh.
14 Noh'găăh, o năh' waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs
wus hăă' sgat' sga eh, he'noh weeh ho non'dek ho n
waa gos nyeh'dah gwăh he'ni o di yăh'hih oh he'soh
daa dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thah; kuh, he'ni o nă nyah'sa
yoh; neh gai'o nih het hăh'ăh do wan dii'wa gwĕn
yòs dooh noo wa'gă noh, no năh' shah det'hòt gă'oh.
15 O năh' ha go'yă oh'seeh, Jah'dăn dih, thi' ga gw
goh' thăn dii sweet' he ni yo'ăn jah, neh eeh hit'hă
gwăh ne gai'wi yòs'dvk naah'de yo gweh'da gee.

16 Neh ha yah'da deh, neh, ä g'i wa gwĕn ni·yòs, neh'
kuh ä o dye'äh dah gwäh' ne Bap tism, tga gont' ne'
neh, äs ho wa yah'da gòh; neh, gwaah', haa yah'da deh
nä gä'aak i gää' de o'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs dooh, tga gont',
naeh, neh' wa o wa'i wa'äh heh däh ne ga no oh' he nä o'-
yah da wäh.
17 Da neh ä ga i'wa gwa'ih soh seek' nä gää' nä ya'-
wäh syo'nyo ok ä o'di non dă dyeh'seek nä a dii'wa gwĕn-
ni yòs: A geh'sä noo gooh nän tha di a'wih dah'gwaak,
äeh ha go'di'yah dit'gäh seek na di'nis he'o noh; neh',
gwah huh', ä a'dis nyeh'dah gwaak na wäh'noh saa seeh;
18 Ä o di gwe'nyo ok, gwah huh', he dä a di yah'dah-
gwaak' nos ha'is dah'shoh oh; neh', gih shäh', kuh, ä-
a'di ne'ge äh noh hne'gvt goh' go nyòs', thäh'äh tha'o-
di yä äs; äs ha go nän'nis oh'da e haak', gwah huh', noo-
di nook'da nih, daah', äs hä non doh' ne' neh, gääs'.
19 Neh', dih, no näh' shah ga'at Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh ohi a'gos nyeh'seeh, o näh' na'eh, gä o'yah gĕh'
shot gon'dah goh, ha yän'neh goo'gwaa het'häh dyoh Na'-
wĕn ni yòh, hes ho dyän dvs'oh.
20 O näh' ho noh'dän dyo'gwa oh, neh neh' thi'ga-
gwe goh' thon da'ä neet' wa ä non dänt'hah has, da di ye-
no wahk'hoh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' hoo dii oh'da dyeh,
ho i'wa ní yă doo'dyeh' gwah huh', no wää noh, noh'gääh,
naeh, i weh' ne gai'wa gwa'ih sos. [Do gäs neh huh'
no o'ya wäh.]

NO I'WI YUS'DO̲S HĂĦ' NE' CHA·GA'Q̲ HE DUS',

He'ni o ye ă̤h' ho ya do̲ħ'

NE LU·KE.

O I'WAH I.

NEH dyò i'waħ he'gòt gaħ'deħ he ya go i'wa di'ă̤nt-
hwă̤h na ye'i wa dă̤h'da ă̤ħ he ni ya'wă̤ħ syo̲ħ ne
yo'i wa gwe go̲h, ne do'gă̤s o̲ weh', i gă̤ă̤', o̲ gwa'i wa-
gwĕn ni'yòs do̲h,
2 He ni ya'wă̤ħ o̲h o̲k hii wa'dă̤h dă niih, ne neħ', i gă̤ă̤,
dya go'i wa'ga o̲ weeh' nes'ho̲n da'wah sa wă̤ħ, neħ, kuh,
ha dit'hă̤ă̤h gwak' no'wă̤ă̤ no̲ħ :
3 Neħ, dih, he ni wak'ni go̲ ă̤ wă̤ħ'o̲h, a geeħ'o̲h', neh-
huh'jih, heh, o i'wa gwe go̲h', naeh, ak hni'go̲ ă̤ yă̤n daħ'-
o̲h he ni ya'wă̤ħ syo̲ħ chi wa'eeh sho̲n da'wah sa wă̤ħ,
neh, a'ga dyă̤ no̲ niħ' a'gi wak'ha o̲oħ, ha'go̲ ya'do̲ o̲a, sa-
di'o̲nt go waa The oph i lus,
4 Neħ naah'si wa yă̤n de'i aak he ni ga'i wa gwĕn ni'yò-
yòħ'dă̤ă̤h ne no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̤ħ sho̲ħ he'o̲ weh ni ye sa i'o̲-
nya niih.
5 Neħ, neh, ho̲ hek', ne chi tha'wă̤ nĭs'hă de nyo̲k', ne
Her'od chi go'wăh go waa ne Ju de a, ha yaħ'da do gă̤ă̤'
naa yaħ'do̲nt hwɩs' Zach a ri as ha ya'so̲ no̲ħ, neħ, sha-
iħ'ni go̲'ă̤nt neh A bi a ; da' o nă̤h ne' yòòħ neħ huh',
naeh, dya go'dyaħ dă gwă̤h ha'a wa ji yăă deħ' neh Aa-
ron, neħ', naeh, neh E lis a beth ye ya'so̲ no̲ħ.
6 Neħ ne' de i gwe go̲h' ho di'yaħ da do gă̤h'diħ he'sa-
gat Na'wĕn ni yòħ ; neħ huh', gwaħ huh', de o̲'no̲nt haħ'-
ah gwă̤'a̲ dyeħ he ni o'i wih'saħ ho̲ħ, ga gwe go̲h, kuh,
he ni o i oħ'dă̤ă̤h Na'yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, thă̤ħ'ă̤h de o di-
yă̤ħ'his.
7 Da neħ' ne thă̤ħ'ă̤h de o'dĭk saħ'da yă̤ħ, neħ gai'-
o̲ nih, heh, thă̤ħ'ă̤h deħ o̲'deħ do̲'o̲k neh, E lis a beth;

neh, kuh, ne' de i gwe goh' o nąh' we ąh' hah de'no-
gweh'da yąh.

8 Da neh huh' ni ya'wąh oh, neh, he'noh weeh ho-
dii'wah dąn'dyeh doh he ni ga'i wa yąn dah'goh na yah'-
dont hwus he'aa gat' Na'wěn ni yòh, o na'eh sho yah'do-
wąh'oh he'noh de'ą noh'de nyo'gwa oh.

9 Neh he'non da o di oh'dą o dyeh', na di'yah dont hwus'
ho non di on'dah goh, neh o i'wa yąn dat heh'oh heh, oh-
thąn'nant gą nih', ne' neh ne'wah ą a'ąh daah' ne ga są-
no gah'oh, no nąh' neh huh' hą a yoh' hoo noh'sa do'gąh-
dih Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh.

10 Da neh ne gąn dyòh'gwa gwe goh no gweh' ho-
non'dą noo yąh nas dee'gwa, he'noh weeh' o deek hah'
ne ga są no gah'oh.

11 Da neh' ne wa o'dyah do'dah sahs' no oo'yah ge'o-
noh'shăh Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh, ga yąn'neh goo'gwaa
noh wąn dih' i aat', he'ga nyòòt' ne ye ąh'dat hah ne
ga są no gah'oh.

12 Neh no nąh' neh Zach a ri as wa'o gąh', wa o'dą-
yò gòh; neh', gwah huh, ne wa oh'dyohk.

13 Neh', dih, neh, thos nyeh'oh ną oo'yah ge'o noh,
ha wą'ąh seeh', są noh' ą sah'dyohk, Zach a ri as; neh
sąh'ąh, na eh, ne wa o gąh' ne sa dą no yąn'dah gwah'-
shăh; da neh', kuh, ne' des nii, E lis a beth, ą ye sa-
deh'do os, ha'jii noh: neh', kuh, ne John ą eh'syas-
dok.

14 Neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' ą sąn'det găă dąh, ąh sa'-
doh hą'ąh, gwah huh'; gòt gah'deh, gwah huh', ą ya ga-
wąn'det găă dąh' no nąh' ą'no găăt.

15 Neh, sąh'ąh, he ną yaa wąh' ha a yah'da deh, ą o'-
yah da năă'gwah do'ok he'aa gat' Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh;
tąh ąh', kuh', neh' tha'a ne'ge ăh ne wine, neh', gih-
shąh', ne' ga ne'gah has deh; neh', kuh, he ną yòh'dą-
ąąk haa yah'da deh, ą ga'noh ho'ook not hwa'is hă do-
gąh'dih; a gwus', gwaa', neh huh' ną dwah'sa wąh' no-
nąh' ąą'na găăt.

16 Neh', gwah huh, ne gòt gah'deh nook sah'dah shoh

neh, Is ra el, neh̄ ho'gwaa ą̆s'ha go̱ go̱n dʋk' ha yah̄'da-
deh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, Ha'go̱ wĕn ni yòh̄.

17 Da neh̄' neh, ą̆ o'ą̆n deh̄' dą̆ o'yah̄'do̱'go aak noo-
thwa'is hăh̄, neh̄ kuh, ą̆'o dye'ăh̄'dah go̱o̱ dyeh̄ nah-
has'des hăh̄', neh, E li as; ną̆ o̱ ye ăh̄'dʋk ne dą̆s ha'dih-
sa de nih̄' no ną̆n'nyah sah̄' na a di'gą̆h jih, ha di'yah da-
deh̄' no dĭk'sah̄ dah̄; neh̄', kuh, ne de ą̆'no̱nt ho̱n daas',
he'ni gaa deh̄' ne' gah̄ ni'go̱h dʋs'hăh̄ da ya'weh do̱'ga-
dyeh̄ haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄' ne tga i'wa ye ih̄; ną̆ o̱ dyą̆ą̆'-
noh̄k dą̆h̄ haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄' ne neh̄' i gą̆ą̆ ą̆ o̱ wa des'-
ah se'aak Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄.

18 O ną̆h̄' neh, Zach a ri as thos nyeh̄'o̱h, ha wą̆'ą̆h-
seeh, neh', hą̆ o̱'yah̄ ge o no̱h̄, Ga'ą̆ o̱ weeh', ne gą̆ą̆'
ną̆n dya'wą̆s dʋk' ą̆ gą̆'ni no̱ dook'? neh̄, są̆h̄'ą̆h, neh, o
ną̆h̄' ge gą̆h̄'jih; ha'eh̄ gwah ne de yaak niih̄' o ną̆h
we ą̆h' he ya go̱ gweh̄'da yą̆h̄.

19 O ną̆h̄' neh', hą̆ o̱'yah̄ ge'o no̱h̄, des ho wą̆ no̱h̄'sa-
gwą̆h, ha wą̆'ah seeh', Iih̄' ne gą̆h̄', ne Ga bri el ne'
neh̄ huh' i geet' he'aa gat' Na'wĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄ ne gą̆h̄',
ne dyo̱ geh̄'hah̄ o̱h ną̆ go̱s'nyeh̄s; neh̄' kuh neh ą̆ ge̱'yat-
gat'hwah dą̆h̄' ną̆ gą̆ą̆' a o̱h̄'ee sat' no̱h̄ o i oh̄'dą̆h̄.

20 Da neh̄', dih, ne' sat ga'ą̆ o̱h, neh̄' neh, ą̆h swą̆'-
no̱h do̱h̄, ą̆ gą̆ ą̆ak deh̄ jo gwe nyo̱o̱h' no̱o̱'sah ses'nyeh̄s,
ne gaa oh̄' no̱h̄ wą̆n dih' he'ni yòò weh̄', dwą̆ą̆ nĭs'hą̆ deh
ną̆ gą̆ą̆' no̱h̄ o'i òh̄'dą̆h̄ neh̄ huh' ną̆ yaa wą̆h, neh̄ ga i'e
nih' heh tą̆h̄'ą̆h deh̄ aa o̱h' aah'si wa gwĕn ni yòs'. he-
no̱h̄ gwą̆'noh̄ dą̆h̄'heh̄t, ne' no̱h̄ o'i òh̄'dą̆h̄ tga go̱nt ą̆ ga'-
i wa ye ih' no ną̆h̄' hą̆ ga eeh̄.

21 Neh̄ ne gą̆n dyòh̄'gwah̄ gĕh̄' ho̱ wą̆ no̱h' ne Zach-
a ri as, ho dii wa'nă̆ă̆ gwʋs', gwah̄ huh, o ną̆h̄' he'eòh̄ jih̄'
he a go̱nt', sho̱, no no̱h̄'sa do'gą̆h̄ dih̄'gĕh̄.

22 Da neh̄', dih, no ną̆h̄' do̱n daa'ya gą̆h̄t', thą̆h ą̆h'
de o gwe nyo̱o̱h̄' no̱o̱ saa'go̱s nyeh̄s; neh̄, neh, waa di-
gah̄'ą̆ą̆ yo̱o̱h̄, heh, hoh̄'tho dyą̆ o̱ nyo̱o̱s, hah̄ gwĭs'dą̆h̄
wa a gą̆h̄ no no̱h̄'sa do'gą̆h̄ dih̄'gĕh̄; neh̄, są̆h̄'ą̆h, neh,
wa go̱ ya dą̆ no̱h̄'ge ăh̄'daa no̱o̱s', sho̱; tą̆h̄ ą̆h, naeh, dih-
aa o̱h' o̱n da as'nyeh̄t.

23 Neh, dih' no nąh' neh huh' shah a wąh', he ni yòs'-
no weh' no nąh, shah wa'dą nis'hăs at' wa i'wa yee is' he'-
ni o di'on dah goh', o nąh' neh huh' shot gon'dah goh
hoe noh'sòòt.
24 Neh no nąh' oh ga'at ne' neh wą nis'hă de nyoh',
wah e ne'oh heht ne' yòòh E lis a beth; wis', kuh, ni-
wąą'nih daa gee' ne' wah on'dah set; ga wąą',
25 Neh huh' niih' na'o yą noo wąh' he'gyah da deh'
Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh ne' neh wą nis'hă de nyoh' no-
nąh' shaa'gat gaat hòh', neh, o sa'oh neek, i gąą', noo-
knoh'go dah'gwah no gweh'.
26 Da neh', dih, no nąh' ye ih' dwą nih'da deh', neh
ną o'yah ge o noh' Ga bri el, tho wah'hoh oh, Ha'wĕn ni-
yòh' tho hah'oh, neh huh' ą oo yoh' he ga non da yąh',
ne Gal i lee yo'ąn ja deh, Naz a reth ga ya'soh,
27 He ye yah'da deh' ne yek sah'go waa', ho non'dii-
wih'sah oh' ną o'di nyaak' noo'gweh, Jo seph ha'ya soh,
ho noh'sa goo ne Da vid ho doo'niih; da neh', naeh,
ne Ma ry ye yaa soh' ne' yek sah'da seeh ah.
28 O nąh' neh', hą o'yah ge o noh' neh huh' ho yos'oh
he ye yah'da deh, ha wąą', kuh, Sgą noh' ti ga'i wi'yò-
sak heh' syah daa deh, iis' ną gąą neh' si'gwaa ho sa'-
yah da no oh goh; de yąh nya doh neh'huh Na yah'da-
gwĕn ni yòh: Neh' dih, neh' iis' si gwaa he ni sąn dą-
oh', naeh he wa di'yah daa deh' no yah' ne wą ni'oh.
29 Neh', dih, no nąh' wa'o wa gąh', neh ne' wah a-
go dąą'yò goh he'na o wą noo wąh; dya go'noh do'nyos-
oh o nąh' ne' nah ot' gąn doh he noh oo wąh' oh'sha-
go wą ną ąnt.
30 O nąh' neh, hą o'yah gee o noh sha ga wą'ah seeh,
Są noh' ą sah'dyohk, Ma ry: neh, sąh'ąh, neh', oh see-
gąh' na da ni dą'os hăh ha'yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yòh.
31 Da neh, dih, ne' sat ga'ą oh, neh neh, ą'dwan-
do nih neh', syah'daa goo, ą eh'sa deeh dooh', gwah huh',
ha'jii noh, neh ne JE SUS ą eh'syas duk.
32 Neh' Ną o'yah da nąą'gwah do'ok, neh', gwah huh,
ą o wa yaas thaak neh, neh' Ho a wak' neh si'gwaa He'-

ni eeh tgăh; da neh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' Ha wĕn ni-
yòh' ă oo yoh' neh, haa dă'dah gwah' nooh'nih Da vid.
33 Neh' ănt ha go yă'noh do'ni aak na'aa wa ji yăh' ne-
Ja cob hă yo'i wa da dyeh; neh, kuh, he thă noh'do gă'-
shă gwĕn ni yòh' tăh ăh ne'neh deh gat'gah hòh tha'yò-
dohk'daak.
34 O năh neh', Ma ry ho wă'ăh seeh neh' hă o'yah-
ge'o noh. A ne găh' nă yaa wăăh', ho tăh ăh', wa eh,
ne găh' niih, de e'yăn dee ih' naa'ji noh!
35 Neh, neh', sha ga wă'ăh seeh, neh, hă o'yah ge'o-
noh, Neh ă sa'yah do wăht' not hwa'is hi'yòs hăh; neh',
gwah huh, naah has'des hăh neh sii'gwaa He'ni eeh tgăh,
ă sa'dă a nòs: neh, dih, gai'o nih ho i găăh', o yah'da-
do'găh dih, neh', ă wă no găăt' heh', syah daa deh', neh
Ho aa wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh', nă oh'să noh'dă aak.
36 Da sat ga'ă oh, neh' neh, jăăh'seeh E lis a beth,
ha'eh gwah o năh ye'nee oh' he ni ye'găh jih; da neh'
nă găă ne'wah o năh' ye ih' ni ya'goo nih'da nyòòh, ni-
găă neh', deh on'deh do'ok:
37 Neh săh'ăh ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yòh, thăh ăh',
naeh, deh thah'gwis dăh na'gă aak i găă' de'o gwe nyooh.
38 O năh' ne Ma ry ga wăă', She yat'gat hòh' ne sha-
go'hah shăh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh huh dih', ni-
yaa wăh' he'gyah daa deh, ă ga'i wa ye ih' he'ne sa wă-
noo wăh. O năh' shot hă da doh' he ye yah'da deh, neh,
hă o'yah ge'o noh.
39 O năh ne Ma ry de dya go dah'oh ne' neh dwă-
nis'hă de nyok, de ya'gòh să i yăh'oh neh huh' he ya ga-
we nooh' he'o weh' dyo non da de nyoh', go yos'oh neh
huh' he ga non da yăh' ne Ju da,
40 Neh huh' he ya go yos'oh hoo noh'sòòt ne' Zach a-
ri as, neh huh' de ya go noo'nyos'oh, neh', E lis a beth.
41 Neh no năh' neh huh' shah aa wăh', no năh neh,
E lis a beth wah o'ook heh', oh dyo dă no'nyooh ne Ma-
ry, neh' ne tho do'nyaa nos'oh naak sah'aah ne ye yah'-
da goo: da neh' neh, o noh'heh oh he ye yah'da deh
neh, E lis a beth, Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih.

42 O ną̈h, dya gos'nyeħ o̱h dya go'deħ has'do̱s o̱h ga-
wą̈ą̈', Iis si'gwaa są̈n dą̈ą̈ o̱h' naeh he ni yòħ'dą̈ą̈h, no-
yaħ' ne wą̈n ni'o̱h, neħ', gwaħ huħ, neh', o dą̈ą̈ o̱h' no-
jo̱o̱ niih', neh', syaħ daa go̱o̱.
43 A dih no̱o̱' naeh niiħ' a ga'dii wa deeħ, he go̱-
waah' waħ o̱'gyaħ do wą̈ħt' noo noħ'ą̈h Na gyaħ'da gwĕn-
ni yòħ!
44 Ną̈ą̈h', neħ' są̈ħ'ą̈h he ni yòs'no weħ no wą̈ą̈ no̱h-
seh, oħ cha dą̈ no̱o̱'nyo̱k, neħ huh' hwaħ ot'ga eħ ne ga-
oh'da go̱o̱', daa do nyaa'no̱o̱ħ naak saħ'aah ne'gyaħ'da-
go̱o̱' he no̱o̱'do̱h ho̱'ą̈ħ.
45 Neħ' dih, ne go dą̈ą̈ o̱h' he ye yaħ'da deħ heh, waħ-
s'i wa gwĕn ni yòs: neħ są̈ħ'ą̈h ne' tga go̱nt ą̈ ga'i wa-
ye ih ne' no̱ħ o i oħ'dą̈ħ sho̱ħ' oħ sha'goo wiħ, da weeh-
hek' ha yaħ'da deħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
46 O ną̈h ne Mary ga wą̈ą̈, Do gą̈s' na gat ħwa is'hą̈ħ
o i'o wa'ną̈h do̱h haa yaħ'da deħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ;
47 Neħ kuh na gat hwa iħ o do̱h ho̱ o̱s'o̱h ha yaħ'da-
leħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ na gaa wą̈h Cha ga o̱'he dvs.
48 Neħ są̈ħ'ą̈h neh, hot gat'hwaħ o̱h he ni dyò doħk'
ne sha goh'haħ shą̈ħ: neħ są̈ħ'ą̈h ne sat ga'ą o̱h, ną̈-
gą̈ą̈ ne'waħ ą̈ wa̱h'sa wą̈ħ, he ną̈ gaa'wa ji'yă nee dą̈ħ' no̱-
gweh', ą̈ yo̱'gyas heek', go'dą̈ą̈ o̱h.
49 Neħ są̈ħ'ą̈h ha yaħ'da deħ naaħ has'des yo wa ną̈h',
o i'wa ną̈ą̈ gwat no̱ħ o i oħ dą̈ħ ni o yee ą̈h' he'gyaħ daa-
leħ; neħ' dih neh, hoh'są̈ na̱n do'gą̈h diik.
50 Neħ' gwaħ huh' noo'da ni dą̈'a̱s hą̈ħ ho di'yaħ do-
wą̈hs' no̱o̱ wa̱h ni go̱'ą̈s ha'nis, he ni yòh'dą̈n dyo̱'o̱ dyeħ
ne' gaa wa ji yă de nyo̱h.
51 O yą̈n deet' ha o̱ niih' he ni gaħ'has des'yòħ dą̈ą̈h',
naa'ną̈ą̈s haħ; de a go̱ ya'deħ gwa̱'o̱h go̱h' gwaħ huh, na-
'di na̱ yeeh' he ni ą̈ ną̈ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱ħ'syòħ dą̈ą̈h' dwet haħ'
sat'ho ną̈n nyah saat.
52 Eh daħ'gĕh, gwaħ huh, ha go̱ yo̱o̱ niih naa diħ'has-
leħ, tha go̱'yaħ dą̈h do̱h hą̈'ą̈ no̱n dyą̈n dah'gwaħ; neħ'
neh tgą̈h' sha go̱ yo̱o̱ niih neh, eh daħ gĕh ho no̱n'do̱ħ o̱h.
53 Neħ', gwaħ huh', ne wi yòħs naħ oħ'dą̈h sho̱h ha-

go'yah dah'da niih' no non'dos weh'da nih, da o nah neh,
ho nont'ga noo niih ha go'yat gah'wah, naeh, deh thah-
gwis dah' deh'sho di yan da dyeh.
54 Neh' neh ho ye no wah'seh oh noo hah'shah Isra-
el, neh shos hääh'gwa'nis doh, noo'da ni dă as häh;
55 Heh ni o ye ăh' ha gos'nyeh seeh neh' ok hih'ni-
hoh'gă aah, neh' neh A bra ham neh' kuh ha'waji-
yää deh', hwah o'i wa da dyeh.
56 Neh neh Ma ry neh huh' sho yeh dyoh, de gya-
diih, săh' nooh ni wă'nih da geeh' noh o'nis heht, o nah'
neh huh he ja'ga wee nooh' heh dya go'noh soot.
57 Neh' dih neh o năh' neh E lis a beth hwah a'ge-
wăh he nă yon'deh dooh; neh' neh ha jii noh' ho wa'-
deh dos'oh.
58 Neh neh shah gaat' wă nă'noh sa ne gas yoh, kah
neh wă nääh'seeh oh wa dii'wa ook, heh' na o yă na wăh
Na yah'da gwĕn ni yoh, oh sha ga'o dah sahs wa da'ni dă'-
os yo wa năh oh sha'goo däăh, neh neh oh dwa'di'ye-
naah o non'doh ho'os oh.
59 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' hoh ga'eh
neh' de gyoh' noh'o daah, neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh' neh
nă'o wa yaa noht' naak sah'a'ah; da neh' neh Zach a-
ri as ho wa'yas doh, neh shah tho'dih să no wăh' nooh'-
nih.
60 Neh' neh dya gos'nyeh oh no'noh ăh, ga wăăh',
tăh ăh deh neh'huh; neh ne'huh ne John ă a'yas dah'-
go ok.
61 Neh neh sha go nă'ah seeh, Tăh ăh deh'soo gaah'
neh swa dă'nok shoh ne neh' i găăh a'a yas'dah go'ok.
62 O năh' wa o wan dă'noh ge'ăh da'noos nooh'nih naah
he nit hă'noh do nyoh na'oh să'noh dă'ook.
63 Neh neh ho do'e syoh'goh neh' ye ya'doh gwah
a'o wan dek hwaah'gwah'syot has, neh neh waa'ya dooh,
wa doh', Neh ne John ha ya'soh. Neh neh ho dii wa-
nää'gwah oh ga gwee'goh.
64 O năh' wah'o'gon da dyeh sgah ho'do gwăh haah-
sa'ga ănt, sa wat'hyoh dăa', gwah huh', näă ăh'noh sah'-

; da neh ne sho snyeh'oh, de o'ą̈h są̈ o nyos'oh, kuh,
wĕn ni yòh.

Da neh' ne ga'gwe goh' wa o'noh dyohk, ne dòs-
'hoh oh ni ą̈'nih dyoo doh ne neh huh: ga'gwe goh',
ną̆ gą̈ą̈' he ni ga'i oh'dą̈ą̈ hoh dwa'di o gòh', thi'ga-
goh' thon da weet' ne' neh huh', he'o weh' no non'-
le nyoh' yo ą̈n'ja deh'goh ne Ju de a.

Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' he ni yo'gweh da ge ne
ą̈'no ook', wa'a dih'są̈ no nih ho ną̆n'nyah sa gooh, ho-
A' noo ną̆ gak'sah doh'dą̈ aak' ne gą̈ą̈h? Da neh',
no yah'da gee hą̈h', de oh'nya doh,' kuh, Na yah'da-
ba ni'yòh.

O ną̆h' nooh'nih Zach a ri as o noh'heh oh ha yah'-
deh Not hwais'hă do gą̈h'dih, neh noo do'gą̈s doh hą̈'-
wą̈h no'ą̈n dooh, ha wą̈ą̈',

De ga'ą̈h sa ok Ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwĕn ni'-
Ha'go wĕn ni'yòh neh Is ra el; neh są̈h'ą̈h, neh,
go'yat gat'hwah oh, cha go'yah da gwą̈h', kuh, naa o'-
dah,

Neh kuh noo'gees gwą̈h ne ga noh'gą̈ą̈h ną̆ jo'-
h hees dok, ho noh'sa goo noo hah'shăh Da vid;

He ni ya'wą̈h oh ho snyeh'oh haa dih'sa ga'ą̈nt noo-
yah'da do gą̈h'dih ho di'do gą̈s'da nih, ne chi ga'i wa-
i' sho, he nah o'nis heht dyòh saah' he yo'ą̈n ja deh;

Neh noo sa yok'hi yah'da gòh he'ni a di yah'da deh'
hih'ni go ą̈ swa'ą̈s; neh kuh he ni a'dis oh'da deh'
di gwee goh nok his'swa ą̈s;

Ą̈ a go yat'gat hwah'dą̈h noo'da ni dą̈'os hăh nok-
'nis hoh, neh' kuh ną̆ os hą̈ą̈h'seek he ni o'i wih'sah-
e do'gą̈h dih;

De o no'oh gwa nyoh, neh huh' hos nyeh'oh ha yah'-
deh ne shed wah'nih A bra ham,

Ne da'sho gwa'yah do'weh dą̈h' i gą̈ą̈, he dwa yah'-
deh, o ną̆h' naeh ą̈ jok'hi yah'da gwą̈'aak he ni a'dis-
'da deh . nok hih'ni go'ą̈s swa'ą̈s; neh daa'she dwa'dii-
h nyă ni aak, a'gą̈ aak' deh tgaah' non da yo'gwah-
ohk seek;

75 Neh na'yo gwa yah da do gäh'dih gä aak, neh' kuh,
neh, a yo gwa'i wi yòs'do ook he'a gat, he ni yo'gwä nïs'-
hä gee he'dyoh heh.
76 Neh dih niis, sek sah'aah, neeh' äh sya'so ook,
ho'do'gäs da nih neh Si'gwa Heh tgäh; neh säh'äh,
he'aa gat Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh häh'seeh', äh ses'yo nya'-
nooh he' noh daa'da wä nyah'dah gwah:
77 Ä she'i o nyäh he ni yòh'dää ne ja go'yah da'gwat-
hah, ha di yah da deh' neh ha o'gweh dah, neh ä ga'ye-
äh'dah go'ok ne' däs ga'i wah sä gwä'aak no dii'wa'neh-
aak shah;
78 Neh huh' dä wa'do gòt' he ni gaa deh no'da ni dä'os-
häh Ne'sho gwa'wěn ni yòh; de yòh hat he'a dyeh ne'-
wah o näh' heh tgäh' dya weh'dah goh o gwa'yah do'-
wäh oh,
79 Ne da'o dih'hat heh'däh nòh son'da goo' hä nih'-
dyoh, kuh, he ni yò dä'o'nos doh he'ni gaa deh' ne' gä'-
ee yaht'; neh gwah huh' na'yo wa thvs' ne' dwah sih'-
dah shoh he'ya wee nooh ne' sgä noh' thi ga'i wi yòòh.
80 Da' neh neh, ho do'dyas oh' naak sah aah; ho-
has'däh heh'oh, gwah huh', not hwa'is hä goo; neh huh'
sho ni ehs he'oo weh' deh e'na gee nyoh he'nah o'nis-
heht hoh wä'nïs hä eeh o näh' ha go'ya dyah'do dah'sah-
seeh neh, Is ra el.

OI'WAH II.

NEH no näh' neh huh' shah aa wäh, ne' neh dwä-
nïs'hä de nyoh, no ya'gäh oh ha yah'ha deh Augustus
Cesar ne ga ya'nes häh, neh ne thi yo'än ja gwe goh
[neh Ju de a] ä o wä noos heet ä o wan dih'sä nä'o nooh.
2 (Neh ho'o weh' ni dyòh saah, nä gää' ho wan'dih sä'-
noh hoh, wa'o wan di'wïs de'o eek, ne Cyrenius chit hä'-
nohdo'oh ne Syria.)
3 O näh' ga gwe goh' neh huh' he o'neh da'noh he'o-
weh' neh ha o hwah' ho non'da goo'; neh huh' änt ho'-
wan dih'sä nä o nyooh.

Da o nä̧h' ha'eh̄ gwah ne Joseph neh̄ huh' he a'we-
h', hwa ah'dä̧n dih̄ ne Gal i lee, ho ya'gä̧h̄ o̱h he'ga-
ı da yä̧h̄' ne Nazareth, he o'yo̱s o̱h' ne' Ju de a, he'-
eh ɉoh'no̱n da yä̧h̄' ne Da vid; Beth le hem ga ya-
, neh̄, gai'o̱ nih he'neh̄ huh' ,tha weh'dah go̱h' ha'-
ji yä̈ä̧ deh̄', neh̄' kuh' sha o'dih̄ se ät ne Da vid,
Neh̄ shah̄ gaat' a'o̱ wa̱n dih'sä̧ na̱ ä̧h̄ ne' yòòh̄ Ma ry,
ı̧h' ye go wa nä̧h he'ni ya'go dyah̄'da dye ä̧h.
Da neh̄' dih he'no̱h̄ a̱ wä̧h, he'no̱h̄ weeh̄ neh̄ huh'
ıih̄'dyo̱h̄, o nä̧h' hoh̄ wa'dä̧ä̧ nis'häs at hoh̄ ga'eeh, o-
ı', neh̄ neh, ä̧ yo̱n' deh̄ do̱o̱h̄.
Da neh̄ dya go'deh̄ do̱h go̱h naa'ji no̱h no nä̧h' shah̄
deh̄ do̱o̱h̄, neh̄ ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ da da seeh' ne ga'ä̧h dä̈äh̄,
ı huh' ho̱ wa̱'yʊs hä̧n'dʊs o̱h he de wa'di dʊs'thah̄ ne'
he nä̧h̄; neh̄ gai'o̱ nih heh thä̧h̄ ä̧h deh̄ o'no̱k doot
gʊs wä̧h'gä ni yo̱nt.
Da neh̄ dih neh, shah̄ yo'ä̧ jaat' sho̱, neh̄ huh' hä̧-
'dyo̱h̄ he'yo̱ ä̧n ja deh̄ ne de yò'di no̱h̄ gä̧ o̱nt hä̧-
'de is thah̄, ho no̱nt'gaa o̱h̄ no dis'he nä̧h̄'sho̱h̄ neh̄
eh.
Da, jat ga'ä̧ o̱h, neh̄ no'o̱ yah̄ ge o̱ no̱h̄'shäh̄ Na yah̄'-
gwĕn ni yòh̄ ha go̱'yah̄ do'wä̧h̄ o̱h; neh̄ gwah̄ huh' ne
ŏh'hat hes'häh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yóh̄ oh̄ dwa dä̧'ä̧h-
ı do̱o̱h̄ haa di'yah̄ da deh̄; da neh̄' neh, hoh̄ dwa'-
ık dä̧h wa o'no̱h dyo̱hk.
O nä̧h' neh, hä̧ o̱'yah̄ ge'o̱ no̱h̄ ha go̱'yä̧ a̱h'seeh,
no̱h' ä̧ swah'dyo̱hk; neh̄ sä̧h̄ ä̧h ne jat ga'ä̧ o̱h, Neh̄
gä̧h' ne gwaa'wih da'nii neh̄' ne gai'wi yòò, neh si'-
ı he ni yò'do̱h ho̱o̱h'gweeh̄; ga gwe go̱h' no̱o̱ gweh hä̧-
go yah̄'do wä̧ht.
Neh̄ sä̧h̄'ä̧h, ,he swa yah̄'da deh̄ wa ä̧'na̱ gä̈ät', ne'-
ı wä̧ nis'hä deh̄, heh' thoh no̱n'da yä̧h̄ ne Da vid,
ı ga'o̱h he dʊs, neh̄ ne' Christ, Na yah̄'da gwĕn-
yòh̄.
Da neh̄' dih nä̧ gä̧ä̧ ä̧ yo'yä̧n deh'dah go̱'o̱o̱k he
ı yah̄'da deh̄; neh̄ he nä̧'yòh̄'dä̧ a̱a̱k ä̧s he'swa gä̧h̄'
k sah̄ sah̄, ho dyah̄'da da seeh' ne ga ä̧h'dä̈äh̄, neh̄-

huh', kuh, ha yvs'hą̈h he'ǫ weh' de wa di dvs'thah ne
gvs he ną̈h.

13 Neh na gwvs' da wą̈ą̈ nǫǫk', shǫ, de ą̈'nǫn diih',
gwah', neh hą̈ ǫ'yah ge'o nǫh', ne gą̈ ǫ'yah gěh' tgin-
dyòh'gwa yą̈h, de ǫ wą ą̈h'są̈ ǫ nyǫh' Na'wěn ni'yòh, hą̈-
nąą dǫh',

14 Dě ga'ą̈h saa ǫk' haa yah'da deh' Na'wěn ni'yòh', neh
sii'gwaa he'ni eeh tgą̈h, neh naeh ne yǫ ą̈n'jah gěh' agą̈-
nǫh' tą̈ ga'i wi'yò aak, ą̈ gah'ni gǫ i yò aak', kuh, haa di'-
yah da deh' nǫ gweh.

15 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wą̈h ǫh, no ną̈h' naeh chis-
ho'nǫnt hă da dǫh' na di ǫ yah'ge ǫ nǫh' ha di'yah daa-
deh', gą̈ ǫ'yah gěh hes ho nee nǫǫh', dǫ'nǫn da dą̈ą̈h'seeh
ne' de yò di nǫh'gą̈ ǫnt hą̈ nǫs'de ĭs thah', Nyòh, o ną̈h
shǫ' kuh, neh huh' he dweeh ne Beth le hem, a e'dwat-
gaa thòh' ną̈ gą̈ą̈', he ni ya'wą̈h ǫh, ne' nah ot' oh shǫ'-
gwa o wih Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh.

16 O ną̈h' neh huh' nit ho'ne nǫǫh' de o'dih są̈ i yą̈h'-
ǫh; neh ne' sha go dii gą̈ą̈h' ne Ma ry, kuh ne Jo-
seph, kuh naak sah'aah ha yvs'hą̈h he'ǫ weh' de wa-
di dvs'thah ne' gvs hee ną̈h.

17 Neh dih no ną̈h' wa ą̈'nǫnt gaat hòh', do'nǫn di o-
gwah'dǫh, he ni ga'wą̈n noh'dą̈ą̈h ho wąn'di o wiih', de-
yò do gą̈h'dǫh haa yah'da deh' naak sah'aah.

18 Da neh' ne ga gwe gǫh' he ni yǫǫh' ne wa ą̈'nǫ-
ǫǫk', ho dii'wa nă̈ă̈'gwah ǫh he ni ga i oh'dą̈ą̈h wa ǫ'wąn-
di'o wih', da weeh dvk ha di'yah daa deh' ne de yò di-
nǫh'ge ǫnt hą̈ nǫs'de ĭs thah.

19 Neh dih ne Ma ry ga gwe gǫh' wah eh'są̈ nǫ nih'
ną̈ gą̈ą̈' ni gai oh'dą̈ą̈h, de dya'go yah'do weh'da nǫh' kuh,
ne ga wą̈n'nyah saa gǫǫh.

20 O ną̈h neh', de yò di nǫh' gą̈ ǫnt hą̈ nǫs'de ĭs thah
sho nǫh'dą̈n dyǫǫh, ho wąh'są̈ ni yòs daa'neh, de ǫ wą'ą̈h-
są̈ ǫ'nyǫ neh' kuh Na'wěn ni yòh, neh dyò i'wah. he ni-
yò'i wa gee' wa ą̈'nǫ ǫǫk, wa ą̈'nont gaat hòh', kuh; de-
gvs'heh dvk he ni ya'wą̈h ǫh hǫ wąn'di o wiih.

21 Neh huh dih' ni yoo weh' no ną̈h' de gyǫh' nǫh eo-

' hoh wa'dă nis'hăs at, o năh' ă ga'ya noh'do ook'
yah'da deh' naak sah'a ah, neh neh, Je sus ho wa'-
loh, he neh huh', săh'ăh, ni oh'să na ye ăh' neh,
'yah ge'o noh, nah'soh deh tho'do nii'noh he'o weh'
ı do'nyah thah no gweh.

Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no nah' hoh wa'dă nis'-
at sa ya'dyah da go eeh, oh gai'wa ye ih he ni o'ya-
yòh dăăh' ne Mo ses, neh huh' da o'wa aah ne Je-
a lem, ne neh huh o năh, dă'o wan dus' he'aa gat Na-
da gwĕn ni yòh.

(He'ni ga ye ăh' he'gaa'yaa doh' no ya'nes hăh Na-
da gwĕn ni yòh, Neh naa'di gwe goh' naa'di ji noh
dă oh'ho on dih, he'o weh' dwa do'nyah thah no gweh,
ne' neh, Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh ă o'yah da wă găaak.)

Neh kuh neh, dă a'yah do weet nă ga'yah dăh'da-
ă gai'wa ye ih' ne' neh, ne waa doh' no'ya'nes hăh
'ah'da gwĕn ni yòh, Ă gya'dat hyòh'gă aak ne ga-
ge dăăh jăăh'go waah, neh' gih shăh ne de gi'yus-
ı ne de yò'dit hwus'a ah ne jăăh'go waah.

Da neh', ne' jat ga'ă oh, neh neh, hăh dyo duk'
weh ne Je ru sa lem, Si me on ha ya'so noh; da
shaa'yah daat ne' neh ne' o gweh' tgai'wa ye ih,
wi yòs'doh, hah ni'go ăăh ne' sgă noh' thoo'sa goh-
ı ă yăăh neh, Is ra el: da neh' kuh neh, ot hwa'is-
o găh'dih ho ye'no wahk'hoh.

Neh neh, ot hwa'is hă do găh'dih o yăn deet' ha o'-
niih', he'neh ne tăh ăh' ta'at ga thòh' ne gă e yaht
ga oh' noh'wan dih he ni yò weh hă ot'gat hòh' Na-
da gwĕn ni yòh' Christ.

Da neh ho aa wih Not hwa'is hăh, tho yos'oh he ga-
sòòt no noh'sa do'găh dih: da neh' no năh' ne de-
ı jih da o'wa aah' naak sah'a ah Je sus, ne' neh huh'
wan dye ăhs he'non da yò i'oh dă'an dyeh ne ga ya'-
hăh.

O năh' de o'yah dah gwăh ha năs'hah ges'hoh hwa'o-
ăh, de o noo'nyos oh' gwah huh' Na'wĕn ni yòh, ha-

29 Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, o nąh' hes nok'dot has' ne
sah hah'shăh ne sgą noh' ą ą'noh do nyo neh ha at' he-
yo ąn ja deh, ą gai'wa ye ih' he ni sa wą noh'dąh heh'oh.
30 Neh sąh'ąh naeh neh, o nąh' oh wat'gat hòh ne
ge gaah'shoh ne che yah'da gwat'hah,
31 Nă gąą neh', oh sa dyą'nohk dąh, he'aa di gat' ga-
gwe goh' noo gweh;
32 De yòh'hat heh, neh dą o'dih hat'heh dąh ne de o-
non dah'son da i goh, neh kuh dą non dąh'są ok ne so-
gweh'dah Is ra el.
33 Neh ne Jo seph, neh kuh neh, ho noh'ąh wa o-
dii'wa năă'gòh, ne noh o i oh dąh shoh ne wa aa'nyeht
ha yah'da deh.
34 O nąh' ne Si me on de a go dą'ą noh, oh sha ga wą-
os, kuh, ne Ma ry, no'noh'ąh, Sat ga'ąoh, neh nă gąą'
hak sah'aah ho wa'yah da'gąą ya'dah goh ne' neh hah
gyee nąn dweeh dvk' ą an di yah'dye nąht', dąs ha di daht',
gwah huh, gòt gah'deh neh, Is ra el: neh kuh neh ga-
noh'gon dvs'hăh ą o'doh o'ook, neh' kuh ą o'non dwą'-
noh di'o ook.
35 (Do gąs' haeh'gwah ah shaah' tga gont' ą wah'gah do'-
ook, dą wan do gòt' ne sat hwa'is hăh.) neh ne wą noh'do-
nyoh'shăh shoh' na wąn'nyah sa we sòh' a wa do'dah sih.
36 Da neh' ne ye yah'da dek je yah'daat, An na,
go do'gąs da nih, neh sha go'a wak ne Phan uel, the-
weh'dah goh ha'a wa ji yă deh' ne Aser; neh naah'de-
yòò dohk' o nąh we sòh' ga os'hi yah'goh; da neh sho
ne ja dvk' ni yòs'hă gee go nya goh' he nah o'nis heht
dya go'do dyąh;
37 Da neh neh, go noh'gwa yes'hah oh neh nogh
de gyoh' ni wvs'hąą ge ih' kuh' sga eh ni yòs'hă gee
noh o'nis heet; tąh'ąh, kuh, de wąn doh deh dya'gòh syo'-
nąh doh naa ye yah'dăăk he wa dii'wah dąn dyehs' heh';
o noh'sa do'gąh dih; dyòt gont gwaah' de o'wa'ąh są o-
nyoh' Na wĕn ni yòh, go ye'ăh dah'goh de wąn don doa'-
dyes hăh, a dą na yąn'dvks hăh kuh, ne wą nis'hă dee-
nyoh, wah son'da dee nyoh' kuh.

38 Neh' neh, dya go'yos oh ne' neh huh' ni yòò weh,
o'wa noo nyos'oh haeh'gwah Na yah da gwěn ni yòh;
h ne' wa o wan dit'hăăh gwăh' ga gwe goh haa yah da-
h, ne neh huh i găă yeh ni'go ăăh, he'ga non da yăh'
Je ru sa lem, ă wan'da do nih nă ja go yah'daa nii noht.
39 Neh huh' dih' ni yò weh' no năh' sha dii'wa ye is'
h de yo i'wa gee, da gvs'heh dvk' he ni o'ya nes'yòh dăăh'
a yah'da gwěn ni yòh, neh huh' sho nont gon dah'goh
Gal i lee, he'o weh det hi na geh' tga non'da yăh ne
a zar eth.
40 Neh ne' waa do dyaak' naak sah'aah, wa ah'has-
h', gwah huh, not hwa'is hă goo; ga noo hoh' haa yah'-
deh ne gah ni'goh dvs'hăh; da neh' ne de o'yah doo-
òh' no'da ni dă os hăh Na wěn ni yòh.
41 Neh he ni yòh'dăă ne de i'găh jih, hah de yòs hă-
e' neh huh' he'neet hah' ne Je ru sa lem, no naeh'
ă non dek'hwe o eek ne da wa'da wă'oh gwah.
42 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no năh' was hăă dek nii'
eh chi a'òs hi'yah goh, neh huh' he o'nee nooh' ne
ru sa lem, he non da yò i'oh dă'a dyeh ne' wa ă non-
k'hwe'o eek.
43 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no năh' hoh wa'dă nis'hăs-
' wa dii'wa ye is', neh' no năh' sa ă'noh dăn dih, chit-
s' naeh naak sah'aah, Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem; da,
'ăh de o năn ni'non doo găăh' ne Jo seph kuh no'-
h'ăh.
44 Neh gwaa', naeh, ni'neeh neh huh' noo ha yah'-
dyeh heh', hă nă ni dyòh'gwi neh', ho noh'dăn dyoo'
o, he'ni wăă nis hees; o năh' neh huh' wa o wa yah'-
saak' haa di'yah daa deh' ne de ă non da'dyăn dee ih',
non'dă nook shoh, gwah huh'.
45 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no năh' de'o wa găăh, sho-
k'dooh, Je ru sa lem hes ho nee nooh' ho wa'yah dih'sa-
'o dyeh.
46 Da neh huh dih' he ya'wăh oh, no năh' shah ga'eeh
h săh ni wă'nis hă gee, neh huh' sa'o wa găh' o gyeh'
h, o noh'sa do'găh dih, hah de'wah să noh' hăh dyoh

hă̤ă̤ nih'dyo̤h neh, sha go dii'o̤ nya nih, de jaa o̤h'
ha go ya dii'wat ho̤n deh', ha go̤'ya o̤n do̤ nyo̤h' gwah
47 Da neh' ne ga gwe go̤h' ne' wa o̤ wa̤n dii'wat
daat', wa o dii'wa nă̤ă'gòh, he'sòh jih' hoh nii go̤nt,
heh, des ha'go̤ wă̤'no̤h să̤ă gwʊs.
48 Neh huh' no nă̤h' wa o̤ wa̤ gă̤h', ho dii wa nă̤ă'gw
o̤h: o nă̤h' no'noh'ă̤h ho wă̤'a̤h seeh, Ha gyă̤ă̤h', a na
he go waah' neh huh' no̤h sgii yeeh'? Sat ga'ă̤ o̤h,
ne' yah nih, iih' kuh, ak hniih'ni go̤ eet'gă̤h sehs gi y
dih sa go̤ o̤n dyehs.
49 Neh naa'go̤ yă̤ a̤h'seeh, A di naeh' he go w
sgi yah'dih saas'? Tă̤h'ă̤h gă̤h de jă̤'no̤h do̤h he gai'
yă̤n'dah go̤h he'gyah da deh ne' neh a'wa ga'dii wah'd
dyeh'do̤ o̤o̤k' no dii'wa deh Naah nih?
50 Da neh ne tă̤h'ă̤h de o'dih ni'go̤ ă̤ yă̤n dah'o̤o̤h
nah ot waa wă̤ nit'gă̤h dʊk' he waa'go̤s nyehs.
51 O nă̤h' naeh sa ă̤ă̤ neeh, neh huh' ho̤ saa'dii
ne Na za reth: neh kuh neh, ha go̤'yat ho̤n deh dy
go̤nt; Neh gwaa' no ga wĕn'nyah saa go̤o̤h' sho̤ d
gòh'să̤ no̤o̤ niih ga gwee go̤h nă̤ gă̤ă̤h' he ni yò wă̤ n
geeh', no'noh'ă̤h.
52 Da neh neh, ho gă̤'is da ni aa dyeh' ne gah ni'g
dʊs hăh ne Je sus, kuh he'ni ăh; neh, gwah huh n
thoh ni go̤ i yòòh Na wĕn ni yòh ha yah'da deh, ha
gwah' kuh no̤o̤ gweh' ho̤ wa̤'i wa'no̤ ehs.

OI'WAH III.

DA neh' no nă̤h' was hă̤ă̤' wĭs kuh sga eh ni y
hă gee wa do̤h'thah no̤h o̤'nis heht chi a go̤ wă̤
yòh ne Ti be ri us Ce sar, Pon ti us Pi la te, naeh'
no̤h'do̤ o̤h' ne, Ju de a, He rod naeh thă̤ no̤h'do̤ o̤k G
i lee, o nă̤h neh, de ya'dă̤ă̤ no̤o̤ deeh' Phi lip, neh' n
thă̤ no̤h'do̤ o̤k' neh, Iturea, neh kuh, he'dyo̤ ă̤n ja d
ne Tra cho ni tis, da' o nă̤h neh, Ly sa ni us neh n
thă̤ no̤h'do̤ o̤h' ne Abiline,
2 An nas, kuh ne' Ca ia phas, neh' naeh de i'go w

' na di'yah̆ do̱nt hwʊs, ho yah̆'do wä̧h̆'o̱h ne John
'wä̧ no̱h̆ Na'wĕn ni yòh̆, neh̆' ho aa wak' ne Za cha-
s, he'o̱ weh' deh̆ e no̱ gee nyo̱h̆.

Neh̆ hnh' ho yo̱s o̱h, thi ga gwe go̱h' kuh, thit ha'-
a do̱h', de jot'hwa da'se o̱h̆ he'yo̱ ä̧n ja deh̆ ne Jor dan;
'hot hä̆äh go̱o̱'dyeh̆ ne bap tism, ne de ja'goh̆ ni'go̱ ä̧n de-
iht'hah̆, ne' wak ah' ä̧s ga'is dʊk ne gai'wa neh̆ ak shăh̆.

He'ni ga yee ä̧h' he'gaa yaa do̱h̆' ne' ga ya'do̱s hä̆ä̆-
hos nyeh̆'o̱h neh, E sa ias ho do'gä̧s daa nih, ha-
', Neh̆ na'wä̧ä̧ no̱h̆ no̱'o̱ gweh dooh'sä̧nt hwä̧'o̱-
h he'o̱ weh ' deh̆ e'na̱a̱ ge nyo̱h̆, Sa jis'yo̱ nya'no̱o̱h
t haa'deh̆ Na yah̆ da gwĕn ni yòh̆, swah soh̆'gwa do̱o̱-
heh, haah'dah gwa'no̱h.

Ga gwe go̱h ne de yò'ă dee nyo̱h̆' ä̧ ga'no̱h heh̆'syo̱o̱h̆,
gwe go̱h' kuh, ne' ga'e no̱n deh̆' o no̱n'da deh̆', kuh,
dah̆'gĕh ä̧ ga'is do̱'o̱o̱k; neh̆' kuh not chih̆'gwa do̱h̆
yah̆'sòh̆ gwa do̱ gwä̧'a̱a̱k, neh̆' gwah̆ hnh, no no̱n'dyah̆k-
as gah'so̱ wi'yos do̱'o̱o̱k.

Neh̆' kuh ne ga gwe go̱h' noh̆ wa'ah̆ ä̧ wa̱nt'gat hòh̆
cha go'yah̆ da'gwat hah̆ Na'wĕn ni yòh̆.

O nä̧h ha go̱ yä̧ a̱h'seeh ne gä̧n dyòh go wa nä̧h ne
huh' dya got'his do̱h, ne' neh̆ aas'ha go ye ăh̆'dah-
ä̧h ne bap tism; O iis ga'wa ji yă deh̆' no des ha'is-
go̱h̆, so̱o̱, ech hih̆'ni go̱ ä̧n da do̱h na e'swah̆ nya gä̧hs'
ga no̱h̆ kwä̧s hăh̆ da weh̆'.

Neh̆ dih neh, swai'oh̆ dʊs hă yä̧n'deh do̱'o̱k heh,
gä̧s de ji swä̧h̆ ni go̱ ä̧n de nyo̱o̱h; sä̧ no̱h dih' ä̧ swah'-
wä̧h' no̱o̱ de swih̆' ne swa yah̆'da go̱o̱h, Neh̆ sä̧h̆ ä̧h
neh, A bra ham sho̱ gwah̆ nih, neh̆ sä̧h̆'ä̧h neh'huh
gwä̧ a̱s, ho gwe nyo̱o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh̆ nä̧ gä̧ä̧ gah̆-
wă ge o̱h na'a go̱'yah̆ da ges gòh̆, neh̆ a'ok sah̆ dah̆-
ah̆'gä̧ a̱a̱k neh, A bra ham.

Neh̆ dih, o nä̧h' ne'wah̆ neh̆ huh he ga'eeh̆ na do-
' nok de'ăh̆ gĕh ne' gă i do̱h̆: neh̆ dih gai'o̱ nih,
de gä̧ o̱ da gee' ne tä̧h ä̧h deh̆ waa yo̱nt hah̆' no'yi-
òh ä̧ gä̧ o̱ dyah̆'go̱ o̱k; neh̆ huh hä̧ wa̱n'dyo̱ o̱o̱k no-
dah gĕh.

10 O nä̱h' no̱ gweh' ho wa̱n do̱s'o̱h, ho nä̱äh, A
sho̱' niih', nä̱ ya gwa dyeeh ?
11 Des ha go̱ wä̱ no̱h sää gwä̱h, ha go̱ yä̱ a̱h'seeh, N
haa yah'da deh ne dek nii de o'dyah da'wih shä yä̱h'
neh, ho yo̱h' ne thä̱h'ä̱h de'o yä̱h : neh kuh haa y
da deh neh, noo dä̱'no̱h shä yä̱h neh huh' ha'eh g
ni aa yeeh.
12 O nä̱h ha'eh gwah ho di'yo̱s o̱h na dii'wïs de o
ha dih'ni go̱ ä̱n dyeh' ne bap tism ä̱ o no̱n dye äh d
gwä̱h, neh no wä̱'a̱h seeh Sa di'o̱ nya nih', a nah ot'
niih', nä̱ ya gwa dyeeh ?
13 Da neh' na go̱ yä̱ a̱h'seeh, Sä̱ no̱h hä̱ swa'at h
he nä̱ swa ye na̱ seek', naeh, he ni yech'hi gä̱ä̱'ya
niih.
14 O nä̱h ha'eh gwah noo dis'gä̱h ä̱'geh dah, oh t
wa̱n do̱ ä̱n jo'as, ho nä̱äh', A dih, niih' nä̱ ya gwa ye
Da neh na go̱ yä̱ a̱h'seeh, Sa'no̱h So̱ gaah no̱o̱'g
dä̱s he'swa do̱ ä̱'o̱h gwah'dä̱h', sä̱ no̱h ha'eh gwah so̱o̱ g
ä̱s he'swa dwä̱'no̱s haa'nih dä̱h, neh gwah huh ne' s
no̱h' swä̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k he ni swat'ga nyah'gih.
15 Neh dih he'no̱h weeh ho no̱s'ha'eh no̱ gweh, h
de yo̱ gweh'da gee gwah huh no̱'gweh' det ho di yah'
weeh do̱h' no nä̱n'nyah sa go̱o̱h' ha yah'da deh ne Jo
a dih gwaa' neh ne' Christ, thä̱h ä̱h' gih shä̱h,
16 Dech ha go wä̱'no̱h sä gwä̱h' ne John ha go̱ yä̱ a
seeh, ga gwe go̱h', Iih naeh, do gä̱s' oh gwa ye äh'd
gwä̱h' ne bap tism, o ne ga nos' oh gye'äh duk ; s
gwaah' ,ne' sha yah'daat ne' da eh', neh, si'gwaah he
ah'has dees häh' niih' he ni geh'has dees häh : neh he
ga'no̱h so̱nt nooh dah'gwah, [thä̱h'ä̱h thah'de ga ye ih h
ni gyah'da no o̱h' naak'hyòh dä̱s : neh' naeh not hwa
hä do gä̱h'dih o jïs'dah, gwah huh, ä̱s he'swa ye äh d
gwä̱h ne bap tism ä̱ swaa do̱o̱hs ;
17 Neh ha aah na ga'eh da wak thah ; neh h
neh, tga go̱nt' ä̱nt has'ah dah'jih he'o̱ weh' ni at gw
es'dah gwah : neh' kuh, no nan jah neh huh ä̱ e'o
he'ö̱ weh' ha ge'o̱n dah'gwah ; neh gwa' naeh, no ga'

ă a'ăh daah naeh, neh ă a ye ăh'dvk no jis'dah ne
i'ăh de wăn.doh' thaa'wah swah.

We sòh' gwah huh no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' waa'-
'jă o nyooh' he waa'gont ha has ne gai' wi yòs dvk
gweh'.

Neh gwa neh, ho want hă nis oh, ho wa' is da niih'
h huh, ne tha go yăn noh do nih Her od ; neh dya-
wah neh, He ro dias ne de ya'dă non deeh yòòh ;
gwe goh' gwah huh, he ni yooh ne wa eet găh ni o-
ăs'oh ne Her od,

Sho yes'doh, aeh, ho jo'ăh doh ne' ga gwe goh,
h'ho dooh ne John on da'deh ho doh gwah gěh.

O năh dih' neh huh ni yò weh', no năh ga gwe-
' no gweh' neh' wah a go dye'ăh dah'gwăh ne bap-
, neh huh he ya'wăh oh no năh' ha eh gwah ne
is neh chi o dye'ăh dah gwaa niih ne baptism, he'-
weeh ho dă na yăh tgah ho'do gwăh' ne gă o'yah-

Neh ne dyò dyah dăh doh Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih,
h dont ni yòh'dăăh, neh des gya dye ăh' ne gvs he-
jăăh'go waah, o dă'dvs oh neh huh' ha yah' da deh,
noh' gwah huh dyo dyah'dăh doh ne gă o'yah-
neh nòh găh, Iis . ne găh ne go no'oh gwah Go a-
, neh he h'syah da deh hah de yo dohk' ak hni'go i-
i.

O năh ha'eh gwah ne' a oh hwah, ne Je sus, oh-
'sa wăh neh, săh ni wvs'hă noo, na os'hi yahk, neh
ni o dih ni gò òh'dă noh) ho a wak ne Jo seph, neh,
'wah gă'aah neh, He li ;

Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah neh Mat that ; neh, ho a'wah-
ăh ne Le vi ; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne' Mel chi ;
ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jan na ; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah
Jo seph ;

Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Mat thi as ; neh, ho a'wah-
ăh ne A mos ; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Na um ; neh,
'wah gă'aah ne Es li ; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Nag-

26 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ma ath; neh, ho a'wah gă'aa
ne Mat thias; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah Se mei; neh, ho a'wah
gă'aah ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ju da;
27 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah Jo an na; neh, ho a'wah gă
aah ne Rhe sa; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Zo ro babel
neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sa la thi el; neh, ho a'wah gă'aa
ne Ne ri:
28 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Mel chi; neh, ho a'wah
gă'aah ne Ad di; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Co sam; neh, ho
a'wah gă'aah ne El mo dam; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne
Er;
29 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo se; neh, ho a'wah gă'
aah ne Eli e zer; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo rim; neh
ho a'wah gă'aah ne Mat that; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne
Le vi;
30 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Si me on; neh, ho a'wah
gă'aah ne Ju da; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo seph; neh
ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jo nan; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Eli a
kim;
31 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Me lea; neh, ho a'wah
gă'aah ne Me nan; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne' Mat ta tha
neh, ho a'wah gă aah ne Na than; neh, ho a'wah gă'aa
ne Da vid;
32 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Jes se; neh, ho a'wah
gă aah ne O bed; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Booz; neh
ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sal mon; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne
Na as son;
33 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne A min a dab; neh, ho a'wah
gă' aah ne A ram; neh, ho a'wah gă' aah ne Es rom; neh
ho a'wah gă'aah ne Pha rez; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne
Ju da;
34 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ja cob; neh, ho a'wah
gă'aah ne I sa ac; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne A bra ham
neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Tha ra; neh, ho a'wah gă'aa
ne Na chor;
35 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sa ruch; neh, ho a'wah
gă'aah ne Ra gau; neh, ho a'wah gă aah ne Pha lec

h, ho a'wah gă'aah ne He ber; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah
Sa la;
6 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Cai nan; neh, ho a'wah-
'aah ne Ar phax ad; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Sem;
h, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Noe; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne
mech;
7 Neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ma thu sa la; neh, ho a'-
h gă'aah ne E noch; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ja red;
h, ho a'wah gă'aah ne Ma le leel; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah
Cai nan;
8 Neh, ho a'wah gă aah ne E nos; neh, ho a'wah gă-
h ne Seth; neh, ho a'wah gă'aah, ne A dam; neh,
a'wah, gă'aah Na'wen ni yòh.

OI'WAH IV.

NĂH' ne Je sus ga noo hoh' haa yah'da deh Not-
hwa'is hă do găh'dih, det hoh'dăn dyooh ne Jor-
n, da neh' hwa o'aah Not'hwaa ih he'o weh' deh-
s'no gee nyoh,
Neh huh' ne gee ih' ni wăă'nis hăs'hăăh na nis he o-
h', hoh ni go ăk'do oh. Da neh' dih ne' neh dwă-
'hă dee nyoh deh thah gwis dăh' de o'dek hoo niih:
h huh dih' ni yòò weh no năh' oh wa'dohk dăh', oh-
at ne' neh o năh wa o'dos weh dăh.
O năh' na nis'he o noh' ha wă'oh seeh', Neh gih shăh-
h, Iis' hya a wak Na'wĕn ni yòh', ji wis'as nă găă' gah-
wa ah', o ăh'gwah ă gas'yo ni'aak.
Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wă'oh seeh', Neh ne'
yaa doh', Tăh ăh neh' sho no ăh'gos gah'ah a'oh heh'-
ook' no'gweh, neh gwaa' naah daa''wă na gee Na wĕn-
yòh.
O na'eh na nis'he o noh, neh huh' hwa o'aah o non-
găă'yaat na gwus' o non dees, ga gwe goh' wa ot'gat-
ah'dăh he'nit hă nă noh'do oh' ne go wăh'go waa shoh,
yo ăn'jah gĕh a gwus' da wă nook' sho, ga gwe goh
at gat hòh.

6 O ną̈h′ na nĭs′he o̱ no̱h̄ ha wą̈′o̱h seeh′, He gah̄ has-
des′hă gwe go̱h′ ną̈ gą̈ą̈′ ą̈ go̱o̱ yo̱h̄′; kuh, he′no̱h̄ de ga-
ą̈h′są̈ o̱h̄: neh̄ są̈h̄′ą̈h naeh neh, iih̄, ho̱ gyah̄′da gwĕn-
ni yòs′do̱h; da neh̄′ kuh, so̱o̱″dih̄ gwa″nah̄ ot ą̈ dwa ge-
gaa yą̈h′, neeh̄″ ą̈ ee yo̱h̄.

7 Neh̄ dih′ gih̄ shą̈h ne dyą̈ą̈ gwah′ iih̄ dą̈s ga′do̱-
ho′do̱ o̱s ą̈s gii′wa yą̈′a̱s, ga gwe go̱h′ Iis′ ą̈h syah̄′da-
gwĕn ni yòh̄ heh̄t.

8 Je sus det hos′nyeh̄ o̱h′ ha̱ wą̈′o̱h seeh̄′, Ges ho̱o̱′neh
niis′ da saa dăk Se nĭs′he oo no̱h̄; neh̄ [są̈h̄′ą̈h] ne′ga-
yaa do̱h̄′, Neh̄′ tga go̱nt′ ą̈ eh′si wa yą̈ ni′aak Na yah̄′da-
gwĕn ni yòh̄′, nee′ Ya wĕn ni yòh̄, ha o̱h′hwah̄ ge′ah sho̱′
neh̄, dą̈ eh′sa dii′wah̄ nyă ni′aak.

9 Neh̄ huh nee′wah̄ da o′aah̄ he ga no̱n da yą̈h̄′ ne Je-
ru sa lem, neh̄ huh ho no̱h′sa do′gą̈h dih̄ ga no̱h′sa gą̈ą̈′-
yaat da o′ăă dą̈h, ha wą̈′o̱h seeh, Neh̄′ gih̄ shą̈h′ ne do-
gą̈s′ neh̄′ Ą̈ yaa′wah′gą̈ a̱a̱k′ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄, hòh̄ sa da-
dyah̄′dą̈nt.

10 Neh̄ są̈h̄′ą̈h ne′ ga yaa do̱h̄′ Neh̄′ naeh nį̈ o̱′go̱ i-
o̱nyą̈h̄′ no o̱′yah̄ ge o̱ no̱h′shăh̄ ą̈ o̱′sat ga′ą̈ a̱a̱h, dą̈ ye sah̄′-
nya do̱o̱h̄ gwah̄ huh′;

11 Neh̄′ kuh naa dis′oh dah̄ dą̈ ye sa yah̄′dah gwah̄′dek,
dyą̈ą̈ gwah′ są̈h̄′ą̈h sho̱ ne ga ą̈ gwah ni yòò weh̄′ ga-
sgwăăh̄′gĕh hah̄ dą̈′sah sih̄′doo yą̈nt.

12 Neh̄ ne′ det hos′nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus ha wą̈′o̱h seeh′, Neh̄
neh, i wą̈ą̈h′, Są̈ no̱h′ ą̈h sa dą̈ no̱h′ge ăt haak, naa′es ni′-
go da gòh̄′ Na yah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄′ nee′ Ya wĕn ni yòh̄.

13 Da′ neh̄ huh ni yòò weh̄′ no ną̈h′ sha ohk dą̈h ga
gwe go̱h′, haa dą̈′no̱h̄ ge′ăt hak na nĭs′he o no̱h̄′, na′a dą̈-
ni gòò′daa gòh̄′, hot hă da do̱h′ haa yah̄′da deh̄ sah̄′ no̱h-
yo̱′nis heh̄t.

14 O ną̈h ne Je sus det hoh′dą̈n dyo̱o̱h′ neh̄′ jo dye′-
ăh̄ dah′go̱ o̱n dyeh′ Not′hwaa ih̄′ gah̄ has′des hăh̄, sho-
yo̱s′o̱h ne Gal i lee: da neh̄′ neh, oh̄ ga ya gą̈h̄t′ ne′
neh̄ huh, he ni o′yah̄ da′nă ă gwat hoh̄ dwa′di oo gòh̄′ ga-
gwe go̱h he′yo̱ ą̈n ja de nyo̱h̄ ne′ neh̄ huh de jot′hwa-
daa seeh.

Neh ne' waa go i'o nyąh hąą nont gą nis'ah dah'gwa-
, ga gwe goh' hah de o wa'ąh są o nyoh.
O nąh' neh huh' nit ha wee nooh' ne Na za reth,
weh' ni o wa yòò dyąh; neh huh dih kuh' naeh,
o i oh dąąh, neh huh' he o'yos oh hąą nont'gą nis'at-
na wěn da do'gąh doh wa nis'hă deh, neh huh de o'-
oh, waa'des aah ną o wą noh'sa wąh.
Da neh' dih tho waa'ya dos'hă wiih, no'o ya'dos-
noo do'gąs da'ni ak E sa i as. Neh huh ni yò weh'
nąh' oh thaa'ya dos'hă gwaa it', wa a gąh', he'o weh'
yaa doh,
Gyah dah'gěh ga eeh' Not hwa'is hăh, Na yah'da-
ěn ni yòh, neh ga i'o nih' heh, O noh hak hnòh'gaah,
gyah'da gą'yaat ne' neh ąk het'hăăh gwąh' no'nii dąąs'
ga i'wi yòs'dvk; neh tha geh'hah dah'goh nąsk he-
t' ne de yò'dyah goh' ne ga wěn'nyah sah; neh kuh,
het'hăăh gwąh' no'sa o wą nont gah naa di'nos gwah;
' kuh noo sa ye dok hah'heht ne de ye gah'gwe goh,
kuh nąs khes'ha nyahk', ąs hą non da dwěn ni yòh'-
neh, o de da gwăăs'hoh he ye yah'da deh;
Neh' kuh, ą get'hăăk, heh, o nąh hoh ga'eeh ne'-
hăă deh thoh ni go i yòòh' Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh, ną-
ye nooh' no i'wi yòs'dos hăh.
O nąh des ho'ya dos'hăh seeh neh kuh ho saa'o-
nòs de'is doh ne' ga ya'dos hăh, o nąh sho dyąn-
oh. Da neh ne'aa di gwe goh' no gyeh' hą nih-
oh hon dą no yąn'dah gwah' neh huh sho ho nont gai'-
doh ha yah'da deh' de a di gaa'neeh.
1 O nąh' hoh saah' na go yă ah'seeh, Neh nă gąą'
nis'hă deh oh ga'i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee ąh' ga yaa-
e swa'ook.
Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ha dii'wa gwa ih sos' ha-
'da deh, wa o dii'wa năă gòh' kuh, heh, sòh jih' o-
dąą oh' ni ga wą noh'dąąh da ga ya gąht' haah sa'-
ąnt. O nąh' ho nąąh', Tąh ąh gąą' neeh nă gąą ne
seph', de o'a wak?
3 Neh na go yă ah'seeh, Tga gont' neh nąs gwą as,

nā̤ gā̤ā̤ ni ga wā̤ noh'dā̤ā̤h, ha dis'nyeh dah'gwah, Sa dee-
jā̤hs', sa'sa da dee jā̤ht: neh na gwa'nah ot o̱ gwa'o̱o̱ gā̤h
ni wa dye ăs o̱h ne Ca per naum, neh huh ha'eh gwah'
no̱h jeeh' nā̤k'huh he so̱'ā̤n ja deh.
24 Da neh' neh, haa wā̤ā̤h, Do gā̤s' oh gwā̤'o̱,
deh so̱o̱ gaah' no do'gā̤s daa nih' no̱o̱'da o̱ wa̱ gwah'seek
he'o̱ weh' ha o̱h hwa̱h thaa'ā̤n jaa deh.
25 Neh gwaa niih ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yŏh oh gwa'oo-
wih, o no̱nt'gah dek' no di'no̱h gwa'yes hah'syo̱k neh
Israel, chit ha'wā̤ nis'hă dee nyo̱k' neh, E li as; no nā̤h'
shah wa'deh hoo do̱o̱h he gā̤ o̱'ya deh, sā̤h' ni yos'hă gee
yee ih' kuh ni wā̤ā̤'nih daa gee' no̱h o̱'nis heht, no nā̤h'
do gā̤s' shah ga gā̤ā̤ is' wah a go do̱s'weh daa'no̱o̱s thi yo̱'-
ā̤n ja gwe go̱h' tho̱n daa weet, ne' neh huh dyo̱ ā̤n ja-
deh;
26 Neh dih ne tā̤h ā̤h deh gaat gaah he ni wā̤ no̱n diih
ne' neh huh' ha o̱'wa̱a̱ ha̱ht neh E li as, neh' sho̱ neh,
Sa rep ta, ga no̱n da yā̤h ne Si don a ā̤n jah gĕh, hea ha'go-
yah'do wā̤h o̱h ne ya go̱o̱ gweh', go no̱h gwa yes'hah o̱h.
27 Ho no̱nt'gah dek' gwah huh' no di'yah dat'gā̤s gwah
ne Israel, nah'so̱h chi o̱o̱ heh neh, E li se us, hodo'gā̤s-
da'ni ak; da neh' ne' deh so̱ gaah' deh sho̱ wa̱ yah do sa-
eh, neh sho̱ ne Naa man, Sy ri an no̱o̱'yah doh'dā̤h.
28 Da neh ne ga gwe go̱h' no no̱h'sa do'gā̤h dih'gĕh
hā̤ nih dyo̱h, no nā̤h' wa ā̤'no̱ o̱o̱k nā̤ gā̤ā̤ no̱h o i oh'dā̤h,
oh ga'no̱h heht haa di'yah daa deh' ne ga no̱hk hwā̤s hā̤h,
29 Det ho di dah'o̱h gwah huh, as dee'gwaa no̱h ga-
no̱n daa dih' ho̱ sa o̱ wa̱'yah doh'yaak, neh huh' hee'yŏ-
no̱n dyah'go̱h hwa o̱'wa̱ a̱a̱h, (he'o̱weh' ni gaa at hoo'di'-
no̱n da yā̤h,) neh ne' neh huh a'ah no̱'wes ho da dyeh
ha'o̱ wa̱'yah dā̤nt.
30 Neh gwaa' naah de'wah sā̤ no̱s ho̱h' sho̱, haa dih'sa-
aah' ho ăh'do̱h, de ot'haah'gwā̤h,
31 Neh huh' ho yos'o̱h ne' Ca per na um, ga no̱n da yā̤h'
he'yo̱ ā̤n ja deh ne Ga li lee, neh huh' ha go̱i o̱ nya nis'o̱h
na wĕn da do'gā̤h do̱h' wā̤ nis'hă dee nyo̱h.
32 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa năă'gŏh ne' nah ot ha go̱ i-

ih dää niih; neh säh'äh ik neh' no wäänoh' ne' ias'des häh.

Da neh' kuh no gyeh', hää nont gä nis at hah neh-gyee' häh dyoh no'gweh, neh' ho aah' noot hwa'is-no yah'dat gih hä nis he o noh; neh ne de oh'sänt-i'oh tho deh'has dos'oh,

Haa wääh,' Ah'hah'! a nah ot' niih' o gwa'dii waa-heh, syah daa deeh,' iis' Je sus ne Na za reth di sa-ih'oh? neh' gäh oh syoh'dvk näs gwa i wah'doht? i' naeh ne go yän de ih, neh' waeh niis ne sa-la do'gäh dih, Ha wěn ni' yòh hya yah da wäh.

Onäh ne Je sus wa o'is däh, ha wää, thah sa dyä'aak, a gäht' kuh, haa yah'da deh. Da' neh huh' ni yò-no näh' na nis'he o noh' gah sää gooh' wa o'eh dah'-i'gweh, daa ya gäht o näh' haa yah'da deh, täh äh' de o'yääs dooh'.

Da neh,' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii wa nii'eek, de o-la dä oh'seeh gwah huh' ho nää', A ne gäh noh ga-oh'däh' nä gää'! neh' wa eh neh', da go yä'noh do'-ah has'des häh gwah huh' wa'ye äh'dvk, wa go i'wis-o nont'hwa is'hät gih, do gäs don daa'di ya gäht.

Da neh' ne wa i'wa no gäh, ga gwe goh' thon daa-he'yo än ja deh ne neh huh' shoh.

O näh' det ho'dah'oh sho ya'gäh oh hää nont'gä nis-h, neh huh' he o'yos oh' hoo noh'sòòt ne Si mon. Da dih ne Si mon yôôh o noh'äh goh doh'go ä'oh o-ji ah'doh, o'näh ho wa do e'syoh'gwa niih, oh sha go-lyah don dak.

Da' o näh' neh huh' de o'dah oh he ye yah'da deh, ne waa'is däh', he'gohdoh go ä oh; neh ne' wah-yah'dat gah: o näh kuh' naeh, wah o gon daa dyeh' a'gòt gä'oh, des ho wan dis'nyes oh' kuh.

Da neh dih, no näh' shah gääh gwäh'seh, ha dii-goh ne' got he'yoh daa yäh' i gää gääs', hoh tgah'-läh shoh ho di nook'da nih, neh huh' da o wan di'-haa yah'da deh; neh ne' waa go yä nis oh'da äh hah-gweh'da gee, saa go jäht' kuh.

41 Neh neh, ha di'nis he o no̱h'sho̱h ha'eh gwah daa-
di yaa gä̆ht' haa di'yah daa deh' ho no̱nt gah deh, de ä̆'-
no̱h sä̆nt hwus, hä̆ no̱n do̱h' kuh, Iis' do gä̆s', ne' Christ,
ho aa wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh. O nä̆h' ha go̱ ya is'da nii, tä̆h-
ä̆h deh sha go no̱k do daa niih neh a'odit hă̆ăh go̱ o̱k ho-
nä̆'no̱h do̱h, do gä̆s' neh, ne'Christ.

42 Da' neh huh' no nä̆h' sa wä̆ä̆'nis hăă dä̆h, hoh dä̆n'-
dyo̱s o̱h, neh huh' he a wee no̱o̱h he'o̱ weh' deh dyo̱'-
gweh da no̱ geh ; o nä̆h' no̱o̱ gweh' ho wa̱'yah dih'sa geh,
ho wa̱'yah do'wä̆h o̱h' gwah huh, ho wa̱'yah da'no̱s daa-
do̱h', kuh, neh naa'gä̆ a̱a̱k deh sho'do̱h no̱o̱h haa di'yah-
daa deh.

43 Neh na'go̱ yä̆ o̱h'seeh, Tga go̱nt' sä̆h'ä̆h neh' ä̆-
get'hăăk net hä̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni-
yòh, no'yah jih ga no̱n'da yä̆n do̱h'; neh sä̆h'ä̆h dyo i'-
wah heh tho̱ geh'hah o̱h.

44 Da' neh huh' he ot'hä̆ä̆s o̱h hä̆ no̱nt gä̆ nis'ah deh'-
gwaa no̱h', ne Ga li lee.

O I'WAH V.

DA' neh huh' he ya'wä̆h o̱h, he'no̱h weeh' no̱ gweh'
da o no̱n dyah'da e' a dyeh' sho̱ haa yah'da deh, ne
yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱o̱k a ä̆ no̱'o̱o̱k na'wä̆ä̆ no̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh,
neh huh de o'dah o̱h ga nyò dä̆ä̆k ah', ne Gen ne sa ret,

2 Neh no gä̆s'o̱h de ga o̱ wa̱a̱ gee' ga nyò dä̆ä̆k ah' ga'-
yò nyo̱h : ho no̱n'deh no̱h'dah gwä̆h' gwaa' naeh, nä̆-
ni'jòh yaas, neh' neh, ha di'no aa es no no̱h ä̆ä̆h-
sho̱h.

3 O nä̆h' sga o̱ wa̱a̱t' ho deh'no̱h daa ho̱h' ne' ga o̱ wa̱-
ge'o̱h, neh' ne Si mon ho wä̆h'; ho do̱ e syo̱h'gwa nih'
gwah huh' nòs to̱'o̱h sah ni yò weh' no̱n da ga'o̱ yòö̆k
he ni yo̱'ä̆n ja da dyeh'. O nä̆h' ho dyä̆n'dus o̱h, ha go̱'-
o̱ nya nis'o̱h neh' gä̆n dyòh'go waa nä̆s, ga'o̱ wa go̱o̱'
daas'nyeht.

4 Neh dih, he ni yò weh no nä̆h' sha ä̆'nih hä̆ä̆h het'-
haa ahk', ha wä̆'o̱h seeh' ne Si mon, o no'des gĕh', hoh-

o wan da daat, neh' gwah huh neh', ah jòò sooh ne' . ääh shoh, a ga yee nooh', ne' gän joh.
Neh ne' det hòs'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wä'oh seeh, 'o'nya nih, oh son da gwee goh o gwä'o yaa gääh, täh'-dih, deh thah'gwis däh' deh o gwa yee nooh; neh-gwaa na'eh he ne sa wä noo wäh, do gäs' ä gah'.
Neh huh ni yòò weh' no näh' nä gää' no dii yeeh', o-'gah deh ne gän joh' oh thä ni dyòh'gwah haah: noh'dwa dyahk' no noh ääh.
O näh' hwa'o wä non dä noh'ge äh'daa noos ne' shah-' de a di ye'no wahk hoh, ne'sga o waat' ha dih'nont, ne gaa oh' on'da ää neet, a'o wan di ye noo wahs. huh' ho di'yos oh, hah de ga o wan jä'oh gwah huh', i noo het, neh huh gwaa' hoh gaak daht o näh' wah-no wa yänt hwat.
Neh no näh', ne Si mon Pe ter waat'gat hoh, neh-he de os'ha dee nyoh' ne Je sus ho yah dye näh'oh, ää', Sat hä daat' he ni gyah'da deh; neh säh äh niih ää go gweh', O' Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, a gii'wa neh'-h.
Neh säh'äh neh, wa o'i wa'nää gòh, ga gwe goh' ne' shah gaat' hää nehs, neh säh'äh naah'de yòò-t o nont'gah deh ne gän joh', ne' wa di yee-i.
Ha eh gwah' kuh, ne James, kuh ne John, ha-wak'shoh ne Ze be dee, neh shah gaat' hah de'a di-o wahk hoh' ne Si mon. O näh' ne Je sus ha wä'-seh ne Simon Sä noh' ä sah'dyohk; neh' nä gää h'sa wäh, neh ne'wah äch he ye noo seek' nä'noo-h.
Neh huh dih', ni yò weh' no näh neh huh' sa ä'-; ho'wah gaa at' he ni yo äg ja da dyeh', ga gwee goh' 'nont gah, neh wa o'waa non däh.
Neh huh ni ya'wäh oh, no näh' ga non da do gääh' weh' häh dyoh', Jat ga'ä oh, neh no'gweh, ga noo-' no yah'dat gäs: neh no näh, wa oo gäh' ne Je sus,

ho goh'so dah'oh, ho do e syoh'gwa niih', ha wăă, Syah-
da gwĕn ni yòh', neh' gih shăh' noo'de sa ga yăh', sa-
gwe nyooh' noo'sas gyah'do aa eh.
13 O năh'tho nis'oh da gwa ih'sooh, hoh tho yă o nyooh'
gwah huh, ha wăă', o'ge ga yăh; swa dă'no aa eh heh
syah da deh. Neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' neh, ot-
găs'gwah, oh wa'doh neek ha yah'daa'deh.
14 Neh ne wa oh'ni go'o nih', nă gă aak so gaah' no'-
gweh de o'o wiih: neh gwaa', ne' sah dăn dih, neh'
hwa e sa dyah'do dah'sahs naa yah'dont hwus, neh huh'
ăh saat gah' ne' dăh syah'do weet, heh ji sa'dyah do'a eh,
ăh sii'wa ye is' he ni o'i wih'sah oh ne Mo ses, neh' ă ga'-
i wa gwa ih'soh seek' haa di'yah da deh.
15 Neh'' dih, he'noh a wăh sah gwah' sho, oh dwa'-
di o gòh' wa i'wa na găh: da neh', ne găn dyòh'go waa'-
năs', da ă'noh dăn dyo gwa'ooh, wa o di yah'da yee ih,
neh na ă no'ook, o'sa o wan di'jăh daa'nooh, kuh, no'di-
nook da nih.
16 O năh neh huh' ho t gon'dah goh' he'o weh' deh-
dye noo gee nyoh, ho dă nayăn dus oh', kuh.
17 Da neh huh' he ya'wăh oh ne' wăă nis'hă doo găăh,
he'noh weeh' ha di o nyaa nih', neh huh gwah' doo gă'oh
ni ă nih dyoh' ne Phar i sees, kuh neh', ha non'di o nya-
nih ne ga ya'nes hăh, hah de ga non da gee'. he ni ga nga-
daa yăh' ne Gal i lee tho neh'daa noh, kuh ne Ju dea,
haeh gwah' kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh'
gaa dek naah has'des hăh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh', noo'-
sao di jăh'doh.
18 Neh ne' jat ga'ă oh, hă noo gweh' da di nok'di-
nyoht' neh huh, ha yah'da aa dyeh' kuh, no'gweh, neh
neh', a we'ee yooh na yah'dah gĕh' nah oh'dăh ăh: neh
neh, ho nih'sa goh' he noo'da di ye ăh duk ha'o waa yoht,
neh huh' kuh, a'o wa'yas hăăh he'a gat.
19 Neh huh dih, ni yòò weh' no năh' tăh'ăh de'o di-
găăh' he'o weh' ha'o wa'yoh dak, neh ga i'o nih' heh,
soh'jih' găn dyòh'go waa năh'; ga noh'sa găă yaat o năh'
he'o nee nooh; neh huh' da o wa nok'di nyoh'duk, de-

gäăh' ne' tga noh'sa weh'säh doh, gän dyòh'gwa-
' wa o wat gah he'aa gat' ne Je sus.
0 Neh huh ro näh' waat gat hòh', he'nit ho'näh ni go-
h doh', ha wă'oh seeh, So'gweh, do se sa dii'wah säă-
s' naeh o näh' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shăh.
1 O näh ne' sha go'di ya do nih', kuh ne Phar i sees,
ă'noh saa wăh' noh'tha di yah'do weh'daa nooh, ho-
', So ne gäh' nă gäăh' neh, o wăn'nos swa'aht goh-
o et gănt hah has nyeh'dah gwaah'? So no yah' go gwe-
oh' ne do sa ye'i wah'să gŏh, ne gai'wa neh ak shăăh,
' sho, ha oh'hwah ge'ah Na'wĕn ni yòh'?
2 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' ne Je sus wa'aa gäh năă-
noh do'nyoh shăh, det hos'nyeh oh, ha go yă oh'seeh,
ah oot' de di swa yah'do weh'daa nooh' ne swă nyah'-
ooh'?
3 Ga ăn'dih gwah ni gaah deh'ga noo oh, na wă aak,
e sa dii'wah săă gwus' ne sa i'wa neh ak shăh; neh'
shăh' na'wă aak, Des daht', sah'dăn dih?
4 Neh' dih, na e swă noh' dook, heh, hah has des hăăt
wa wak' no gweh, ne yo ăn'jah gĕh ne dăs ha i wah'-
òh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shăh, (ha wă'oh seeh ne deh-
'ni non'dok hah ho nook'da nih,) Oh go'yă os, Des-
t, dee sek' kuh neh, sa dyas'hăn dah'gwah, neh-
' ho saa seeh' he di sa'noh soot.
5 Da neh, ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' det ho'dah oh
a di gat, de oh'gwăh kuh' he'o weh' ni a'yas-
dук, o näh' hoh dăn'dyos oh neh huh' hes ha-
e nooh' het ho noh'soot, de o'ăh să o nyo'neh Na'wĕn ni-
h.
6 Neh' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii'wa năă gòh, oh tho-
ăh'săonyooh' kuh Na'wĕn ni yòh, oh ga'noh heht'
h huh,' ne da o'noh'dyohk, ho năă, Neh' ne dwat'-
hoh no dyaa nont' noh o i oh'dăhshoh nă găă' wă-
hă deh.
7 Neh' no năh' shah ga'at nă găă' noh o i oh'dăh-
h', neh' nooh'dăn dyooh, neh no găs'oh neh, ha-
'de o'ees, Le vi ha yaa soh, neh huh' hăh dyoh' he'o-

weh' ha di ga nyahk'thah no wis'dah: neh' neh, ha wȩ-
oh seeh, Dak'non dąh'.
28 Da neh' ne ga gwee goh' hot gah'wąh, det ho'-
dah oh kuh, wa o'non dąh.
29 Da neh, ne wa os'yo nyąh, ne gak hwa'eh go waa
heh, tho noh'soot; neh' ne gąn dyòh'go waa nąh na dii'-
wis de'o ees, o yah'shoh oh' gwah huh, ne' shah gaat',
hwa'ą non dyąąh.
30 Neh' dih ne sha go'dii ya doo nih', kuh, ne Phar-
i sees, wa ą non dwą no yąnt' haa di'yah daa deh' na go i-
o nya nih, ho nąą', A na eh' he go waah' neh shah gaat'
he swa'dek hoo nih', shah gaat' kuh, he swa'ne gee haah',
neh, ha dii'wis de'o ees, kuh neh, ho dii wa'neh aa gooh?
31 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha go yą oh'-
seeh, Neh ne' sgą noh' thi ą noh heh no gweh', thąh'ąh
dah de o non'do ąn jo nih' naa'de jąhs, neh gwaa', no di-
nook'da nih.
32 Thąh ąh' neh, deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne' neh o sah-
he'nook ne tgai'wa ye ih, neh gwaa' noo'sa ą non dat'he-
wat' no dii wa'neh aa goh.
33 O nąh' ho wą'oh seeh, A naeh' he go waa' na go i o-
nya nih' ne John, dah ji'ah neh o na'eh des ho non don'-
dyeh dooh, hą non dą no'yą oh gwah huh, ha eh gwah'
kuh ne Phar i sees sha go dii o nya nih; neh gwąa' nis
ne she i'o nyaa nih, hą non'dek hoo nih, ha dii'ne gee hah'
kuh.
34 O nąh' ha go yą oh'seeh, Swa'gwee nyoo gąh neh';
on da yech'hi yą'noh do'os, no dą'oh shoh no'nyaa'kheh,
neh, da ą non don dyeet' he ną yo'nis heht dą non di'-
aak'?
35 Neh gwaa' naeh ne'wąą nis'hă dee nyoh daa weh',
no nąh noo'nyaak heh' ą a'wa yah'doh neek he'ni a di yah'-
da deh, da' neh huh' ni yòò weh' dąą non don dyeet';
ne' neh wą nis'hă dee nyoh.
36 Neh' kuh ne de ga yą on dăăh goh' ha gos'nyeh-
dah'gwa niih, Deh soo gaah no'gweh ne ga ăh'dăă seeh'
ga ăh'dăă ga yoo'neh - haa ăh nąn daak; neh gih shąh' no-

yaħ' no̱o̱ ya wă̱h, o nă̱h' waeh de jaa o̱h', ne waa seeħ'
oħ tgăăħ'ne gaaħ, neħ neh, gă̱ă̱ no̱'wet hăă gwă̱h' ne wa-
seeħ gĕh', thă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ aa o̱h' daa gya dah'no̱ eħt' ne
ga ă̱h'dăă ga yo̱h.
37 Neħ kuh ne' deħ so̱o̱ gàaħ' no̱'gweh, no'ne ga seeħ
ne wine ga sheħ da ga'yo̱o̱ neh' neh gaħ syòh'saħ a'o̱n-
daa ah ; dyă̱ă̱ gwah' să̱ħ ă̱h sho̱, no'ne ga seeħ' dă̱ gvs'-
heħ da nee gaaħ, neh gaħ syòh saħ, ă̱ ga iħt' kuh, ă̱ ga i-
wah'do̱ħ gwaħ huh' ne' gvs heħ daħ, neh gaħ syòh saħ.
38 Neħ gwaa', no'ne ga seeħ' ne (wine) gas heħ'da-
seeħ gĕh' ă̱ yo̱n'dah ho̱'o̱o̱k, da', de jaa o̱h' ne' neħ, ă̱-
wi'yò aak.
39 Deħ so̱o̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh, no nă̱h' ă̱ o'ne ge'ă̱ a̱a̱k no'-
ne ga gaa yo̱h, ne (wine,) no nă̱h' sho̱' kuh, da o do'ă̱n-
joos ne waa seeħ', neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne' wa ă̱ħ, Neħ' wi yòò
noo'ne ga ga yo̱h.

OI'WAĦ VI.

DA neħ he ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h neħ ne da wa dye ă̱nt' a-
wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h jo no̱n dă dyeħ ne dek nii wa-
do̱ħ'taħ wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ, neeħ ne'
neħ huh, ho ăh'do̱h he ga yă̱nt' hwah so̱ħ no no̱o̱ jaħ ; da
neħ' neh, waa di jiħ ji yaħ kho̱o̱ħ na go̱'i o̱-nya nih, wa ă̱-
no̱n dek'ho̱o̱ nih gwaħ huh, doo'nă̱ħ nya gă̱ă'nye aa dyeħ,
so no̱o̱ jaħ.
2 Da neħ' na' di'yaħ da doo gă̱ă̱h' ne Phar i sees ho̱ wă̱
să̱'o̱h seeh, A'naeh he go waah', neħ huh' ne swa yeeħ',-
ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ ga ya nes'hăħ gĕh no̱ ye yeeħ' na wĕn da-
do'gă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs'hă dee nyo̱o̱ħ'?
3 Neħ ne' dech ha go wă̱'no̱ħ săă gwă̱h ne Je sus', ha-
wă̱ă̱, Tă̱ħ'ă̱h gă̱h deħ swa wă̱ no̱h'saaħ', nă̱k huh' sho̱ ni-
yo'i waħ, he'ni o dye ăs o̱h ne Da vid, no nă̱h' sha o'do̱s-
weħ'dă̱h ne'a o̱h hwă̱h neħ' kuh, ne' shaħ gaat' hă̱-
nehs'gwaħ ;
4 He ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h he'neħ huh he o'yo̱s o̱h ho no̱h'soot
Ha'wĕn ni yòħ, do gă̱s' de oh'gwă̱h no ăh gwaħ ne' yo̱nt-
shiħ wăăh gwaħ, ho dek'ho̱ nyas'o̱h gwaħ huh, ha go̱ ya-

wiih' ha'eh gwah ne' shah gaat' hąą neh', ne tąh'ąh
deh'ga ya nes'hăh gĕh naa yeek', neh' shǫ na di'yah dǫnt-
hwεs' ho nǫh'hǫh ge'ah?
5 Neh' kuh na gǫ yą ǫh'seeh, Neh Nǫ wą'wak nǫ-
gweh', Ha yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' ha'eh gwah na wĕn da do'-
gąh dǫh.
6 Da' neh huh' he ya'wąh ǫh, no naeh o yah' ja wĕn-
da do'gąh dǫh' neh huh ne'wah he o'yǫs ǫh' hą nǫnt'gą-
nis'at hah, wa'di ǫ nyąh' kuh: da neh' neh', hąh dyǫh'
neh huh' nǫǫ'gweh, hos oh'dat hąs'ǫh na yąn'neh gǫh.
7 O nąh' ne sha go'dii ya dǫ nih', kuh ne Phar i sees
hǫ wąt'ga ą'ǫs ǫh, a'dih'gwah ąch ha go jąht' na wĕn da-
do'gąh dǫh wą nis'hă deh; neh' neh, a'a di was'hą wih'
i gąą na'ǫ wą'i wa'yąh dεk.
8 Neh' dih ne tho nǫh'dǫh he'ni ą nąn nǫh'do nyǫh'-
syòh dąąh, neh na wą'ǫh seeh nǫ'gweh nòs oh'da yes'hah-
ǫh, Des daht', hah de'wah są'nǫh jih' des'daht. O nąh'
det ho'dah ǫh neh huh' kuh, ho ąh heh ǫh.
9 O nąh' ne Je sus ha gǫ yą ǫh'seeh, Jo i'waat ą gwa'-
ǫn dǫǫh; Neh'gąh ne ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh na wĕn da do'-
gąh dǫh wą nis'hă dee nyǫh, ne wi yòòh' ną yǫn dyeeh,
ǫ gii, neh ne' wa eet gąh ną yǫn dyeeh; ą ja'gǫ heet ne'
gą ee yǫs, ǫ gii', ą ye'i wah'dǫht?
10 Neh neh, de ot'gah dǫǫs'ǫh he a gǫ yat'gat hwah'ǫh
ga gwe gǫh', ha wą'ǫh seeh nǫ'gweh, Da są nis oh'da gwa'-
ih sih. Neh huh' ni o ye ąh: Neh' ne sa waa dǫh nas-
oh'dah, shah dǫ sa yaa wąh' naeh' he ni yòh'dąąh ne'
sgat.
11 Neh' neh, da ga'nǫh heht ha di'yah daa deh ne ga-
nǫh'kwąs hăh: neh' kuh, ne de o'dit hăăs'ǫh, he na'ǫ-
wą yeeh' ne Je sus.
12 Neh' neh, ną ni ya'wąh ǫh ne' neh dwą nis'hă de-
nyǫk, hoh dąn'dyǫs ǫh neh huh' he a wee nǫǫh' he'dyo-
nǫn da deh wa dą nǫ'yą nǫh; neh neh, oh sǫn da gwee-
gǫh' ho dą nǫ yąą niih' Na wĕn ni yòh.
13 Neh huh dih', no nąh' sa wą'nis hăă dąh he a'gǫ-
nǫ'gǫs ǫh' na'gǫ'i ǫ nya nih' ha yah'da deh: neh he ni-

ton diih' wus hą̈ą̈' dek nii' sga eh ne' wa go̱ yah'dä̈ä̈-
h; da neh ne' neh he noo̱'go̱h są̈'nòh dą̈s, ho̱ wa̱n'dih-
h o̱h:
4 Si mon, (neh' naeh ne' Pe ter na oh'są̈ noh dą̈s;)
d rew naeh, ne' de ya'dą̈ą̈ no̱n deeh; James kuh,
i' kuh, John; Phi lip, Bar tho lo mew gwah huh;
5 Mat thew, Tho mas kuh; James gwah huh, ho aa-
k' ne' Al phe us, Si mon kuh, ne Ze lo tes ho̱ wa̱'-
thah;
3 Neh' kuh ne Ju das, ne' de ya'dą̈ą̈ no̱n deeh' ne
nes, kuh ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh, ho dyah'dat gah'-
h.
7 Neh huh' sha yah'dä̈ä̈ dyeh' det ho no̱n dyah'dą̈h-
i, neh huh' sho di'ą̈h heh'o̱h he'o̱ weh' shah de'yo̱ ą̈n-
lẹh; neh ni o dyòh gwah na go̱'i o̱ nya nih', gą̈n-
)h'go waa ną̈h' gwah huh noo̱ gweh', tho di ya gą̈h'o̱h
yo ą̈n ja gwe go̱h', ne Ju dea, Je ru sa lem kuh, ga-
) dä̈äk'da dyeh', gwah huh', he no̱h'de yò do̱'ą̈n johk'-
i ne Tyre, Si don kuh, neh no̱ wa̱n'di wat'ho̱n daat-
t, neh' kuh no̱'sa o̱ wa̱n dii ją̈ht' no dih'hä yą̈n do̱h;
3 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' not hwa'is hä̈ät gihs'
ą̈' dyo i'wah, go wě̈n no̱ i'nehs; neh' ne' sho̱ wa̱n di-
'do̱h.
) Da neh' ne gą̈n dyòh'gwa gwe go̱h' wa ą̈'nih saak'
ya go'no̱k do dahs' i gą̈ą̈, naah da'o̱ wa̱ yą̈ o̱ nyo̱o̱h, neh-
ą̈h nòh'ga ya gą̈ht' haa yah'da deh, ne ja go'ją̈h-
h, gah has des hä̈ät, ga gwee go̱h' kuh, sa'o di ją̈ht.
) Neh ne' de ot'gaah'gwah do̱h' ha go̱ yat gat'hwah-
na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, ha wą̈ą̈', Swą̈n dą̈ą̈ o̱h niis' ne
n dą̈ą̈s, neh są̈h ą̈h niis' swaa wą̈h' heh, thą̈ no̱h'do̱-
shä gwě̈n ni yòh Na'wě̈n ni yòh.
I Swą̈n dą̈ą̈ o̱h' niis' ne swa do̱s'weh daa nih ną̈ gą̈ą̈
wah, neh są̈h'ą̈h ne'tgaa go̱nt' ą̈h swah'daht. Swą̈n-
o̱h' neh' swa dą̈ą̈ no̱hs de swa'gah sä̈'nis hą̈h'syo̱h
gą̈ą̈ ne'wah, neh są̈h'ą̈h ne' tga go̱nt' ą̈'swa yo̱n dih.
2 Swą̈n dą̈ą̈ o̱h' niis, no ną̈h no̱o̱ gweh' ą̈ yech'his-
s'ą̈h, kuh no ną̈h' wak ah' ą̈ yech'his yah'da is he'ni o-

ni dyòh'gwa deh, ă yech'hi noh'gon dăh' gwah'huh; neh' kuh ne deh gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh ă an'dih daah es'da nooh gwah huh ă yech'hih să no găăt, neh' ă dyò'i wah'gă aak haa yah'da deh No wa'wak no gweh'.
23 Swa doh'ho ok' dih ne' neh dwă nis'hă deh, neh' neh, dăh swă'noh sgwah'gwa nooh he'nă swa doh ho'ăh: neh săh'ăh ne' swat ga'ă oh, o i''o waa năh ne'huh, ă-di'swat ga'nyah'găh ne gă o'yah gĕh: neh huh' săh'ăh sho ha'eh'gwah no wan'dih nis'hoh gă aah, nit ho wan di'-yeh hak no'di do găs'da ni'ak.
24 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swat ga noo niih? neh săh'ăh naeh niis' neh, o năh swah ni go i'yòh oh.
25 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, ne' swah dah'oh, neh săh'ăh ne' tga gont' ă swa'dos weh'dăh. Ga noo oh' he-swa yah'da deh ne' swas gaat gwăs nă găă ne'wah, neh săh'ăh ne' tga gont ă swah' ni go e tgăht, dă swah'-sănt hoh.
26 Ga noo oh' [he swa yah'da deh,] no năh', [ga gwee-goh'] noo gweh' wi yòòh' ă yes'nyeh dok' heh' swa-yah'da deh! neh huh' săh'ăh sho ha'eh gwah nit ho-wan di'yeh hak no wan dih nis'hoh gă aah ha di'yah daa-deh' ne ya'găh oh ho di do găs'da ni'ak tăh ăh' naeh deh doo găs.
27 Neh gwaa' niih, nòh gwă'as, nă găă ne' swa ook-hah, Ech hi no'oh gwaak nech hih'ni go ăs swa'ăs; wi-yòòh' ni yech'hi ya dye ăh'se aak nech his'swa ăs.
28 Ech hi'ya do e syoh'gwah se'aak na dăh swi yòs hăh ha di'yah daa deh ne dyòt gont' ho non do'e syoh goh na dăh swa et'găs hăh he swa yah'da deh.
29 Neh' kuh, haa yah da deh neh, sa dah'hos gwah'-gĕh ă ya'go eek hes daa dăh' ha'eh gwah ne agaat; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh, năă yah'gwah neh, sah gwaa-thah', săă noh' ha'eh gwah ă es'nos daa dăh' năă yah'-gwah ne sa dyah'da wih'shăh.
30 Hah de yo gweh'da gee' she yoh, nă ye sa do e syoh'-gwăh; neh' kuh ha yah'da deh ne dăă yah nyòh seeh

ne' sas hą̄ no nyas'hą̄h, są̄ noh ne' neh, ą̄ch ha'do ee-
syok.
31 Neh' kuh, he'noh de di swa'do ą̄n jo nih' na'o di ye'-
aak noo gweh' heh swa yah'da deh, neh huh' kuh ną̄ą̄h'
iis noh swa ye'aak haa di'yah daa deh.
32 Neh są̄h'ą̄h gih shą̄h nąs'he no oh gwaak', ha di'-
yah daa deh, noo'sa no oh gwah, a nah ot' naeh ne' neh
de ye sa noo'nyoh'gwah'? neh huh' są̄h'ą̄h sho ha'eh-
gwah ni yoh'dą̄ą̄h no dii wa'neh aa goh, sha go di no'oh-
gwah, no'wan di no'oh gwah.
33 Neh gih shą̄h' kuh, ną̄ yech'hi yah'da geh hą̄ aak,
ną̄ą̄h' iis nech hi'yah da'geh hą̄h, a nah ot' ne' neh de-
yech'hi no nyoh'gwah? neh huh' są̄h'ą̄h sho ha'eh gwah'
ni a di yee hah' no dii wa'neh aa goh.
34 Neh gih shą̄h' kuh ną̄ yech'hi ya dwą̄ deh'da ni'aak,
dą̄ ji swa dą̄ non dahk' kuh ha di'yah daa deh' no se swa-
ye nooh, a nah ot ne' neh de yech'hi noo nyoh'gwah'?
ha eh gwah są̄h'ą̄h ho di wa'neh aa goh', sha go non dwą̄n'-
deh daa nih', no dii wa'neh aa goh sha dih'ni go'ą̄ą̄h' kuh
ne' neh huh' nąs ha di ye naah.
35 Neh gwaa' nech'hi no oh gwaak' nech hih ni go ą̄ swa'-
ąs, ech hi'yah da ge hą̄'aak, ech hi'yat hah'do ni'aak kuh,
są̄ noh' dą̄ swa dą̄ non dahk naah gwis'dą̄h oo'se swa ye-
nooh; neh huh' ną̄nt ga ye ą̄h'duk o i o wa ną̄h ą̄ swat'-
ga nyah gą̄h, neh' kuh, ą̄s hok'sah dah'shoh gą̄'aak neh
si'gwaa He'ni eeh tgą̄h: neh są̄h'ą̄h ne' sha go dą̄ ą̄s'
ne' dah de ya go dą̄ no'oh, kuh neh, ya go'gweh da'-
et gą̄h.
36 Neh' dih, dyo i'wah gą̄'aak swa da ni dą̄'o aak, hoo'-
da ni dą̄ą̄ oh' ha'eh gwah ne' She swah'nih.
37 Są̄ noh' dą̄ yech'hi yah do weet; tą̄h ą̄h kuh, ną̄ą̄h'
iis, tah daa'yech hi'yah do weet: są̄ noh' neeh, ą̄ yech hi-
wa ą̄h'heh dą̄h na yon dat'he wat, tą̄h ą̄h kuh ną̄ą̄h' iis
ta yech hii wa ą̄h'heh dą̄h na yech hi e wat: de ji swa i'-
wah są̄'gwah seek, dą̄ jech hii'wah są̄'gwah se'aak kuh
ną̄ą̄h iis.
38 Swa da'wih seek, ą̄ jech hi ya'wih seek kuh ą̄h'

iis ne' huh; ă ga'noh ho'ook, ne yon dă'noh ge ăh dah'-
gwah, eh dah'gĕh kuh hă gaa wih'do ook, ă yon'dah do'-
ook ă wan dăn do'eek, dă wan da wănt'ho'nyo ook kuh,
ne' swa nyas'da goo hăs hă'noh sănt no gweh'. Neh săh'-
ăh shah gaat' nă yech'hi ya dă noh'ge ăh'dah gwăh, kuh
năăh' iis ă jech hi ya dă noh ge ăh'dah gwăh.
39 O năh' neeh, ne de ga yă on dăăh'gwah shăh he-
gos'nyeh dah'gwa nii; Ho gwee nyoo găh' ne de a'gah-
gwe goh, ă o'năch hiih ne de a'gah gwe goh? tăh'ăh
găh de i gwe goh' o ya da gooh' thah da'i yah'dăht?
40 Tăh ăh waeh na de'yăs thah de o'ăh daa niih' na-
dyăs'da nih; neh gwaa' naah'de yo gweh'da gee, năn-
dyòs ah do'ook ă o'yăh heh o ook', shah dă i'yah'da dăh'
wa eh' o năh' naa dyăs'da nih.
41 A dih na'eh, heh' see găăh' ne ni wah'aah noch-
hi'nos găh ho gah'dah gwăh ne de ja'dă non deeh', tăh-
ăh' naeh, deh se gah ă'yo oh niis, ne de gă on da'oh
neh se gaah'gĕh?
42 Neh gih shăh, neh, a noo ya wăh' aah'se gwe nii
a'eh să'os ne de ja'dăă non deeh, De dya'dă non deeh, do
nyòh' sgo gòh noch hi'nos găh ni yòh neh se gaah'găh,
he nă yo'nis heht, niis . ă gă'aak deh se'gah ă'yo oh heh,
de gă on da'oh neh se gaah'gĕh? Iis ne' des ni go ăh'-
seeh, o yah' sat goh son dah'goh, neh' da sa dyee ănt'
ne sa soo gòh' ne' det gă on da'oh neh se ga'gooh, o-
năh wa'eeh ăchs dok'hah heht tis găă noh tăh see găh'
năch'ho gòh noch hi'nos găh ho gah'dah gwăh' ne de
ja'dă non deeh.
43 Neh waeh ne tăh'ăh deh gă'on di yòòh' neh o ya'-
et găh wa'yon tah; neh gwa huh' neh tăh ăh deh gă-
on da'et găh no'yi yòòh wa yon tah.
44 Neh huh săh'ăh ni yò yăn des'dah goh' he ni gă on-
doh'dăăh naah'de gă on da gee, he wa daa'yo nih; neh'
wa eh ne tăh'ăh no gweh', neh huh' de a di ni on das-
gwes ne figs, heh o ihk dòòt neh a we'o eek, neh gih-
shăh no nyo'gwih săh, a'a di ni on da gwah'seek he'o weh'
o ihk'du yăh' not găăs'hăh.

45 Neh no gweh'di yòòh no'gweh, neh huh, heh tha-
wěn'nyah saat he'o weh' thòh sǎ no niih ne wi yòòh,
ne ya'gǎh dah'gwah ne wi yòòh; da o nǎh' neh, ho-
weh'da eet gǎh no'gweh, he'o weh' thoh sǎ no niih' ne-
wa'eet gǎh heh tha wěn'nyah saat, kuh' naeh tha ya'-
gǎh dah'gwah ne' wa eet gǎh; neh sǎh'ǎh he ni dyò-
oh'hon doh' gǎǎs he tha wěn'nyah saat, neh huh' o wǎǎ-
gǎh he wa'do oh he thah sa'ga ǎnt.
46 ¶ Neh' kuh neh, a na eh' heh sgwa wǎ nǎǎhs',
wa doh, Syah da gwěn ni yòh', Syah da gwěn ni yòh, tǎh-
h' na eh' neh deh swa'dii wah dǎn dyah'doh ne noh o-
gah'dǎh shoh' ne' gaa doh.
47 Neh neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ a'gyah do wǎht, ǎ ot'-
on deek' kuh nǎ ga'doo nooh, neh huh' kuh nǎ aa yeeh,
gyo'wat has' ne' neh, ne' des hya dye ǎh.
48 Neh' des hya dye ǎh' noo'gweh nooh noh'so nyas'oh,
neh no ya'des doh, gas'dǎǎh gěh' kuh thoh sa'wah goh
neh waa'nohsa gǎh sǎh: da neh no nǎh' da wǎǎ'no-
goh, neh nòh hne'gah dǎn'dyo on dyeh oh haas deh
nh huh' de ya o yǎh'doh, heh ga noh'soot, tǎh ǎh' deh-
gwe nyos'ooh ne daa ga noh'sa niih eek, neh gai'o nih
nh os dǎǎh gěh tga gǎh'seeh.
49 Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne waa'ook tǎh ǎh'
neh neh huh' de o ye ǎǎh, neh' naeh des hya dye ǎh'
o'gweh, tǎh ǎh' naeh deh thah'gwis dǎh deht ga'gǎh-
seh, yo ǎn jah gěh' ho noh'so dvs'oh, dyo deh'has dos'oh
nh huh' o ne ga yǎh'doh no nǎh' oh hne'gah dǎn'dyo on-
yeh, neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' oh gah'hnye nǎht,
nh kuh no gǎ'is doh do gǎs o i'o waa nǎh he'noh oo-
gǎh' shah ga'noh sah'doh.

OI'WAH VII.

NEH' he ni yòò weh no nǎh' ga gwee goh' sha dwǎ-
nohk'dǎh, ha go'yat'hon'das dah'gwa nii noh no-
weh', Ca per na um hes ho'yos oh.
2 Neh na yahda doo gǎǎh' no hah'shǎh no'wa go waa-

năh' ne' sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh no dis'găh ă'geh dah, a-
gwas' ho no'oh gwah, neh no nook'da nih, o năh' gwah-
huh' hă'e yos.
3 Neh' no năh' sha o'i wa ook ne Je sus, neh neh,
he a'goh hoh oh no di'găh jih dah shoh' ne Jews he tha-
yah'da deh, neh no wan do e'syoh gwa niih ne gaa oh'
on'da eet, o'sa o jăht' no hah'shăh.
4 Neh no năh' wa o wa yah'do wăht' ne Je sus, o năh'
sho' kuh ho wan do e'syoh gwa'nis oh, ho năă', Neh huh'
hah de ga ye ih' he ni gai wah ho gweh ne do găs neh-
huh' na'eh sa dye ăhs.
5 Neh săh'ăh na no'oh gwah ne noh o gyo ăn'jòh dăh,
neh' kuh neh, sho gwa'noh so nya niih' ne yont gă'nis-
at hah.
6 O năh' ne Je sus sho'ne nooh. Neh huh dih' no-
năh' deh swee ăh' he nit ga'noh soot' non da'eh, o năh
no'wa go waa năh ne sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ho dis'găh-
ă'geh dah, he a'goh hoh'oh no dă'oh shoh, he a wă oh'-
seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, Să noh' ăh sa da dyo'ya găs'-
duk: neh săh'ăh neh' soh jih niih' dwa gaa dòhk', na-
gwus' neh huh' on'dah syoh heh ak hnoh'soot;
7 Neh' dih kuh dyo i'wah neh huh ni ya'wăh oh ha-
gă'noh do'nyos oh, niih' he ni dyò dohk', tăh ăh' thah de-
ga yee ih neh' ha'go yah'do wăht; neh gwaa' sho ne'
ses nyeht, da', ăs haa doh' na eh' tga gont' na geh hah-
shăh.
8 Neh săh'ăh niih no yah sho, ha'eh gwah dyo gă'-
noh doo nih, ho geh'has des'hă wii' sho khe yă'noh doo-
nih' no dis'găh ă'geh dah; neh găăs ne sha yah'dast
wa e yă os, Sah'dăn dih, waah'dăn dih' găăs: o yah'
kuh, Gaa jih', daah'dăn dih naeh; neh kuh, na geh'-
hah shăh Năh hoh' noh jeeh', neh huh găăs' na'a yeeh.
9 Neh no năh ne Je sus shaa'ook nă găă' noh o i oh'-
dăh, wa o i wa'năă gòh he ni o gweh doh'dăăh, det ho'-
dih sa de nyooh, neh na go yă ah'seeh no gweh' no wa'-
non dăă dyeh, Neh nòh gwă'os Tăh ăh' deh a gee găăh'
neh huh' non da yò da des'ah do''ook a ye'i wa gwĕn ni-

yòs'thaak, tăh'ăh, ha'eh gwah, haa di'yah daa deh neh', Is ra el.
10 Neh he'ni ă non diih' no wan'dih hah'o on dyeeh, sho nok'dooh hes ho di yos'oh het ga noh'sòòt, dyă gwah' naeh ne' · sa o wa găh' naa hah'shăh sho doh'oh ji'wăh no nook da'ni ak.
11 Da neh huh' he ya'wăh oh no năh' sa yòò hăht', neh huh' he o'yos oh he'tga non da yăh ne Nain ga yaasoh: da neh' neh ho nont'gah deh na go i o nya nih ho'nee nooh, got gah'deh kuh no gweh.
12 Da neh' dih no năh' dos gă'oh chi ehs he ni gah'hoga'ănt he ga non da yăh', Nă ni ya'wăh oh, neh na we'eyooh' no'gweh wa'o wa yah'dit găh, neh' sho sha yah'daat ho wa'deh dok' na'ji noh no noh'ăh; da' neh haeh gwa' naeh ne go noh'gwa yes'hah oh: neh kuh ne' gòt gah'deh no gweh' ne ga non da go'o noh, shah gaat' hă neh.
13 Neh no năh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' sha go'găs oh, o yah non da ya wăh' na yah'da gooh' he'noh'sha go dăăh, neh neh, sha ga wă oh'seeh, Să noh' ăh sas'da ăh.
14 O năh' thoh dăn dyooh' hah de o yă o nyoh na yahdaah'goh; O năh neh' ho wa'yah dă o wih de o di dah'oh. Neh ne'a wăăh, So gweh'da seeh, Oh go'yă os, Satgăh.
15 Da' o năh' na wee yo'noh saa de'nyòs'yò dăh, waah'sa wăh' kuh o năh' ne saas'nyeht; o năh' neh huh' sho gon'dah goh he ye yah'da deh, no noh'ăh.
16 Da neh neh, ga gwee goh' wa o non dă'yò gòh: neh gwah huh ne de o wa'ăh să o nyos oh Na'wĕn ni yòh, ho năă, Neh no do'găs da ni go waah' de o'dah oh, neh kuh, na go'yoh seeh Na'wĕn ni yòh, na o'gweh dah.
17 Da neh' nă găă' he wa i'wa no găh, thi ga gwee goh' thon daa weet ne Ju dea, thi ga gwe goh' kuh, ne'nehhuh' yo'ăn ja dee nyoh de jot'hwa daa seeh.
18 O năh' na go'i o nya nih ne John, o i'wa gwe goh' he noh o'wăh syooh' sho wa oo wiih.
19 Neh ne John hwa'go nook' o năh' de i'yas heeh

na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, neh̆ huh' he a'go̱h ho̱h̆'o̱h het ha yah̆'da-
deh̆ ne Je sus, ha wą̆ą̆, Iis gą̆h ne gą̆h̆' ną̆nt'heh̆ ! o̱
gii', neh̆' no yah̆' ą̆ ya'gwah̆ ni'go̱ ą̆ ą̆h̆k !
20 Neh̆' no ną̆h' wa o̱ wa̱ yah̆'do wą̆h̆t ną̆'no̱ gweh̆',
neh̆ ne'oo ną̆ą̆h', John ne Bap tist sho̱ gih'hah̆ o̱n'dyeh̆
ą̆ gi'yah̆ do wą̆h̆t, tha wą̆ą̆' Iis' gą̆h ne gą̆h̆ ną̆nt'heh̆ !
o̱ gii', neh̆ no yah̆' ą̆ ya'gwah̆ ni go̱ ą̆ ą̆h̆k !
21 Da neh̆' ne' neh̆ huh ni yò weh̆' ċhi dyò'is dah̆'ee-
no̱h̆ wee sòh̆' saa go̱ ją̆h̆t' ne deh̆ sha'dih̆ has'de nyo̱h̆,
kuh neh oh hą̆ą̆t gih̆' ho dih'hą̆ yą̆n do̱h̆, kuh neh, o-
hwa'is hą̆ą̆t gih̆s ho non dye no̱'wa̱h do̱'no̱h̆ ; neh̆' kuh,
ne' got gah̆'deh̆, ne' de a di gah'gwe go̱h' dea ha go̱ gah̆'
gwa'ih'so̱o̱h.
22 O ną̆h' ne Je sus det hos'nyeh̆ o̱h ha go̱ yą̆ o̱h seeh̆,
Sa jah'dą̆n dih, she ji oo wih', kuh, ne John ne no̱h̆ o-
oh̆'da̱h̆ sho̱h' e jat'gat hòh̆, kuh neh e ja'o̱o̱k ; he'no̱h̆-
o̱o̱ wą̆h' sa di dok'hah̆ heh̆t' ne' de a di gah'gwe go̱h ; go-
soh̆'khah̆ det ga yee ih̆' sa yo̱h'dą̆n dih̆ ; ho di'yah̆ dat'gi-
gwah̆ sa o̱ wa̱n di'yah̆ da go̱ eeh̆ ; de ą̆'no̱h̆ swee go̱h̆' sa ą̆'-
no̱ o̱o̱k ; ho ni'e yo̱'no̱h̆ sa o̱ wą̆ no̱o̱ heet ; naeh ha di'yah̆-
daa deh̆ no'ni dą̆ą̆s neh̆ naeh ne ga i'wi yòòh ho wa̱n'-
dit hą̆ą̆h'gwa nih.
23 Neh̆' dih no dą̆ą̆ o̱h, neh, so̱'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ą̆ gi-
a̱a̱k dah̆ de'o do dą̆ą̆h'da niih̆ he'gyah̆'daa deh̆.
24 ¶ Neh̆ huh no ną̆h' no'hah̆'shą̆h̆ sho̱h' ne John
saa yat'hą̆ daat, o ną̆h' hoh saah̆ ne' neh̆ waa'go̱s nyeh̆-
dah gwą̆h' no̱ gweh, haa yah̆'da deh̆ ne John, A nah̆ ot'
sweh he'ak ą̆ ya gwa gą̆ą̆h̆, deh̆ dye no̱ gee nyo̱h̆ he swak-
do̱o̱h'? O gii', neh̆ ne gą̆ą̆ hah̆ a o̱n dah̆ do̱h no ah̆'ga̱-
dah̆ ?
25 A di nah̆ ot swat gat'hwah so̱ no̱h̆ ; he'neh̆ huh' he-
sweh̆'sgwaah̆'? O gii', neh̆ no̱'gweh neh, o oh̆'dą̆ o̱h
hos yo̱'nyah̆ do̱h ? Jat ga'ą̆ o̱h, neh̆ ne'huh naeh neh̆ huh'
yeh̆ dyo̱h̆ ne' yo̱h gwi yòòh' kuh ne gòs hą̆'no̱o̱ niih̆'
heh ya go̱o̱ heh̆ hą̆'no̱ dyą̆n dah'gwa no̱h ne go'wą̆h go'-
was ho̱h̆.
26 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so̱ no̱h̆'? O gii' neh̆ no-

do'gäs daa nih? Neh' waeh noh gwä'os, sha go'ăh daa-sih ne'huh ne go do'gäs daa nih.

27 Neh' ne gäh' nä gää' ho dooh', he'ga ya doh, Sat-ja'ä oh, hwa ee haht na geh'hah shăh o än dooh' heeh'-se gat, neh ä a as'yo nih heeh'se gat, hää se no on dyeh.

28 Neh säh'äh noh gwä'os, Neh ha di'yah daa deh ne' neh huh i gää' go no gă doh' he ye yah'da deh' ne ye'-ih, täh äh' deh a go dyah'da gwa'ih sooh so gaah, no'oh-ä no wa'nää noh no do'gäs daa nih, naeh' he ni yoh dääh ne John ne Bap tist neh gwaa' naeh na gwus' he os'-hoh he'o weh' thä noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh Na'wĕn ni-yòh, ne Ga i'wi yòs'duk i gää, neh naeh si'gwa ho yah'-da nää'gwat.

29 Neh, he ni yooh' no gweh' ne' wa o wan di'wat-gon daat', kuh na'di wis de'o ees, thai'wa yee ih Na'wĕn-ni yòh' he'wa ä nä noh'do nyooh, he neh huh naeh dya-seh'dah goh' ne bap tism ho non'doh seeh oh haa yah'-da deh ne John.

30 Neh gwaa' ne Phar i sees, kuh ne' de a di ya'nes-äh'nyaah, deh ga'i wah' sho' wa ä noo nih', he'no go-ee ähs Na'wĕn ni yòh ha di'yah daa deh, heh, täh äh' neh noo noo hoh neh huh deh dya'weh dah'goh ne-ap tism ho non'doh seeh haa yah'da deh.

31 [O näh' ha wää' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh,] Ga ä o-'eh dih' noob, noh doo'sak he yä o dăăk' no gweh' nä-ää' ga wa ji yăă deh'? neh' neh, a ääh noo gwus des-a di yä on dăăh'gooh'?

32 Neh' des ha di yä on daah' he ni yòh'dääh na dik'-ah shoh oh hä nih'dyoh hää nont ge on'dah gwah, neh e' de ä non da'dyas hoo nyoh, hä non doh' kuh, Neh' e gwä'oh da wa diih, täh'äh dih dah de'swat gwääh; eh ne gwa dä'noh se'ak, täh äh dih dah de swa gah'sä-is häh syoh.

33 Neh' waeh ne' sha'a yoh' ne John ne Bap tist ih äh' neh de o'go on dyeh' no ăh'gwah, neh' gih shäh a'o ne ge an dyeh ne wine; da neh' niis ne swaa doh', neh' ho aah na nis he oo noh.

34 Neh' naeh No̱o̱ wą'wa̱k no̱o̱ gweh', heh he'o yo̱o̱h',
ho dek'ho̱ ni'a dyeh, haa ne'ge hah gwah huh, da neh'
ne swaa do̱h' She swat'gat hòh' no̱'gweh, no nyah'doo-
wis, ha ne ga gah'was thah' kuh ne wine, neh
ho no̱n dąą oh na di'wis de'o ees, kuh no di wa'neh sa-
go̱h.

35 Neh gwaa' ne Gah ni'go̱h dos'hăh ga gwe go̱h nok-
sah'dah sho̱h ho nąn'no̱h do̱h heh tąh'ąh deh o'yąh his
he ni ga'ye hah.

36 Da neh'neh, sha yah'daat ne Phar i sees oh to'dą-
ąn joos ne da'a ya do̱nt. O nąh' neh huh' he o'yos gh
hoo no̱h'soot ne Phar i see, neh huh' ho dyah'da dąh-
daah oh that'hyòh soo dąh wa dek hwaah'gwah săăk ah
neh na'a dek'ho̱ nih ne, gak hwa'eeh.

37 Neh ne Sat ga'ą o̱h, neh' ne ya go̱o̱ gweh', ye nąą-
geh' he ga no̱n da yąh', neh ne go i'wa neh'a go̱h, neh
no nąh wah ą'ni no̱n dook', neh huh gwah' hąh dyo̱h' ne
Je sus hoo no̱h'soot ne Phar i see, ha yah'da dąh'daah de-
ot'hyòh sot wa dek'hwaah'gwah săăk ah, dya̱go'o̱s hą gah
neh huh' no'no̱h ne ga są no̱ gah'o̱h,

38 Neh huh de ya go dah'o̱h he de ah'sih da de nyo̱h
has ho̱'neh, yo̱s daa hah, o nąh' goh saah' ne wa o̱'wąh-
sih'do aa eh, o gah'săh go ye ăh dah'go̱h, neh' kuh shą-
wa̱h'sih da go̱ e'wah do̱h ne go geh'ăh, oh dye ji gwaa yo̱o̱h
gwah huh', naa sih'dah gĕh, neh' kuh da ya'gòh gaah'
no'no̱h.

39 Neh' dih, no nąh ne Phar i see, no do̱ e syo̱h'gwe-
niih' het'hoo yo̱o̱h, shaat'gat hoh', neh' ne' waa da dą'ą,
Neh' ną gąą' ho̱ gweh, te o do gąs'da nih' gih shąh, sa'-
ha go yąn deeh o̱h', no̱o̱h, kuh, he ni ya go̱ gweh'doh dąąh,
ną gąą ya go̱o̱ gweh', nòòh'to̱ wa̱'yă o̱ nyo̱o̱h; neh sąh'-
ąh ne go i'wa neh'a go̱h.

40 O nąh' ne Je sus tos nyeh'o̱h ha wă'o̱h seeh', Si-
mon, Neh' ne găh' na gi'wa yąh ă go̱'o wih, Neh ne'-
aa wăăh, Sa di'o̱ nyaa nih, sat'hyòò wih.

41 Neh' naa yah'da doo găăh' no'ge o do̱k, de i'ye-
heeh' naa'go̱ ge o da niih: neh ne' sha yah'daat wis'

ph de wăh'nyah eeh' ni gah'si yoh'sha geeh, ni ot'ge ot da
năh neh' sha yah'daat wis' naeh ni wus"hăăh.
42 Neh huh dih no năh' tăh ăh' deh sho dii yăh' na'i-
a nyahk dvk, do'găs o weh' de i gwee goh', do'saa go i-
ah'să gwvs, Dak'hyòò wih, dih, ga ă noo ni gaah' we-
h', ă'o no oh gwaak'?
43 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wăăh', neh' ni wiih,
ah noo' kuh' naeh, ne wee soh' do sa'o wa'i wah'să-
wvs. Neh ne waa'wă as, dah"syee is' hoh chyah'do-
wet.
44 O năh' neh huh, ho saat gah'dăh he'yeh dyoh, ne
e'oh, neh' ne waa'wă as ne Si mon, Shee găh nă găă
e'oh! Neh huh dwa gyooh' he sa noh'soot, tăh'ăh deh-
s'tooh deh sgaa wiih' no'ne ga nos naa găăh'sih do'ăht;
ah gwa' naeh nă găă ne go gah'săh wah o'gah sih'do-
aht, neh kuh o gah'sih da go e wah doh no geh'oot ne
o noh ăăh'gĕh.
45 Neh' kuh ne tăh ăh niis dah des'ge ji gwa yos-
ooh; neh gwaa' nă găă ya goo gweh tăh ăh' ah soh'
ah a go nii hăh he' de ye ji gwa'yos daa'noh ne gah sih'-
ah gĕh.
46 Tăh ăh' kuh deh soh'gaah no'noh nak noh ăăh'gĕh;
ah gwaa' nă găă ya goo gweh o noh gah să no gah'oh
wah o'gah sih'doh gaah.
47 Neh' dih ga i o nih' oh go'yă os, Ne go i'wa neh'-
ak shăh, naeh he ni wee soh', des ga i wah'să gwăh;
neh săh'ăh ne we soh' ok no oh gwah: neh săh'ăh he-
te yah'da deh ne ni yò i wah'aah' sho do sa'yon da'dih-
wah'să gwvs, os to'oh sho, kuh' naeh ti ye no oh-
gwah.
48 O năh' sha ga wă oh'seeh, do se sa di'wah săă gwvs
ne sa i'wa neh'ak shăh.
49 Da neh he'ni ă non diih' ne shah gaat' de o non-
don doh', wa ă'noh saa wăh' tho năăh' na di'yah daa gooh',
hy'nah ot' ne găh' nă găă' ne ga i'wa neh'ak shăh' ha'-
sh gwah' des ha'i wah'să gwvs?
50 O năh sha ga wă oh'seeh ne ya goo gweh', neh' e-

soo heet', ne sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăh; Sga noh' a-
noh'do nyo'ook sah dan dih.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH no nah' neh huh' shah aa wah' ne noh'gah gĕh,
hoh dan'dyos oh ga gwe goh' tit ha'weh doh ne ga
non da yan doh, ho dant hăă ni a dyeh, neh kuh ha o'-
dah so'on dyeh he ni yo'doh hooh'gweeh he ni ga i oh'-
daah he ni ga i wi yòhs he ta noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh'
Na'wĕn ni yòh; da neh' neh, haa neh' ne' wus haa'
dek nii' sga eh,
2 Neh' ne wa di'yah da do gaah' ne wa no gweh, ne
sgo wa di jah doh not hwa'is hă'et gah, (o di ye no'wahk-
hok) o noh'so da i yooh' kuh, Mary, on'daa da dyaa;
Mag da le ne ja duk' ni a non diih' na di'nis he o noh ho-
wan di yah'dit gă'ah he ye yah'da deh,
3 Neh' kuh ne Jo an na, ne' yòòh ne Chu za, He rod
de o'di wah'nyă niih, neh' kuh ne Su san na, o nont'gah-
deh gwah huh' no yah'shoh, noh'to wa yah'do weeh dah',
da wa di ă gòh' he ni yò dii yah.
4 ¶ Neh' no nah got gah'deh sha o di yah'da yee ih
ga gwe goh' kuh da a'neh daa nooh ne ga non da yan-
doh, wa o wa yah doo waht, de ga ya on dăăh goh' ho ye'-
ăh dah'goh he tos nyeh'oh.
5 Ho ya'gah oh no noh'gwa an dyehs', ho noh'gwa an'-
dyeh sooh: neh' dih he'noh weeh' wa o'noh gwa ga-
dih, o aah'ges'hoh' gyee oh ga ge on daht, don da go wi-
naas'gah syok' naeh, neh' kuh ne jih dăh oos'hoh oh
neeh'tgah wa dii dyehs' oh wa'dis aah.
6 Os daah'geh gyee oh ga'ge on daht; neh sho' kuh'
naeh, no nah' oh wa dii yaa gaht, oh ga da ga'eeh, neh
gai'o nih he dyo dohk' he ni yò'eh das'ha dah'oh.
7 Neh huh gyee' no ihk'da goo' oh ga'ge on daht, shah-
gaat da wĕn non doo dyaak' no ihk'dah, neh' naeh
oh dyò'di oo nyahk.
8 Neh huh gyee ne' yo an ji yòs'gĕh òh ga'ge on daht,

wĕn no̱n doo dyaak' naeh, sgat' kuh de wą̈h'nyah-
h ni ga yee ih' no̱ sa yo gą̈ą̈ is. Neh huh ni yòò weh
nąh' o i'wa gwe go̱h' sha ąh' na gą̈ą̈ oh to'e et', So̱'-
i gwa'nah ot ha o̱h'do do̱h' no gwe nyo̱o̱h' ą̈ ot'ho̱n-
ek', hot ho̱n deek' ne' neeh.

O nąh neh, ha go̱'i o̱ nya nih' ho̱ wa̱n'do̱s'o̱h, ho-
ąh', A nah ot' ne gąh' gą̈n do̱o̱h", ną̈ gą̈ą̈' de wa dą̈-
h'ge äh'dah go̱o̱h'?
0 Neh ne' aa wą̈ą̈h, Iis' ech hi ya wiih' ną̈ swą̈'no̱h-
o̱k nah'so̱h o yą̈n deet' deh yo̱o̱ niih, he tą̈ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'-
i gwĕn ni yòh, Na'wĕn ni yòh: neh gwa' naeh haa-
yah daa deh', no yah'sho̱h, de ga yą̈ a̱n dää̈h go̱h' wa-
e'äh dah gwah; neh haa di'dok hah naeh, tąh ąh
aa' naeh ta'a di gąh; hą̈ no̱o̱k hah' gwah huh, tąh ąh
aa' ta o dih'ni go̱'ą̈ yą̈n daht.
1 Nąą̈h ne gąh' ni yòh dą̈ą̈h ne de'ga yą̈'a̱n dää̈h go̱h;
h' no no̱h'gwą̈ o̱h neh'huh, na'a wą̈ą̈ no̱h' Na'wĕn-
yòh.
2 Neh' no a'ah ges'ho̱h oh ga'ge o̱n daht, neh'huh ne
ą̈'no̱ o̱o̱k; o nąh gą̈ą̈s' neh huh' wa'a yo̱h' na nis'he o-
h, waa'dis gwat no wą̈ą̈ no̱h no nąn'nyah saa go̱o̱h' he-
o̱n dah'heh o̱'no̱h, neh' ne dyą̈ą̈ gwah' sho̱ ą̈ a̱n dii'-
gwĕn ni yòs', ą̈s ho di yah'da gòh' kuh.
3 Neh' naeh nos dą̈ą̈h'gĕh o ge'o̱n dah o̱h, ne huh'
ah no nąh' wa ą̈'no̱ o̱o̱k' wa o'no̱h ees hah' gą̈ą̈s, wa di-
s no̱o̱h', kuh no wą̈ą̈ no̱h; da neh' ną̈ gą̈ą̈ tąh'ąh
i ok'de o̱nt, wah e'i wa gwĕn ni yòs' na eh gą̈ą̈s' dah-
h, ga nyòòh gwaa', gą̈ą̈s, oh gaa yo̱h' ne goh ni'goo-
gwus', sa di yah'dyee nąht.
4 Neh' kuh no ihk'da go̱o̱h' oh ga'ge o̱n daht', ne huh'
ih, no nąh' ho no̱'o̱ gąh, wa ą̈'no̱h dą̈n dih, neh naeh
to'dih si'ää̈h dąh no ne dii'wa dee nyo̱h, neh kuh ne'
ga no̱ nis'häh, kuh' he ni ya wĕn det'gää̈"des yòh'-
ąh he'dyo̱h heh, tąh ąh' deh aa o̱h' a wa da'wis aah',
ih, ne neh no no̱h'gwą̈ o̱h.
5 Neh gwaa' ne' yo̱ ą̈ ji yòs'gĕh, ne'huh naeh, oh-
dye äh dok he nit ga'i wa yee ih', kuh he ni o nąn-

nyah'si yòòh, no nąh' naeh wa ą'nǫ'ǫk, waa'dih sa nǫǫ-
nih, oh wa dǫǫ nih' kuh, da wĕn'nąh ni'gǫ iia.

16 Deh sǫǫ gaah' nǫ'gweh, no nąh gąąs' waa'jis doo-
dąh, ga nǫh'jah a'a weh'săăt, ga nǫk da gǫǫh' gih shąh
ha'a yąąh; neh huh gwaa' kuh gąąs wa'a nyòò dąh' he
ye nyo'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nąnt'ha dii yąh
ną'ąn dii gąh he de yòh'hat heh.

17 Neh sąh ąh no gwee gǫh' ną yò'dah seh'dǫ gąk,
gwah' tą ga i wa'aht hah gwis'dąh gih shąh ą wąh'seh dǫ-
ǫǫk tga gǫnt' shǫ wah o yąn deet heht, dą wąn'di o gąh'
kuh.

18 Swa dah'ni gǫ'ą ąhk' dih he ną swa yeeh' no nąh' ą
swa'ǫǫk: neh sąh ąh neh sǫ'dih gwa'nah ot ho yąh', ą
ǫ wą yǫh' ne'huh; neh kuh neh, sǫ'dih gwa'nah ot ą
gą'ąąk de o yąh, dą ǫ'wąh nyoh'seeh ne'huh ha'eh gwah
ną eh'he aak' a gyąh.

19 O nąh' neh huh' ho di yǫs ǫh haa yah'da deh, no
noh'ąh, kuh ne' dą nǫn dąą'nǫn deeh, tąh'ąh dih deh
o gwe nyǫs ǫǫh, na ǫ wą'yah doo wąht, neh dyo i'wah
he'de a di yah'dah si aah.

20 Neh' dih na di'yah da do gąąh' nǫ wą'o wiih, ho-
nąąh', Neh' ne sa noh'ąh, kuh ne de swa'dą nǫn deeh'
as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o nǫn dǫ'ąn jo nih' naa'ǫ saa gąh.

21 Neh' ne dǫn daas'nyeht ha gǫ yą ǫh'seeh, Neh ne-
huh noh yąh', neh' kuh de ya gwa dąą'nǫn deeh ną gąh
ne ye i'wa ǫǫs na'wąą nǫh' Na wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' kuh
ną ye yeeh.

22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wąh ǫh ne wą nis'hă doo gąąh',
ga ǫ wą gǫǫh' ho deh'nǫh daa hǫh, kuh na gǫ i ǫ nya nih:
neh na gǫ ya ǫh'seeh, Sga nyò dăă dii'gwaa he'dweeh.
O nąh' wa ą'nǫnt hǫ'wąh găă gòh.

23 Neh dih he'nǫh weeh' ha di ga we'eh, ho yas'hąą-
dah'ǫh wa oo dah' naeh: neh no yǫs'ǫh ne ge o wa-
ną ǫn dyeh ne ga nyò dăăh'gĕh; neh ne' wa o di nǫǫ-
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh ga'yah ga hą ǫs'hă ąh' kuh haa di'-
yah daa deh.

24 O nąh' neh huh' nit ho nee nǫǫh' ha yah'da deh'

'o wa yet' kuh, ho nääh', Sa di'o nya nih, Sa di'o nya-
ı, e dwa i wah'doh. Det ho'dah oh o näh', waa'is däh'
gää hah, kuh' he ni yò'des haa'nih doh' he'ga nyò da-
: da neh' noh gyä'nih hääh, neh' kuh ne' tah waa-
eeh' sho.
5 O näh' ha go yä oh seeh, Ga ä o weeh' ni gaa yäh
swa i'wa gwěn ni yòs'dos häähh? Neh ne wa o'noh-
ohk, wa o dii'wa nää'gòh' kuh, de o non da dä oh'seeh,
noo no'o gweh doh'däh nä gääh! neh säh'äh' waeh
wa'i wis'as ne gää hah' kuh no'ne ga nòs', neh ne
ot'hon daat.
6 Da'neh huh' hwa dii yoh haa'di ga we'eh he'to no ä-
deh' ne Ga da renes, neh' de yò non do'gäh doh'
d i lee.
7 Neh huh dih no näh' ha deh'noh dah'gwa eh, ha-
h'da doo gääh' no''gweh' neh huh' oh too dät' daa ya-
ht' he ga non da yäh, neh' no'näh jih' chi a'go aah na-
nis he o noh, täh äh' kuh de o'dye äh'doh nas yo'nyas-
h; täh äh' kuh, gat gah'hòh ne ga noh'so doh a'o-
h da'äh heh o'ok, neh gwaa' neh huh hon da'deh sa'-
h gwaa'noh.
8 Neh no näh wa o gäh' ne Je sus, da oh'sänt hwah'-
ı neh huh' waa'yah dye näht' he'aa gat, neh ne' to-
h'has dos'oh ha wääh' A nah ot' niih' a ga'dii waa deh
h' syah daa deeh, Je sus Iis ne' Ya a wak' Na wěn-
yòh' neh si'gwaa he'ni eeh tgäh? Neh noh'go ya do-
yoh'gwäh sää noh' däs ga'doh ho ga nyat.
9 (Neh säh äh neh o näh' chi a go'i wis ah seeh no-
nt'hwa is'hät gih nänt ha di ya gäht haa yah'da deh'
o''gweh. Neh säh'äh neh' dos gä'oh gääs oo oh no'-
s noos: neh' sho gääs ne de gä o we o daa hoh', has'-
on dah'goh neh kuh ne de yon da dah'sih da'noh son'-
h gwah'; neh gääs noh ta'yah khooh' sho naas'hä on-
h'goh, neh huh' gääs' wa o do nyaht' na nis'he o noh'
'o weh' deh'dye no gee nyoh.)
0 O näh ne Je sus ho on'dos oh, ha wääh' A nah ot'
sgoh? neh ne' a wääh', Gän dyòh'go waa näh: neh

ga i'o nih, he gän dyòh'go waa näh' na di'nis he'o noh' ho-
wa yah'dyoh seeh.
31 Neh no wan do e'syoh gwaa niih', na'gä aak' neh-
huh' de'a go ya do nyah'dooh he'dyò no dees.
32 Da neh, ne' neh huh o non'dyò oh gän dyòh'go-
waa näh' ne' gwis gwis, o non'dek ho ni a dyehs ho'non-
da deh: o näh' wa o wan do e syoh'gwäh na'a go'nok do-
tes' ne' neh huh' sho ha'a di yoh' he wa di'yah daa deh.
O näh' wa go nok'dot hes.
33 O näh' waa di yaa gäht' na di'nis he o noh' haa yah'-
da deh' noo'gweh, neh huh' ho saa'di yoh' he wa di'yah-
daa deh' ne' gwis gwis: o näh ne wä nä ni dyòh'gwi-
nehs dyò non'deh has'dos oh, deh swä'non da'dwä ni yòh,
oh dwä nääh'daat, o nos'näh doh' he o weh gwes' ga nee-
jòòt, hoh dwa'dih sgòht' ga nyò däåh' gèh; neh' naah
wah o non do'is weh'dek.
34 Neh na'di non dä'ok no näh' wa ä'nont gaat hòh'
he'noh o wäh', wa ä non deh'gòh, neh huh' hwa ä neeh
het'ga non da yäh', wa ä'nont hyò wih' ga non da gooh,
neh huh' kuh haa'di no geh' na di'yänt hoh ge o noh.
35 O näh' waa di ya'gäh syooh wa ä'nont gat'hwah sah'
he no da ya wäh; neh ne' wa o wa yah'do wäht' ne Je-
sus, wa o wa gäh' kuh no'gweh he'o weh' nit ho di ya'-
gäh oh na di nis he o noh, neh huh' häh dyoh he de ah'-
sih da de nyoh' ne Je sus, hos'yoo niih', det hah'ni go ä-
yee ih' kuh: neh' ne wa o'noh dyohk.
36 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh', ne wa ä'nont gaa toh'
wa o wan di'o wih', he non da ga ye'äh dek ne gäh na di'-
nis he'o noh' ho wan dye no wah do'noh, sa'a doh.
37 O näh nee gän'dyòh gwa gwe goh' ne' to neeh doh'
he'to no'än jaa deh' ne Ga de renes kuh ne de jot'hwa-
daa seeh ne' neh huh, wa o wan do e syoh'gwäh no sa'-
doh neek he'ni a di yah'da deh, neh säh'äh naah'de yo-
dòhk' ho noh'dyoh oh. O näh' ga o wa gooh' sho deh'-
noh daa'hoh', neh huh' hes'ha we nooh heh toh'dä-
dyooh.
38 Neh' dih noo''gweh he'o weh' ha yah'da deh to di-

'gąh oh na di'nis he'o noh', wa o do e'syoh gwąh' ne
a ya di'aak sho. Neh' dih ne Je sus, o'yah jih' sho
.o gon dok', ha wąąh' kuh,
9 Neh huh' ho saa seeh' he di sa'noh sòòt; neh kuh
yąn deet' ąh so nih' he ni yò'i o wa nąh' noh o'i oh'-
hs no ya dye ähs' Na wēn ni yòh. O nąh' hoh dąn'-
gs oh, neh kuh ne' ti ga non da gwe goh' oh ta'di oo-
st he ni yò i o wa nąh' noh o'i oh dąh shoh ne Je sus'
o yeeh' haa yah'da deh.
0 Da neh huh' he ya'wąh oh, no nąh' ne Je sus' chis-
'yos oh, wa ą non doh'es hooh he'sa go yah'do wąht,
h sąh'ąh ne ga gwe goh' ho wa'no nohk.
1 Neh ne' jat ga'ą oh, ha yah'da doo gąąh' noo''gweh,
i rus ha yaa soh, neh ne'tą noh'do ok he'yont gą'nis at'-
h: neh huh' ho yah'dye nąh'oh he de ah'sih da de-
oh' ne Je sus, neh no do e syoh gwa niih' ne' neh huh'
'da a yoh' hoo noh'sòòt:
2 Neh sąh'ąh ne je yah'daat sho ho wi'yă yąh ne
oh, wus hąą' nooh dek nii' sga eh' ni ya ga os'hi yah'-
ı, da neh' ne ye yas'hąh ya i'ee yos. Neh' dih,
noh weeh' hoh dąn'dyo on dyeh', ho wa'yah do'es don''-
ah noo'gweh.
3 Neh' ne ya goo gweh, wus hąą' dek nii' sga eh'
yòs'hă gee noh o'nis heht chi yet'gwąh jiit gąhs; ga-
ee goh' kuh neh huh go dąh'daah ne ya goh'heh goh'
ı di'yah daa deh nąą'non de jąhs, tąh ąh' kuh deh gaat-
ıh' no''sas ha go jąht,
4 Has ho nee'gwaa non da yąąh', hoh dye yą o nyooh'
ni yò'dohk daa dyeh' no dyah'da wih'doh; da neh' ne'
ı o gon da dyeh oh wą ni gwąh'jahk ne yet gwąh'jit-
is gwah.
5 Ha wąą ne Je sus', Soo' nah ot' hoh dyo gyą o-
ooh'? Neh' no nąh' ga gwee goh' wa ą non do hiih',
ter kuh ne' shah gaat' de ą non diih' ho nąą', Sa di-
ya nih, ho sa'yah do'es don'dyeh gąn dyòh'go waa nąh,
sa yah'do ăă goh' gwah huh, neh' dih neh' doh',
o' nah ot' hah de yo gyą o nyooh?

46 Neh ne' aa wą̆ąh ne Je sus', So̱o̱ gaah' ne gąh'
hah'de yo̱ gyą̆ o̱ nyoh: neh sąh'ąh ne ge gah'ą̆ yo̱'o̱h o̱-
ya'gąh o̱h he'gyah daa deh' ne ja go'jąh dah'gwah.
47 Neh' dih no nąh' wah e'gah ą̆ą̆ yo̱o̱h' ne ya go̱o̱-
gweh', he tąh ąh' naeh' deh a go dyah'dah seh'do̱h, go-
yah'do̱n dah'daa neh' dya goh'dąn dyo̱s'o̱h, neh kuh wah-
e'yah dyee nąht' he'aa gat, wa o̱ wa̱'i wa gwa'ih saha, kuh
nee' ga gwe go̱h no̱o̱ gweh', ne' nah ot' ga i'o̱ nih hoh"-
to̱ wa̱ yą̆ o̱ nyo̱o̱h, kuh he'ni yòs'no weh' sa'yo̱n-
do̱h.
48 Neh ne' sha ga wą̆ o̱h'seeh, Go̱'o̱ wa̱k, sgą̆ no̱h' sa-
no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱o̱k: neh' se saa jąht' ne sa i'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'do̱s hăh; ga i'wi yòs'hă go̱o̱h' sah'dąn dih.
49 Neh he'no̱h weeh' ah so̱h' hot haah, ho yo̱s'o̱h sha-
yah'daat, da eet' he'to no̱h'sòòt, ne' tą̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱h' he-
yo̱nt gą̆'nis at'hah, wa'wą̆ o̱s, O nąh' wah a'i eeh ne' sha-
a wak: są̆ no̱h' dą̆ es'no̱ weh'ha ąh Na di'o̱ nya nih.
50 Neh' dih no nąh' wa'o̱k ne Je sus des ho wą̆ no̱h'-
sa gwąh, ha wą̆ą̆, Są̆ no̱h' ą̆ sah'dyo̱hk, ji wa gwĕn ni yòs'
sho̱, neh sąh'ąh naeh ną̆'jo̱n do̱h.
51 Neh huh no nąh' hwa'a yo̱h' he ga no̱h'sòòt, tąh'ąh
deh so̱o̱ gaah' no̱o̱'gweh de o ga yah seeh, neh, ha'a yo̱h,
neh' sho̱ ne Pe ter, kuh ne James, John, neh' kuh
nòòh'nih kuh no nòh ąh ne yek sah'da seeh ah.
52 Neh' ne ga gwee go̱h' wa ą̆'nos dą̆ o̱ nyo̱o̱h, waa'-
dih ni go̱'et gąht' kuh, neh' dya go̱'i wah; neh gwaa'
ne' a wą̆ąh, Są̆ą̆ no̱h' ą̆ swas'da ąh; tąh ąh neh huh'
naeh deh a ga we'e yo̱o̱h, neh' sho̱ ne go dah'o̱h.
53 Neh ne wa o̱'wa̱s gaat gwąh' wa o̱ wa̱n dąn do̱ nyaht,
neh' ho nąn'no̱h do̱h' he ga we''e yo̱o̱h.
54 Neh' ne ga gwee go̱h' sa go̱ yah'dit gąh, oh sha'-
gos oh'da yee no̱o̱h' o nąh, sha go̱'yas ho̱h' kuh, ha wą̆ą̆',
So̱ gweh'da seeh' des'daht.
55 Neh ne sa gaa yo̱h' aeh ne' got hwa'is hăh; o̱-
no weh', kuh', do̱n da'yo̱nt gąh: o nąh' wa'i wis'aah
nas'ha go dik'hwa no̱nt.
56 Da neh' ne' wa o dii"wa nă ă'gòh' ne' sha go no̱o̱-

deeh doh: neh' dih ne waa'goh ni'go o nih' nă gă'ak
so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa o wiih, he'noh oo wăh.

OI'WAH IX.

ONĂH' he a'go noo goh, ne wus hăă' dek nii' sga-
eh, do găăh' waa'go yoo nih, neh ne' gah has'des-
hăh' ha go ya wiih, neh nănt''ho wă nă'noh do'ni aak ga-
gwee goh' naa di'nis he'o noh, neh' kuh năs'ha di jăh'-
taak nooh tgah'hoh dăh'shoh.
2 Neh' naa go'yah dăn'dyeh doh, ă o'dit hăăh gon''dyeh
neh Na wĕn ni yoh tă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yoh, neh
kuh năch'ha go di'jăh taak' ne go nook'daa nih.
3 Neh naa'go yă oh'seeh, Să noh' hah gwis'dăh hă swa'-
aah ne da e'swat haah'gwah'duk, tăh ăh' kuh ha'eh-
gwah na dah'dis hăh, kuh ne ye daah gwah' na dă'noh-
shăh, tăh'ăh no ăh'gwah, kuh no wis' dah; să noh'
kuh ha'eh gwah ne da e swa dyah'da wih'shă ge'a dyeh.
4 Neh' kuh ne ga ă'dih gwa'o weh ni ga'noh soot hă'-
swaa yoh, neh huh' swăh dyon dahk, neh huh' kuh hă-
ji'swah dăn dih.
5 Neh' kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă gă aak deh-
ech'hi gwăăh, neh no năh ă ji swa yaa găht'' he ga non-
da yăh', swah gă''waak jih ne' swah sih'dah gĕh neh ă-
ga'i wa gwa ih'soh seek dă yo do găh'do ook' haa di'yah-
daa deh.
6 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyo gwăh, de o non do'goh don'-
dyeh he ga non da yăn doh, neh' ho dit'hăăh'go on dyeh'
ne ga i'wi yooh, neh' kuh neh' cha go di jăh'do on dyeh',
ne' ti ga gwe goh.
7 ¶ O năh ne He rod ne tă noh'do oh, ga gwee goh'
hwa'i wa'ook he'noo dye'ă'nooh: neh' dih noh toh'ni-
go'ăn doh, neh ga i'o nih hă'non doh gyeeh', Det hot'-
gă oh ne John non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.
8 O yah'shoh oh' kuh, neh' naeh neh, E li as ho da'-
dyah do'dah sooh; o yah' kuh gyee, sha yah'daat no-
do'găs daa nih det hot'gă oh.

nyah'si yòòh, no nǎ̧h' naeh wa ǎ̧'no̱'o̱k, waa'dih sa no̱o̱-
nih̄, oh̄ wa do̱o̱ nih̄' kuh, da wĕn'nǎ̧h̄ ni'go̱ iis.
16 Deh̄ so̱o̱ gaah̄' no̱'gweh, no nǎ̧h gǎ̧ǎ̧s' waa'jis doo-
dǎ̧h̄, ga no̱h̄'jah̄ s'a weh̄'sǎǎt, ga no̱k da go̱o̱h' gih̄ shǎ̧h
ha'a yǎ̧ǎ̧h ; neh̄ huh gwaa' kuh gǎ̧ǎ̧s wa'a nyòò dǎ̧h' he-
ye nyo'dah gwah̄, neh̄ naa ga gwee nih̄' nǎ̧nt'ha dii yo̱h
nǎ̧'a̱n dii gǎ̧h̄ he de yòh'hat heh.
17 Neh̄ sǎ̧h̄ ǎ̧h no gwee go̱h' nǎ̧ yò'dah seh'do̱ o̱o̱k,
gwah̄' tǎ̧ ga i wa'ah̄t hah̄ gwis'dǎ̧h̄ gih̄ shǎ̧h ǎ̧ wa̱h'neh do̱-
o̱o̱k tga go̱nt' sho̱ wah̄ o yǎ̧n deet heh̄t, dǎ̧ wa̱n'di o gǎ̧ǎ̧'
kuh.
18 Swa dah'ni go̱'ǎ̧ ǎ̧h̄k' dih he nǎ̧ swa yeeh̄' no nǎ̧h' ǎ̧-
swa'o̱o̱k : neh̄ sǎ̧h̄ ǎ̧h neh so̱'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ho yǎ̧h', ǎ̧-
o̱ wa̱ yo̱h̄' ne'huh ; neh̄ kuh neh, so̱'dih̄ gwa'nah ot ǎ̧-
gǎ̧'a̱ak de o yǎ̧h̄, dǎ̧ o̱'wa̱h̄ nyoh'seeh̄ ne'huh ha'eh gwah
nǎ̧ eh'he aak' a gyǎ̧h̄.
19 O nǎ̧h' neh̄ huh' ho di yo̱s o̱h haa yah̄'da deh̄, na-
noh̄'ǎ̧h, kuh ne' dǎ̧ no̱n dǎ̧ǎ̧'no̱n deeh̄, tǎ̧h̄'ǎ̧h dih deh-
o gwe nyo̱s o̱o̱h̄, na o̱ wa̱'yah̄ doo wǎ̧h̄t, neh̄ dyo i'wah
he'de a di yah̄'dah si aah̄.
20 Neh̄' dih na di'yah̄ da do gǎ̧ǎ̧h' no̱ wa̱'o wǎ̧h, he-
nǎ̧ǎ̧h', Neh̄' ne sa noh̄'ǎ̧h, kuh ne de swa'dǎ̧ no̱n deeh̄'
as deh' ta dih'si aah̄, de o no̱n do̱'ǎ̧n jo nih̄' naa'o̱ saa gǎ̧h.
21 Neh̄' ne do̱n daas'nyeh̄t ha go̱ yǎ̧ o̱h'seeh, Neh ne'-
huh noh̄ yǎ̧h', neh̄' kuh de ya gwa dǎ̧ǎ̧'no̱n deeh nǎ̧ gǎ̧ǎ̧
ne ye i'wa o̱o̱s na'wǎ̧ǎ̧ no̱h̄' Na wĕn ni yòh̄, neh huh' kuh
nǎ̧ ye yeeh̄.
22 ¶ Neh̄ huh ni ya'wǎ̧h̄ o̱h ne wǎ̧ nis'hǎ doo gǎ̧ǎ̧h',
ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱h' ho deh̄'no̱h daa ho̱h, kuh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih̄:
neh̄ na go̱ ya o̱h'seeh, Sga nyò dǎǎ dii'gwaa he'dweh.
O nǎ̧h' wa ǎ̧'no̱nt ho̱'wa̱h̄ gǎǎ gòh̄.
23 Neh̄ dih he'no̱h̄ weeh̄' ha di ga we'eh̄, ho yaa'hǎ̧-
dah̄'o̱h wa oo dah̄' naeh : neh̄ no yo̱s'o̱h ne ge o wa-
nǎ̧ o̱n dyeh̄ ne ga nyò dǎǎh̄'gĕh ; neh̄ ne' wa o di na̱-
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh̄ ga'yah̄ ga hǎ̧ o̱s'hǎ ǎ̧h̄' kuh haa di-
yah̄ daa deh̄.
24 O nǎ̧h' neh̄ huh' nit ho nee no̱o̱h' ha yah̄'da deh'

es ho nyooh, waa dăh swi'yòs dăh, de o'yah khoh'
năh' neh he a go'ya wiih' na go'i o nya nih,
h neh huh' a on dii yăăh' he'aa di gat' ne găn-
waa năh.
' neh ne wa ă non dek'hoo nih, wa o'noh daht'
a: neh' he'na o non da dă ăhs' ne de yò'ih syoh
k, wvs hăă' dek nii' sga eh ni gah ach hiih.
Da neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, he noh weeh ha oh'-
ah ho dă no yăh, de ă non diih, kuh, na go'i o-
neh na go'ya on doh, ha wăă', So'nah ot' ha-
t' no gweh', ne găh' niih'?
h' ne do sa o wa wă noh'să gòh, wa ă nih, John
p tist; neh gwaa' gyee nă non doh' E li as; o-
oh' kuh gyee hă non doh', Sha yah'daat naa-
'hoh gă'ooh no'di do găs'da ni'ak det hot'gă oh.
go yă oh'seeh, So di niis' swa doh ne găh' niih'?
let hos'nyeh oh, ha wăă', Neh ne' Christ Naa'-
oh hya yah'da wăh.
iăh' waa go'i wa ni yă dăh' waa'go'i wis as, nă-
oo gaah' no'gweh de o wa o wiih, ne' neh, noh-
h,
wăă', Neh No'wa'wak no gweh' wee sòh' o i'-
ă a'ya'găh dvk, neh kuh nă'o wan dah'sănt naa-
'hoh oh, kuh naa dih'să no wa năs' ha di'yah-
, kuh ne sha go'dii ya do nih, ă o wa nyòh'
a, neh' kuh neh, săh' dwă nis'hă deh' o năh'
t găh.
Neh' naa'go yă oh'seeh ga gwe goh', Soo gaah',
no'gweh ănt ho ga yăh'seek nă'ak non dă dyeh',
la'dat gah'wah jih, neh kuh' de ak no'o wăh ne
a sont, ăs hak'non dăh', gwah huh.
h săh'ăh neh', son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă eh'he aak'
h nya dook' ho'heh, ă oh'dooh ne'huh; neh
eh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă oh'dooh ho'heh neh' ă-
h'heht niih na gi'wah găh, ă shvs'hă wih naeh.
h săh'ăh neh, ga ă nă yò găă is' ă o'des dăh'
a', ne ga gwee goh' gih shăh, he ni yo'ăn jah a'-

o wą̄s'teht, a'o da'dyah dah'doo̱h naeh, a wa dyo̱'o̱o̱k gā-
shą̄h ?

26 Neh są̄h'ą̄h neh, so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot neh ą̄ o de'sā'-
dah gwak he'gyah daa deh, kuh' ne gwą̄ą̄ no̱h', ą̄ o̱'dā-
ą̄h' kuh ha eh gwah No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱o̱ gweh', haa yah'da-
deh, no nā̄h' dą̄nt heh, ant ho dye ăh'dah go̱n'dyeh nwa-
o̱h hwa̱h de a'ą̄h sā'o̱h go̱h, kuh Nooh'nih, haeh gwah',
kuh, no di'yah da do gą̄h'dih ha di'o̱ yah'ge o no̱h.

27 Neh' dih nòh gwaa'o wih ne gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh,
neh huh gyee nek'huh ha dih'si aah ne tą̄h ą̄h ta'a dāk-
do̱o̱h' ne' gą̄ ee yaht he ni yòò weh' hą̄ o̱n dii gą̄h' Na'-
wĕn ni yòh tą̄ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòh.

28 Da neh huh he ni ya'wą̄h o̱h de gyo̱h', no̱o̱h, no̱h-
o daah, shah ga'at nā̄ gą̄ą̄ ni ga'wą̄ noh'dą̄ą̄s, he o'wah
ne Pe ter, kuh ne John, kuh ne James, neh huh' ha-
a wee no̱o̱h' he dyò no̱n da deh' ho dą̄ na̱ yą̄ą̄'no̱o̱h.

29 Neh'dih he no̱h weeh' ho da no̱ yą̄h' nòh dwah'dee-
nih' naeh he gwvs nit ha'go̱h soh'dą̄ no̱h, neh kuh nos'-
yo̱ nyvs'hăh, neh' ne no̱'wa̱h dah'ą̄ą̄h no̱h'o̱o̱ wą̄h oh-
dyòs'dăăt heh'heht' gwah'huh.

30 Neh ne' jat ga'ą̄ o̱h ; neh' ne de o'dit haah' de i'-
yvs heeh ne' de no̱ gweh', neh ne Mo ses, kuh neh,
E li as :

31 Neh ne de ga'ą̄h saa o̱h' he ni yòh'dą̄ą̄h he'wa ya-
do dah'sih, neh wa is'nyeh dvk heh ni o'yah da'wą̄h'sah
hą̄ e'yo̱h seh, neh huh' gwah huh' hą̄ a̱'i wa ye is neh'
Je ru sa lem.

32 Neh' dih ne' Pe ter kuh ne' shah gaat' de'ą̄ no̱n-
diih', he'ni yò gwe nyo̱o̱h ho ni'dah was ; neh dih no-
nā̄h' sho dii yeeh', waa di gą̄h' he'no̱h de a ą̄h'sā o̱h, kuh
ne de i'yvs heeh' dee no̱o̱ gweh' ne' neh huh' de iit ho'-
o̱ weh' ni aat.

33 Neh' he ni ya'wą̄h o̱h no nā̄h' sa yat'hă daat ha-
yah'da deh, neh ne Pe ter ha wą̄'o̱h seeh ne Je sus', Sa-
di'o nya nih, neh ne' neh huh'jih he'neh huh' i dweeh';
neh' dih ne, są̄h nā̄ yo̱'o̱o̱k ą̄ dwvs'gwa daat ; sgat is
ą̄ gwvs'go̱ nyą̄h, sgat kuh ne Mo ses, sgat kuh ha'eh-

gwah neh E li as; tąh'ąh de o'noh doh ne' nah ot
wa ąh.
34 Ah soh' sho hot haah', neh huh' wah jih gyon dyeh,
neh' wa o non dą o nos'duk: neh ne wa o'noh dyohk
no nąh' wa o'noh jih gă weh săh.
35 O nąh' da ga wą nit gąht' noh jih'ga gooh waa doh',
Neh' ne găh' nă gąą' ne'no'oh gwah' He'aa wak: neh'
she swat'hon daat.
36 Neh' no nąh' shah ga wą nąn daht' sha oh'hwąh ge'-
ah sho ne Je sus. Neh wa dii'wah są no niih' sho;
tąh ąh' deh soo gaah' no'gweh de o'wą o wiih, ne' neh
dwą nis'hă dee nyoh, ne noh o'i oh'dąh shoh' wa ą'nont-
gaat hòh.
37 Neh huh ni ya'wąh oh, no nąh' o yah' sa wą'nis hă-
dąh', o nąh' shah det'ho non'dyah dąh'doh ho non da-
deh', got gah'deh noo gweh' oh'to wan dăt.
38 Neh ne jat ga'ą oh, neh ne'sha yah'dat noo''gweh
he ni gąn'dyòh gwah de oh'sąnt hwah'oh, ha wąą', Sa di'o-
nya nih, Oh go ya do'e syoh'gwąh he sat'gat hòh' ne'aa-
wak: neh sąh ąh sho' sgat' a gek'sah daa yąh.
39 Da neh' gąąs, not hwa'is hăh wa'o yee nooh, da-
wąą nook' gąąs oh tah'sąn tòh; neh' kuh gąąs ne da-
o'yah da gwis yooh, da gaa'wąhs diit gąht', kuh gąąs
(haah sa'ga ąnt,) wa o'yah da gwăąs hooh' kuh gąąs; o-
nąh gąąs' sąh gŏh' sho to'sa o yah'dat gah.
40 Neh' kuh neh' ke ya do e'syoh gwaa niih' ne she-
i'o nya nih', noo'sa o wą yah'dit gąh, tąh'ąh de o di gwe-
nyos ooh.
41 Neh ne' tos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wąą', O iis ne'
deh swa'i wa gwŏn ni'yos doh swa ąh'gwă no oh' noh swa'-
wa ji yòh dąh, ga ą nă yo'nis heht' dą dwa'di aak', ą dwa'-
gąh ni go'is do ok' kuh he swa yah da deh? Da ees haah'
nees'ha wak.
42 Neh' dih nah'soh sho da eh, wa o'eh dah'is na-
nis'he o noh, da o'yah da'gwis yooh' kuh. O nąh ne Je-
sus' waa'is dąh not hwa'is hăąt gih, sa o jąht' kuh naak-
sah'aah, neh' kuh ho sa o yah'doh nòòh'nih.

43 ¶ Neh̄' ne ga gwee go̱h' wa o dii''wa nă'gŏh̄ he-
ni ah̄'has des'yo wa ną̈h' Na wĕn ni yŏh̄. Neh̄' dih he'-
no̱h̄ weeh̄' ho dii wa'nă ă gwvs' hah̄ de yo̱ gweh̄'da gee',
naah̄ de yò i'wa gee' he no̱ o̱n dyeeh̄' ne Je sus', ha ge̱-
yą̈ o̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
44 Neh̄ huh' he wah̄'są̈h̄t ną̈ gą̈ą̈' he ni yò wą̈ no̱o̱ geeh̄,
he swa o̱h'do ga'ą̈n do̱h̄: neh̄ są̈h̄'ą̈h No̱ wa̱' wa̱k no̱o̱-
gweh' neh̄ huh hą̈ o̱ wa̱ yah̄'dat gah̄' ha dis'oh dah̄'gą̈h
no̱o̱ gweh'.
45 Neh̄' dih neh', tą̈h̄'ą̈h de o'dih̄ ni'go̱ ą̈ yą̈n dah̄'o̱o̱h̄
ną̈ gą̈ą̈ he ni ga'wą̈ noh̄'dą̈ą̈, neh̄ są̈h̄'ą̈h, no no̱n da wah̄'-
da dii ga'i o̱ nih, de o'dih̄ ni'go̱ ą̈ yą̈n dah̄'o̱o̱h̄: da neh̄'
kuh ne wa o̱ wa̱s ha'nih̄k na'o̱ wa̱'a̱n do̱o̱h̄ he'na o wą̈-
no̱o̱ wą̈h.
46 ¶ O ną̈h' oh̄ ta dii''wa geh ha no̱o̱h̄ na di'yah̄ dih̄,
ne ga'ą̈n dih̄ gwa ni gaah̄' he'ni ą̈ no̱n diih si'gwaah ą̈ o̱h'-
są̈ no wa ną̈ a̱a̱k.
47 Da neh̄' no gą̈s'o̱h ne Je sus' he'ni dwą̈'no̱h̄ do̱'-
nyo̱h̄ syòh̄ dą̈ą̈h he to ną̈n'nyah saat, de o'yah̄ dah̄'gwą̈h
naak sah̄'aah, ha yah̄'dak ah' hòh̄'dyo̱h̄,
48 Neh̄ na go̱ yą̈ o̱h'seeh, So̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot' ą̈ o̱ wa̱-
gòh̄' ną̈ gą̈ą̈' hak sah̄'a ah na geh'są̈ no̱ go̱o̱', waa'ge gòh̄
ne' neh̄; neh̄ kuh neh, so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ą̈ o̱ gee gòh̄',
wa o̱ wa̱ gòh̄' ha'eh̄ gwah ne ta geh'hah̄'o̱h: neh̄ są̈h̄'ą̈h
haa yah̄'da deh̄' na gwvs' he os'to̱h ne' swa gwee go̱h',
neh̄' sha'yah̄ daat ne' neh̄, ha go wa ną̈h.
49 ¶ O ną̈h' tos nyeh̄'o̱h ne John, ha wą̈ą̈', Sa di o̱-
nya nih, oh̄ sha gwa gą̈h̄ sha yah̄'daat sah są̈ą̈ no̱h̄' ha-
dye'ăh̄ dah̄'gwah̄ sha go̱ yah̄'diit gą̈ą̈s' Na di'nĭs he o no̱h̄;
o ną̈h' oh̄ sha gwa'is dą̈h̄, neh̄ ga i'o̱ nih' heh, tą̈h̄'ą̈h
shah̄ gaat' deh̄ aa gweh̄', he'gwa no̱n dă dyeh̄.
50 Ha wą̈'o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Są̈ą̈ no̱h' ą̈s he swa is'dą̈h:
neh̄ są̈h̄ ą̈h ne tą̈h̄'ą̈h i gą̈ą̈' dah̄ de yo̱ gwa do gą̈h'do̱h̄,
iih̄ ne'huh she dwah̄'ni go̱'ą̈nt.
51 ¶ Da neh̄ huh' he ya'wą̈h̄ o̱h, no ną̈h' shah̄ ga'eeh̄,
neh', heh̄ tgą̈h' hą̈s ho̱'wa̱ a̱a̱h̄, neh̄' ne wa ą̈h̄'ni go̱'a-
aah̄ ne Je ru sa lem ą̈ ą̈nt'go̱n dvk.

52 O nah' ho dah'hoh syoh' nǎ gn'di ǎnt, neh' no noh'-
ǎn dyos'oh he o di yos'oh kuh ho di non daa gooh' ne
Sama ri tana, neh huh' ǎ o was yò'nya noos he'o weh ǎ-
h'agn dii yahk.
53 Neh ne tǎh ǎh deh to wa gwǎǎh', neh ga i'o nih',
ǎh he ni a'goh soh dǎǎh, Je ru sa lem sho ha'eeh.
54 Neh' dih na go'i o nya nih, James kuh ne John
a yat'gat hòh' nǎ gǎǎ, neh ne'o nǎǎh', Syah da gwěn ni-
òh', neh' gǎh' ne sa gaa yǎs' neh, a e dwa'i wis as' no-
s'dah ne gǎ o'yah gěh' on'da weet', a'o dii wah'doht,
ǎh huh' noo ya wǎh' naeh' he'ni o ye ǎh' neh, E li as?
55 Neh' dih ne' det ho'dih sa de nyooh', wa go ya'is-
ǎh' kuh, neh' neh ha wǎǎ, Tǎh'ǎh deh jǎ'noh doh' a-
ǎh gwah' sho noh ot'hwa is'yòh dǎh' niis, i waat he ji-
ǎh'da deh.
56 Neh sǎh'ǎh No wa'wak' no gweh' tǎh ǎh' neh de-
yoh dah'goh neh, as'ha go'i wah'doht noo gweh, neh
waa' noo'sa go yah'da gòh. O yah' det ga'non daa yǎh'
nǎh' he'o weh' hes ho ne nooh.
57 ¶ Da neh huh' ni ya'wǎh oh he'noh weeh' hǎ nont'-
s i neh', ha yah'da do gǎǎh' no'gweh ha wǎ oh seeh,
yah'da gwěn ni yòh', Neh nǎ goo'non dǎ'dyeh seek' ga-
yòòh sho he'o weh' hǎ se'no on dyeh.
58 O nǎh ne Je sus ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh', no non dya-
se nyoh' naeh neh noh'gwat gwaah, kuh ne' jih dǎh-
ga'hoh oh' o non'deh sǎ doh, naeh; neh gwaa' naeh,
to waa'wak no gweh', tǎh'ǎh de o yǎh' he'o weh' no'-
ut go'ǎn dah'gwaak.
59 Neh' kuh ne waa'wǎ os no yah', Dak non dǎ dyeh.
Neh' gwaa ne'a wǎǎh', Syah'da gwěn ni yòh, neh' yaa-
h' dak nok'dòt has' nǎ eh'sa do'noh naah'nih.
60 Ha wǎ oh seeh ne Je sus', Neh sho' she yat'gah-
ǎh no ni'ee yooh' sha go'dih saa dooh' no ni'ee yooh :
eh' dih, niis ne' sah dǎn dih', neh' set hǎǎh'gwaa'noh
ha wěn ni yòh' tǎ noh'do oh'shǎ gwěn ni yòh.
61 Neh' kuh no yah' gyee, ha wǎǎ', Syah da gwěn ni-
òh, neh' niih nǎ go'non dǎ'dyeh seek; neh gwaa niih'

yaa eh' neh dăs ke nǫǫ''nyǫ nǫh, neh' tă nih'dyǫh [illegible]-
dwak nǫh'sòòt.
62 Neh naa wă'ǫh seeh ne Je sus Deh sǫǫ gaah [illegible]
gweh no năh' wa ye nǫǫh ne yeeh'da gah'[illegible] hwa[illegible]
nǫh'găăh kuh he ni dyo dye ăh' hah dǫǫ [illegible]'ga nă[illegible] t[illegible]-
ăh tah de ga yee ih' naeh ne neh neh huh' ha'a yǫh [illegible]
hă nǫh'dǫ ǫh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

OI'WAH X.

NEH no năh' shah ga'at nă găă nǫh e'i oh'dăh, [illegible]
ni ă'nǫs hăă' no yah' ne' waa gǫ yah'da g[illegible]'ya [illegible]
Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh ne' de a di yus'hes'hǫh' [illegible]
waa'gǫ hǫht' he a'gǫh saa gat hă ąn di yǫh' naah'[illegible]
nǫn da gee, kuh hò di'nǫh sa'gwă ǫ nyǫh he ǫ weh [illegible]
heeh ne'a ǫ hwąh.
2 Neh' dih naa gǫ yă'ǫh seeh, Ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh'
go waa năh' hă ga'yănt hwa'gwă ąąk, neh gwaa' [illegible]
dòh gaah ah' na di'yănt hwaa gwus: neh dih ga i'[illegible]
she swa'dǫ e syǫh gwăh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' [illegible] g[illegible]-
yănt hwa'gwă ąąk, neh' na'a gǫh'hǫh syǫǫh [illegible]
dyòòh'daas a'a di'yănt hwa gòh ho'yăn thǫh.
3 Swah'dăn dyǫ gòh: jat ga'ă ǫh, neh shah gaa[illegible]
de yò di nǫh'gă ǫnt o dit'hwus hǫh ǫh hah da wă [illegible]'
ne taa'yǫ nih heh, oh gwa haht.
4 Să nǫh' hă swaah'sǫǫh ne' gat gwăh'dah, kuh ne'
yek hwa'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah; să nǫh' [illegible]
dă yech'hi nǫ'nyǫǫh no aah'gĕs hǫh.
5 Neh' kuh nę ga ă gwa'ǫ weh ni ga'nǫh sòòt'' [illegible]-
swaa yǫh, neh' ă di swa dye ănt nă swih', Sgă nǫh' [illegible]
ąąk' nă găă ga nǫh'sòòt.
6 Neh' gih shăh neh huh' ăăh'dyǫn dahk' ne' sgă n[illegible]
ti ga'i wi yòòh ni oh ni'go'oh dăăh, neh huh' ă wǫn d[illegible]
hăăh' năăh iis ne' swah ni gǫ'i yòs dǫh: tăh [illegible] g[illegible]-
shăh', chă di'swa a wahk' shǫ neh' swah ni gǫ i y[illegible]
dǫh.
7 Neh' shǫ shah ga'nǫh saat neh huh ă swa'[illegible]

t, neh ä swa'dek ho'ni aak, neh' kuh ä swaa'ne gee-
ak' na gwa'nah oh'däh shoh' ä dye'ohi ya'wi a dyeh;
t. näh'äh neh' ha dyi'oh daas neh huh' hah de ga-
räh', he ni a'yah da no oh na'ot ga'nyah gi'aak. Sä-
s' ä swa non dih'don'dyeh seek' he ga noh'se doh.
. Neh ne ga ä gwa'o weh ga non da yäh' ä swa yoh',
ech'hii goh' kuh, i swaak' na gwa'nah ot ä on dii yäh
swaa gat.
Ä jeeh'hi jäht kuh no di nook'da nih', ne' neh huh'
nih'dyoh; neh kuh nä yeeh'hi yä'os, Neh ne' tä-
a'dooh'shä gwěn ni yoh Na'wěn ni yoh, dos gä'oh o-
a ni gaa deh' he swa yah da deh.
9 Neh gwa' ne ga ä gwa'oo weh' ni ga non daa yäh'
waa yoh, ä gä aak deh ech'hi yah'dah sä noo niih, swah'-
a'dih' sho neh huh' hoh sweeh' he de yo'non da'gwěn-
t nyoh' ne' neh, ä swih' kuh,
11 Neh naah'de yoh gää'gee he'swa naa geh ga non da-
k, noh gä'nän dak heh'oh ha gwa'yah da deh, neh' neh
ga gwä'go eeh, neh huh' sa ya'gwa gon duk heh swa-
t'da deh: neh'huh gwa' naeh, neh gwaa' sho o do'-
a ooh swä noh'dok nä gää, neh' neh, tä noh'do oh'-
a gwěn ni yoh' Na'wěn ni yoh, dos gä'oh ni gaa deh'
swa yah'da deh.
12 Neh gwaa noh gwä'os neh neh, sah gwah naeh
ä'oh heh nä yo'yah daa wäh' ne Sodom ne' neh
ä nis'hä deh, naeh ho'i gää ga non da yäh.
13 Ga no oh' heh', syah da deh' Cho ra zin! ga no oh'
h, syah da deh' Bethsaida! neh huh' gih shäh teh-
s'wäh syoh ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon, he ni ga'i oh'daa-
wa näs' ni ya'wäh oh niis' he swa yah'da deh, o näh-
" naeh don da o näh ni'go än de nyooh, ga äh'däähh-
h noh'si yoo waa näs', oh gääh'gěh' gwah huh' oo sa ä-
t dyon duk.
14 Neh gwaa', neh sah gwa' naeh ti gä oh? he nä yaa-
k' ne' Tyre, kuh Sidon, no näh' dä swan'dyah doo-
st, niis ah' he swa yah'da deh.
15 Da o näh niis', Capernaum, iis ne gä o'yah gěh'

he yòò do̱hk he'no̱h de ye sa'ä̱h saa o̱h, ha nĭs'heo'[illegible]-
gĕh' naeh' hă̱ wa̱h'sä̱h do̱'o̱k. [illegible]
16 Neh' haa yah'da deh nä̱s he'swat ho̱n daat', [illegible]
ho̱n daat' nä̱äh' iih: neh kuh haa yah'da deh' nä̱s he'swa-
gä̱äh'syo̱ nih wa ge gä̱äh' syo̱ nih nä̱äh' iih; neh [illegible]
haa yah'da deh nă̱ a'ge gä̱äh'syo̱'nih wa o gä̱äh'syo̱ [illegible]
kuh ha'eh gwah ne ta geh hah o̱h. [illegible]
17 Neh' neh, o na'eh sho di'yo̱s o̱h' ne jas [illegible]
no̱s hä̱ä̱, neh ne' sgă̱ no̱h' ti o nä̱n det'gä̱ä̱ da dyeh, he-
nä̱ä̱', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, ha'eh gwah na di nĭs he'[illegible]
dyak hi yă̱n no̱h'do̱ nih', wa dye ăh dah'gwah he ni [illegible]
nòh'dä̱äh. [illegible]
18 Neh na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Neh' ne'yat'gat hwah'gĕh [illegible]-
nĭs'he o no̱h' shah gaat nòh dwă̱'nih hòh he'no̱h go̱ [illegible]
da na'dyah dă̱t' ne gă̱ o̱ yah gĕh. [illegible]
19 Jat ga ă̱ o̱h, neh nòh gwah'has dees yo̱h ne [illegible]
gä̱h'syo̱k nòs ha'is dah'sho̱h o̱h kuh noch [illegible],
neh kuh neh' heht gä̱h' ă̱ she swat hăh'go̱ o̱o̱k he ni [illegible]
has dee shăh ne she swah'ni go̱ ă̱ swa'ä̱s na nĭs'he o̱ [illegible]
neh kuh neh deh tah gwĭs dä̱h to̱n da ga ye'ăh [illegible]-
gwĭs'dä̱h a'e swa yă̱ ä̱s. [illegible]
20 Neh huh' na eh nă̱ gä̱ä̱ să̱ no̱h gwa'a ă̱ [illegible]
ho̱'o̱hk, heh' o gwe nyo̱o̱h' ă̱ dyech'hi yă̱'no̱h do̱'o̱ [illegible]
di'nĭs he'o no̱h; neh gwaa', sah'gwah swa do̱h'[illegible]-
o̱o̱k' he gă̱ o̱'yah gĕh na eh he swah'să̱ nă̱ o̱ nyo̱h. [illegible]
21 Neh he ni dyò'ĭs dah'ee no̱h, ne' neh he'[illegible]
ho̱ do̱h'ho̱ o̱s'o̱h ne Je sus, not hwa''is hä̱ä̱ go̱o̱h, [illegible]
kuh, Oht go̱'no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h, O Hah nih, Syah da gwĕn [illegible]
yòh' ne gă̱ o̱'yah gĕh, kuh ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh, [illegible]
yah'seh daa niih' nă̱ gä̱ä̱ noh o i oh'dä̱h sho̱h' ne [illegible]
go̱nt', kuh' ne go dyă̱'no̱o̱ niih, o yă̱n deet neh she [illegible]
nya niih' no'no̱n do̱ nih'a'ah: do gä̱s' neh huh' ni yòh'-
dä̱äh, Hah ni'ih'; neh huh' sä̱h'ä̱h, ni yòh'dä̱äh, neh [illegible]
yòòh' he deh se'gaa neeh. [illegible]
22 Ga gwee go̱h' he ni yò'i waa gee' ha gi'wa ge'o̱ [illegible]
Naah'nih: tä̱h ä̱h kuh deh so̱o̱ gaah' no̱o̱''gweh: de[illegible]
yă̱n dee ih' so̱ gwas'ho̱ No'aa wak, neh' ho̱ Noah'nih;

ah kuh ne', so gwas'sho Nooh'nih, neh sho No'aa-
nah, neh' kuh haa yah'da deh son'dih gwa'nah ot No'-
niwak'. ă'tho ga yăh' o yăn deet' ăs'ha ga'o nyăh.
33 ¶ O năh neh huh' hwaat'gah dăh' haa di'yah daa-
ah na go'i o nya nih', a dah'seh doh'gĕh kuh ha wăă',
dăă oh! no gaah shoh ne 'gaa găh' ne noh o'i oh'dăh-
noh' niis' ne swaa găh,
34. Neh săh'ăh noh gwa'oo wih, Neh no nont'gah deh,
a'di do găs'da nih, go wăh'go waa shoh' kuh, ne' de o-
yan do'ăn jo'nis oh na'a di găh ne noh o i oh'dăh shoh
ia ne de swa'gaa neeh, tăh ăh' naeh de o'nont gaa-
săh; neh' kuh na'ă no'ook, ne noh o i oh'dăh shoh
lia ne' swa ook hah, tăh ăh naeh de o'no o găh.
35 ¶ Neh ne' jat ga'ă oh, ha yah'da doo găăh' ne ga-
a'nee hăh' hah ni'go ă yăn dat hah, de o'dah oh, neh' ne
a'oh'ni go'ăk dooh, ha wăă, Sa di'o nyaa nih, a' nă-
jeeh' nă ga gwe nih' ă wa ga wăs'teht ne wah o'i wa da-
jeh' yoh heh'oo weeh?
36 Ha wă'oh seeh, A nah ot' ga yaa doh' ne ga ya'nee-
ă gooh? a ni yoh'dăăh', swă noh'sah haah'?
37 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wăă', Neh nă es'no oh-
waak Na yah'da gwĕn ni yoh', Hya'wĕn ni yoh, ăh sye'-
hdek nee să'nyah sa gwee goh, kuh nee sat'hwa is"hă-
wee goh, kuh nee seh"has des'hă gwee goh, kuh nee
i"go ă gwee goh; neh kuh' neh huh' nă es'no oh gwaak
a de jă'noh sa nee găăh' niis he'nih sa'dah no'oh gwah.
38 Neh naa wă'oh seeh, Neh noh'syee is he do dah' sea-
yeht: neh huh' noh jeeh', neh' ă ga gwee nih' ăh'soo heeh.
39 Neh' dih no'gaa yăs', ne' neh huh' da'o da dee dea'
a tga i'wa yee ih' i găă, ha wăă', So di ne găăh' ne
o ya gyă noh'sa nee găăh'?
30 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wăă, Neh
a yah'da doo găăh' no'gweh, Je ru sa lem' hwah'dăn dih,
ri cho hwa eet, neh ne' sha go'noh set'hah wa'o wa-
se nooh, wa o'was yo'nyah sih, wa o wa yăăs'daa'nooh,
ah; o năh' sho nont'hă daa doh' haa yah'da deh, hah-
a'wah săă noh' ni a'we e yooh', he ni yoh dăăh.'

31 Neh dih ne' wah o dc he'n g'wah
hoo'gwaa non da'eeh, ha g naa yah'dyut-
hwus; neh' no nah' oo ah si gwa'a gwaa'
noh wan dih' ho ah'dah goh.
32 Ha eh gwah' kuh ne I te no nah' neh huh'
he'oo weh, neh huh' nit ha wee nooh hot gat'hwah oh,
gwaa' kuh a eh' noh wan dih' ho ah'dah goh.
33 Neh gwaa' naa yah'da doo gaah' ne Sa maritan, ha'-
noh weh' hat ha'i neh, neh huh' ho yos'oh he'o weh' ho
yas'hah: neh' no nah' wa oo gah', neh noo daa'gah,
34 Neh ne' wa o'yah doo wahu, neh ne wa o'yah sig
nyooh', he'o weh' ho wa yaas'da noh; o noh',
gwah huh', hwa a'ont hwah'sooh, neh' kuh ne'a o hwah'
hos hee nah' neh huh' da o'aa dah', neh huh' kuh hwa'-
oo yoht' he' gus wah'gaa ni yont, oh toos nyeeh' kuh.
35 Neh no nah' wah oo haht', no nah' wach'dih dih,
de gah'si yoh'sha gee' to dah'gwah, neh' too wii' na'ya-
sa gwĕn ni yoh, ha wa'oh seeh' kuh, He saa'de is'do ge:
neh kuh ne doo'dih gwah' nach hat'ga o nih' neh, sa'-
gwaa, neh' no na'eh dant geh, o nah' as go ga nyah-
gah.
36 Ga a ni gaah' na gaa neh, sah' ni a non dih', hah
sa noh'do nyoh', de yan'noh sa nee gaah', na gaa ha'yah
ne' neh huh waa'yah dye naht' haa di'yah daa deh ne dio
go'noh set haah!
37 Neh ne ha'waa', Neh kuh' naeh ne' wa'oo dah.
O nah' ha wa'oh seeh ne Je sus, Sah'dan dih, neh hah'-
naah' iis noh jeeh'.
38 ¶ O nah' neh huh' he ya'wah oh he'noh weeh ho-
noh'dan dyooh, ga non da doo gaah' he'o weh' he o'yat oh;
neh ne ye yah'da doo gaah, Martha ye yaa soh, oh to'wa-
nyeeh neh huh' he'o'wa yoh'doh he go noh'sooh.
39 Neh' ne de yon'daa noa deeh', Mary ye yaa soh,
neh huh' ha'eh gwah da'yon dyaah' ha daah'sih'da dee-
nyoh' ne Je sus, neh ha'eh gwah ne wah e a ya'goh
na'wa noh.
40 Neh gwaa' ne Martha, wee soh de ya'gaah nyo de-

i'oh' he' dă o wan dii'wah nyăă niih; neh huh go-
'oh haa yah'da deh; neh ne ga wăă, Syah'da gwĕn-
ŏh, tăh'ăh găh, deh tah'gwis dăh he să noh'doh, heh
yah'dat gah'wăh ne de ya gya dăă'non deeh, a goh'hoh-
ah' sho dă gii wah nyaa ahk? neh dih neh' she f-
as' nă'yo gye no waha.

l Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, sha ga'wă oh'-
h, Martha, Martha, neh ne sa de'yă oos doh wee-
i' kuh o i'wa geeh, ne de sa'de yăh'hih da nih,

2 Neh gwaa', ne jo i'waat de yo do ăn'jo oh; neh'
h ne Mary go da dă gwah'seeh, ne' wi yòò ne'gwa,
i kuh ne tăh ăh' naeh' too sa yon da deh'gwah.

OI'WAH XI.

NEH ne' neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, he'noh weeh' ho dă-
no yăh ga doo găăh' he'e weh, neh no năh' wa ă'-
hăăh', sha yah'daat na go'i o nya nih ha wă'oh seeh,
ah da gwĕn ni yòh, da gwa'i o nyăh' he'nă ya gwa yee-
ak' nă ya gwa'dă no yăăh, naeh' he'ni o yee ăh ne
ha ha go i o nya niih' na go i o nya nih.

O năh' ha go yă oh seeh, Neh' no năh' ă swa dă noo-
ăh', ă swih', Gwah nih' ne gă o'yah gĕh' chih dyoh,
h să non do'găh dih'gă ook. Gaa yoh' nech hă noh'do-
'shă gwĕn ni yòh. Neh kuh he ni di'sah ni gòòh'dăăh
h huh ni yaa wăh', naeh' he ni dyòh'dăăh ne gă o'-
h gĕh, neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah nă yòh'dă aak ne
ăn'jah gĕh.

Da gyoh' he ni wa'dăă nis'hăh hon dyoh', ne' swă-
'hăs hoh no gwaah'gwah.

Neh kuh neh, don da gwa i'wah săă gwus' no gwa'i-
'seh aak shăh naeh niih he de jak'hii''wah să'gwah seh
k hii wa'neh sa gih. Să noh' kuh neh huh' hăs gwa'-
s hă dyo'gwah ni'goo da gòh; neh gwaa', sho, ne
gwa'yah doh'no ook' ha yah'da deh naah'ni go'et găh.

Neh na go yă oh'seeh, Ga ăn'dih gwah ni a'yah daak'
ni swa diih' ă o de oh'shă yăn dahk', neh na'eh syah do-

wäht' naaĥ de'wah so̱n täĥ, a'eh sä'o̱s, kuh, Gya däĥ äĥ',
säĥ ni yò'äh gwaa geeh' go̱ yat'haĥ do̱o̱h:
6 Neĥ säĥ äh, no̱ gya dää òĥ hat ha'i neĥ' ha gyaĥ'de
wäĥ'o̱h, täĥ'äh dih deĥ tah'gwis däĥ deĥ sa gyäh' nan
gyääĥ' he'aa gat?
7 Neĥ ne' dänt has'nyeĥt no̱ gyeh, änt häĥ, Sä aeh'
däs gäĥ'ni go̱h'hääh'gwäh: o näh' gah hoo do̱ĥ' Ke'gäh
ho'ga änt, neĥ' kuh ne ke a'wak sho̱ĥ o näh do gäh'
o̱ gwääĥ'to̱ĥ ga no̱k'daĥ gĕh; täĥ äh' deĥ aa o̱h' dän da
gaat gäh' no̱n'da go̱o̱ yo̱ĥ.
8 Neĥ noĥ gwä'o̱s, Heh täĥ äh' naeh' de'o gwe nyeäh'
no̱n'da at gäh, no̱n'da oo yo̱ĥ', neĥ sho̱ o̱n da ga'i o̱ nih
ho'no̱n dää oĥ', neĥ gwaa', änt ga'i o̱ nih he'soĥ jih änt
ho'i wa gä nyaĥ'do̱ o̱o̱k', änt'haat gäh, änt haa o̱ĥ' kuh,
ga nyòòĥ' sho̱ he'no̱ĥ de'o do̱'än joo nih.
9 Da neĥ' no̱ĥ gwä'o̱s, Sa do̱'e syo̱k, ä ye so̱ĥ' ne
neĥ tga'go̱nt'; jih'saak, äh see gäh' ne'huh tga'go̱nt'
jäh daa'no̱o̱h, neĥ ne'huh ne' tga go̱nt' dä ye'saĥ he'ga
dyähs.
10 Neĥ säĥ'äh naaĥ'de yo̱ gweĥ'da gee ne yo̱n do̱'e
syo̱h'gwah, ye yee no̱o̱s' ne'huh; neĥ kuh haa yaĥ'da
deĥ niih''saas, has hää nyeĥs' ne'huh; neĥ kuh haa
yaĥ'da deĥ naa yäh'daa no̱h' dä o'deh ho'o̱n dyähs, ne'
huh tga'go̱nt'.
11 Neĥ' giĥ shäh naak saĥ'aah ä o do̱'e syo̱h gwäh
no äh'gwaĥ so̱ gaaĥ' nä gää he'ni swa diih, neĥ kuh
nook saĥ'da yäĥ i gää, neĥ gäh ne' gah agwaa aĥ' äät
haa o̱ĥ'? gän jo̱h' giĥ shäh, ä o̱n'do̱ ee syo̱k, neĥ' gäh
naa weet' gän jo̱h, os ha'is daĥ o̱n'da a o̱ĥ?
12 Neĥ giĥ shäh, ne dyä gwah' oĥ ho̱h'saĥ a'a do̱'ee
syo̱k, neĥ' gäh ä o da däh' no chiĥ'eh daat go̱ĥ?
13 Neĥ dih giĥ shäh niis, he ni wa'et gäh he swa
yaĥ'da deĥ, swa'yän dee ih' naeh, he nän di swa ye'äh dah
ne wi yòĥs' a'yech hi yo̱ĥ' nech hi'a wak'sho̱ĥ, do na'
na'eh neh si gwaa he ni wee sòĥ', ne She swaĥ'nih ne
gä o̱'yah gĕh' täĥ dyo̱ĥ aas'ha gaa o̱ĥ' Not hwa'is hä de
gäh'diĥ, nä'o̱ wan do̱ e syo̱h'gwäh?

14 ¶ Da neh neh, ho yah'dit gääs gwah' na nïs he o-
ngh' neh ne täh'äh deh ga wä nont. Neh huh' he ya'-
wäh oh, no näh' na nïs'he o noh' chi o ya gäh'oh, saas'-
nyeht ne' de a'wä nont; neh ne' wa o dii'wa nä'göh ne
gän dyòh'gwah gěh.
15 Neh' dih gyee ne' wa ä nih', Neh sho' kuh ho-
ye äh dah'gwah ne Beel ze bul, no wa go waa näh' na di'-
nïs he'o noh, heh, sha go'yah diit gääs na di'nïs he o noh.
16 Neh kuh no yah'shoh ho wah'ni go'äk do'oh, ho-
nih'sa goh ha yah'da deh no i'wa nää'gwat he na'ya wäh,
gä o'yah gěh on'da weeh duk.
17 Neh gwaa', heh, to noh'doh he'ni ä nä noh'do-
nyoh'syòh dääh', ha go'yä oh'seeh, Ga gwee goh' he ni wah',
gääs, tä noh'do oh' ne go'wäh go waah, da'wa dek'hah-
sih, gih shäh, do'sa gya'doo gänt', sho', kuh, neh waeh ne
täh'äh deh je no geh' oh waa doh; neh' kuh ne ga-
noh'soot daa'wa dyahk', do'sa gya'do gänt', kuh, ne ga-
noh'soot, oh gah'hnye näht, ne'huh.
18 Neh' gih shäh naa nïs'he o noh' da'a dyahk ha o-
hwah' sho' kuh oo'sa da dat'gon däh', a noo'ya'wäh'
na'ga dahk' sho, he tä noh'do oh'shä gwěn ni yòh'? neh
ga i'o nih' he swaa doh' waeh neh he ye'äh dah'gwah ne
Beel ze bul, he ske yah'dit gääs na di'nïs he'o noh.
19 Da neh' gih shäh, ne Beel ze bul niih' he ye'äh-
dah'gwah he ske yah'dit gääs' na di'nïs he'o noh, so' na-
eeh' neeh hi'a wak'shoh ho wa ye äh'dah gwaah', he sho-
wan di yah'dit gääs'? Neh' dih ga i'o nih', neeh' dä-
jeeh'hi yah'do weet haak.
20 Neh gwaa', ne dyää gwah' neh' gye äh'dah gwah
naah'nyah Na'wěn ni yòh he ske yah'dit gääs' na di'nïs-
he'o noh, neh waeh' ne dah de'jòh ni'go ää geeh, o näh'-
swa yah'do wäh'oh ne tä noh'do oh'shä gwěn ni yòh Na'-
wěn ni yòh.
21 Neh ne' agä noh' ti ga'ge oh noos'hä no nyus'häh
na deh'ji at'hah noo'gweh, ga nyòòh' ho dye'äh dah'goh
non di'yòh dah gwah, he'aa noh' ho noh'soot;
22 Neh gwaa' no näh' si'gwaa he ni ah'has deh' nä o'-

yah doo wăht', heh tgăh' kuh ă ot'hăh gwăh, wă
gwah' wa eh' gă gwee goh' naa di'yòh dah' gwah 'h
weh' ha yah dăăh'sgwah, oh tak'hah so gòh' kuh no'
do nyok.
23 Neh' haa yah'da deh' nă gă'aak shah gaat' he
yok nih ni gooh dă'ok de yo gya do'găh doh' waeh;
kuh ne tăh ăh shah gaat' deh a gi o'ees de a do g
hah' waeh, ne'neh.
24 Neh' no năh' not hwa is hăăt gih' o yă'găh oh'
yah'da deh no'gweh, neh huh wa eh'sodh, he'o
deh o'ne goo nyoh, hih saas' na'a do'is hăăh: neh
de o găăh; o năh' wa ăh, Neh năs gah'geet, hăs'g
he'oo weh' dwak noh'soot, he'oo weh' dwa gya'
oh.
25 Neh no năh' sa'a yoh', neh' naeh', ne' găs g
waa goh, ga nok'di yòs doh ga'yăn do nyoh, kuh.
26 Da o năh găăs' waah'dăn dih, jaa duk' kuh ni y
hwa is'hă gee noo yah' ne waa'go ooh; neh kuh
si'gwaa" naeh he'noh de o"wa gă nyooh he ni o dă"
neh'a goh; neh' neh huh' ho saa'di yoh neh huh'
nă noo găăd: da neh ne noh'găăh hwah oo ăk'
yah'da deh noo'gweh, si gwaa" he'ni wa'eet găh,
he ni dyòh'dăă noh' ne' chi wa'eeh.
27 Da neh huh ni ya'wăh oh, he'noh weeh neh'
nyeh'dah goon'dyeh nă găă noh o'i oh'dăh, ye yah'
doo găăh' ne ya goo gweh' he ni găn'dyòh gwah dya
deh has'dos oh gòs nyeh oh, neh no wă'oh seeh, O dă
ne yon deh'noh dăăt hah he'o weh ni'sa doo niih, neh
he ga noh'goo doh' he'o weh' snoh'gee hak.
28 Neh gwaa' ne'aa wăăh, Do găs' naeh, neh
gwah ho'ni dăă oh' ne' gòt hon deh' na'wăă noh
wĕn ni yòh', yeh să no nih' kuh.
29 Neh dih no năh noo gweh de a di yah'dah s
sho he'noh o gòt gah'dăh wa'o di yee ih, hoh saah' ó
ne'aa wăăh', Neh' ne' ga wa ji yă'et găh nă găă
waeh' hă nih saas no i'wa nă'gwat he'no ya wăh neh
tăh'ăh ta'o wăă noh' no yăn'deh dah'goh, neh sho'

neh o yăn'deh'dah goh haa yah'da deh' ne Jo nas' ho do'-gäs daa nih.

30 Neh săh'ăh he' neh na eh ne Jo nas' o yăn deet'
ho non'doh see oh' ne Nin e vites, neh huh dih ha'eh gwah
nă yaa wăh', neh na eh' o yăăn deet' ă o non doohs nă-
găă' ga wa ji yăă deh', ha yah'da deh No waa'wak no'-
gweh.

31 Neh ne ye'oh go'wăh goo waah' năn dyeh'gwaa,
shah gaat' dăs'ha dii daht' no'gweh' nă găă' ga wa ji yăă-
deh, no năh' dă swan'dyah doo weet, neh kuh ne ga e'-
wah dws'hăh ă o wan di'noh jahk'dăh: neh săh'ăh he-
gwys neh huh' haah'de yò do ăn jòhk'doh ni dya ga weh'-
dah goh neh na'yo ook nooh ni'goh dws'hăh ne So lo-
mon; da, jat ga'ă oh, si gwaa' naeh he ni o'yah da'nă-
ă gwat' nĕk huh' i ehs' naeh' he ni yòh'dăă noh ne So-
lo mon.

32 Neh nă'noo gweh ne Nin e veh' ta'di no gek, shah-
gaat' dă'on di daht' nă găă' ga wa ji yăă deh, no năh' dă-
swan'dyah do weet, neh ne ga e'wah dws'hăh ă o wan-
di'noh jahk'dăh: neh săh'ăh ne des ho'năh ni'go ăn de-
nyooh' naeh, ne chi a'gont hăă nih' ne Jo nas; swat-
gaat hòh dih, si gwa' he ni a'yah da noo oh nĕk huh' i-
ehs', na eh' he ni a'yah da noo ok' ne Jo nas.

33 Deh soo gaah' no''gweh no năh' ho jiis doot' a dah'-
seh doh'gĕh o nok'da yăh neh huh' ha'a yăăh, neh gih-
shăh ne yon dă'noh ge'ăh dah'gwah a'a weh'săăt, neh huh
gwaa' kuh he'o weh' ye nyò'dah gwah, neh' dih nă-
yee găh' he de yòh'hat heh năn dyee yoh' i găă.

34 Neh ne ga jis'do dah goh' no yah'dah, neh' na eh
no ga'ah; neh dih ga i'o nih dyă gwah' wi yòòh' neh,
se gaah'gĕh, heh syah'da gwee goh' wa eh' ă ga'noh'ho'-
ook, ne de yòh'hat hes'hăh; neh gwaa' ne dyă gwah'
wa eet găh' neh, se gaah gĕh heh syah'da gwee goh' neh'
ga noo hoh' ne de yò'dah son da'i goa hăh.

35 Ja dah'ni go'ă ăhk' dih, he'noh de'swah haat heh ne'-
wah, a'gă ook' neh ne de yò'dah son da i'gos hăh.

36 Neh dih', gih shăh' nee syah'da gwee goh' ga noo-

ho̱h' ne de yòh'hat hes'hăh heh syah daa deh', tä̤h'ä̤h
ne daa yò dah'so̱n da i go̱'o̱o̱k gyee, neh' wa ih ne ga-
gwee go̱h' ä̤ ga no̱h ho̱'o̱o̱k ne de yòh hat hes'hăh ; shah-
gaat' he nä̤ yaa wä̤h' ne de yòs'dăăt heh' i gä̤ä̤ gä̤s'
ga jiis doot', de sah'hat heh da nii.
37 Neh' he'no̱h weeh' hot haah', ha yah'da do gä̤ä̤'
ne Phar i see wa o do̱'e syo̱h gwä̤h', ne da'a ya do̱nt : o-
nä̤h' he o'yo̱s o̱h, ho dyä̤n'dʊs o̱h' kuh, waa'dek ho̱o̱ nih.
38 Da neh huh no nä̤h' ne Phar i see 'waat'gat hòh,
neh' ne wa o'i wa'năă gòh he tä̤h'ä̤h de oh'jo aa eh ya-
eh' o nä̤h' waa'dek ho̱ nih.
39 O nä̤h' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' ha wä̤'o̱h seeh, Neh'
niis he ni swa'ye hah ne Phar i sees neh' gä̤ä̤s swa no'-
a es nas de'gwa, ne gaa wĭs'dah kuh ne ga jä̤h ; neh-
gwaa', naeh, ne swa yah'da go̱o̱ sho̱h' neh' ga no̱o̱ ho̱h'
ne ga nyah'do wis'hăh, kuh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shăh.
40 Iis' ne deh swah'ni go̱nt, tä̤h'ä̤h gä̤ä̤" neh, na-
dee"gwaa hos yo̱o̱ niih, ha'eh gwah' neeh de os'yo̱o̱ nih'
nee no̱h go̱'o̱ gwaa ?
41 Neh gwaa' sah'gwa h swa da'wih seek', he ni yòh'-
dä̤ä̤ ne swaa yä̤h, ni gaah' ne ga wĭs'dah kuh ne ga-
jä̤h', da, jat ga'ä̤ o̱h, hah de yò i'wa gee' na eh' ä̤ gä̤'ä̤k
deh òòt gih' he swa yah'da deh.
42 Neh' dih ne ga noo o̱h' he swa yah'da deh, Phar-
i sees ! neh sä̤h ä̤h ne sg a yahk'ho̱s hăăt swa ga'nyahk-
tah' ne' wʊs'hä̤ä̤ ni ga'yah go̱h ne' yo̱ nya gä̤s, kuh ne
rue, hah de'yòh e'oh daa gee' kuh, wak ah' sho̱ na eh'
swa is thah ne' neh huh'jih sho̱h, kuh' no no'o̱h gwah'-
shăh Na'wĕn ni yòh : neeh' nä̤ gä̤ä̤ gai wa yä̤n'dah go̱h
ha'eh gwah neh huh' na e swa yee ä̤h', aa'gä̤ no̱h gwa'
ha'eh gwah ne sgat deh d i swah syo̱'nä̤nt hah ne'neh huh'
na'e swa yeeh.
43 Ga noo o̱h' he sw a yah'da deh', Phar i sees ! neh'
wa eh swa no'o̱h gwah neeh'tgä̤h dyò no̱k'da yä̤n do̱h
he'o̱ weh' hä̤ no̱nt'gä̤ n ĭs'ah dah'gwaa no̱h, neh' kuh ne
de swa dä̤ no̱o̱'nyo̱h' he'o̱ weh' hä̤ no̱nt'ge on'dah gwah.
44 Ga noo o̱h' he swa yah'da deh, nech hi'ya do̱o̱ nih

uh ne Phar i sees', de swa'goh saa neet! neh sąh'ąh
iis' shah ga t' he ni yòh'dąąh, he yon da'deh sa'doh-
gwah, tąh'ąh i gąą' deh jo yąn deet, neh' kuh no gweh'
e' neh huh' ha di'ăh daa'noh tąh'ąh de ą nąn ni'non-
oo khah', he' neh huh ni yòh'dąąh.
45 O nąh' tos nyeh'oh, sha yah'daat ne ga ya'nes hăh'
a dih'ni go ą yąn'dat hah', neh' naa wą'oh seeh, Sa di'o-
yaa nih, neh neh' he ni sa wą noo wąh neh' noh sgwa'-
oh gon dąh nąąh' iih.
46 O nąh' ha wąą', Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne
a ya'nes hăh' swah ni'go ą yąn dat'hah! neh' wa ih'
a gwus' o nook'deh' sho ne da ya gòh'gwah do'ok he-
i yò'ee noos'dehs ech hi'geh daas' noo'gweh; da neh'
a eh niis' ne tąh'ąh deh swa gwe nyooh' ne' joh nyaat'
os'gwah ah' a e swa ye'ăh duk' hah'da e swa yą o nyooh.
47 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh! neh sąh'ąh niis'
vas yoo nih' ho wan'dih sa'doh gwaa'noh no'di do gąs'da-
oo nih, iis' kuh ech hih'nis hoh' noo''wan di nyòòh.
48 Neh huh' ni dyo ye'ăh dah goh iis swa i'wa gwa'ih-
ja, heh, ech hii'wa'ni yăă dih' he ni ta di yą'nòh dąą'noh
ech hih'nis hoh gą aah: neh sąh'ąh ne do'gąs oo weh'
eh' to wan di nyòòh, neh' na eh neh', iis swus yoo nih
o wan'dih sa'do nyoh.
49 Neh' dih ga i o nih ha'eh gwah waa doh' nòòh ni'-
oh dus'hăh Na'wĕn ni yòh, Neh' no'di do gąs'da nih,
ąk hee haht', ha di'yah daa deh, kuh neh, hą non'di o-
ya nih; da neh' gyee ną'o'wan di'noh gon dąh', ą o wan-
ii nyòh' kuh, gyee.
50 Neh na dit'gwąh sah' ne'aa di gwee goh' no'di do-
ąs'da nih, he ni yooh' gat gwąh'sa i'oh he noh o'nis heht',
wa dyą nòhk'dah oh he yo ąn ja deh', neh' ną gąą' ga wa-
yăă deh' ą ga'i wa yąn dat'heht,
51 Ă dwah'dąn dih' sha o'want gwąh'sa ih' neh, Abel,
eh' ą wan'dòhk dak' ne sha o want gwąh'sa ih' neh,
ach a rias de yòò'gąąh' he ni gaa'nyòòt, ne ye ąh'dat-
ah, kuh no noh'sa do'gąh dih: do gąs' neh nòh gwą'-
s, neh' ą ga'i wa yąn dat'heht ną gąą' ga'wa ji yăă deh'.

52 Ga noo ǫħ' he swa yaħ'da deħ ne ga ya'nes hăħ
swaħ ni'gǫ ă yą̆n dat'haħ! neħ są̆ħ ą̆h ne jǫħ nǫǫh', ne
yeħ ho dǫ gwat haħ he ni gaa yą̆ħ', nę' gaħ ni'gǫħ dą'
hăħ: tą̆ħ ą̆h' kuh' ną̆ą̆h' iis teħ swa yǫǫħ, neħ kuh neħ'
hwa o di yǫn'dyeeħ, waħ ech'hi ya de yą̆ħ'hih dą̆ħ' ne eh.
53 Da neħ' he'nǫħ weeħ' ha gǫs'nyeħ seħ' ne gă
nǫħ o'i oħ dą̆ħ shǫħ', neħ nę' sha go'di ya dǫǫ nih', ka
ne Phar i sees neħ ne wa ą̆'nǫh saa wą̆ħ a gwus, wa o di
nǫħ kwą̆h, neħ' kuh nǫn'da ǫ wąn do wih, na'gă a
gwus daħ des'ho yaħ'do weeh'dǫh' heh ą̆ òs nyeħ'on'
dyeħ; we sòħ' kuh o i wa gee s'as nyeħ syǫǫħ;
54 Neħ no wąħ'ni gǫ'ą̆ą̆ħ, neħ kuh neħ, hǫ nont'ge s
ǫħ', ho nih'sa gǫh naaħ gwĭs'dą̆ħ a'a di'wą̆ ǫ gòħ nent'
ga ya gă̆ht' haah sa'ga ą̆nt, a'ǫ wą'i wa'yą̆h duk' i'gă̆ą̆.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH' he'nǫħ weeħ, no ną̆ħ' chi ǫ di yaħ'da ye'iħ ǫ
tą̆ħ ą̆h' deħ o gwe nyǫǫh' na'yǫs heet' he ni ya'got
gaħ'deħ nǫǫ'gweħ, neħ huh gwaa' hǫħ gaak daht' ne
de ą̆ nǫn da'das hą̆n'daħ syǫh, o ną̆ħ' hoh saaħ' na go ye
ǫh'seeh na gǫ i ǫ nya nih, neħ ne dyò dye'ą̆h dǫh nee'ga
gwee gǫh, Ja dah'ni gǫ ă ą̆ħk' he ni gaa yą̆ħ' na dis'heħ it
gą̆h dah'gwaħ ne' Phar i sees, neħ' gă dǫh' ne do yont'-
gǫh sa'net haħ.
2 Neħ są̆ħ'ą̆h ne deħ taħ'gwĭs dą̆ħ na wa weħ'să ǫ'ǫǫk,
na'gă ąak' i gă̆ą̆' deħ yò'dah sǫǫh; ă wąh'seh dǫ'ǫǫk
giħ shą̆h, na'gă ąak' i gă̆ą̆ deħ o yą̆n det'heħ ǫǫħ.
3 Neħ' dih gą i ǫ nih, a gwa'naħ ot oh sǫn da gǫǫh' ă
swas'nyeħ ǫ'ǫǫk, de yòh'hat hes'gĕħ ă wą gă'ąak; neħ
kuh ną̆ swas'nyeħ ǫ'ǫǫk ne wą ǫh'da gǫǫ, neħ giħ shą̆h
ne 'ni yò'nǫk daħ a'a neħ, ga nǫh sa gă̆ą̆'yas hǫħ ne' neħ
dą̆n dwąt'hyò wi'aak.
4 Neħ' kuh nòħ gwă̆'ǫs, nǫ gwa dă̆ oħ'ahǫħ, Să nǫħ'
ă yech'his haa''nih seek, no yaħ'daħ ha'dij nyòò nyòs, neħ
no ną̆h oħ ga'at, tą̆ħ ą̆h' de o di gwee nyǫǫh' neħ, s'-
gwąa hǫ'sa di yeeħ.

5 Neh' dih noh gwah'ni go̱'ăn daat he ni a'yăh daa deh'
a he'swas haa'nih seek: Neh' she swas'haa nih'seek, neh
năh' ho nyòòh', hoh has'des hăă yăh' naa nis he o'noh-
ih; hă oh'sănt; do găs' neh noh gwă'o̱s, Neeh" she-
a'haa nih'seek.
Tăh'ăh găh, ne wis' ni wă no̱n diih ne ga no̱h găs-
ih'ge aah ne jih dăh'o̱o̱h deh wa'dăă ni no̱h' hah de ga-
wĕn nis hă'ăh no̱o̱ yò'i wah heht, tăh ăh' kuh deh sga'-
ih daat ah' na go̱ wa̱ yah dah'ni go̱o̱ hăh' he'aa gat' Na'-
wa ni yòh!
Neh dih ha'eh gwah' kuh ne'huh no geh'oo do̱h'
swa no̱h'ăăh'gĕh ga gwee go̱h' was hee dăh. Neh
h gai'o̱ nih', săă no̱h' ă swah'dyo̱hk'seek: si gwaa ne'-
ih niis, he ni swa'yah da noo o̱h, na-eh ne ga ă gwah'
o̱ yò no̱nt'gah deek' ne ga no̱h'găs hăh'ge aah jih dăh'-
h.
Neh' kuh noh gwă'o̱s, So̱n'dih gwa'nah ot ă o̱'gi wa-
hs' he'a di gat no̱ gweh', neh' kuh' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱-
eh' ha'eh gwah ă o'i wa wahs' he'a dii gat no o̱'yah-
o no̱h shăh Na'wĕn ni yòh,
Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh, nă gă'a̱a̱k de a'gi wa'wah-
ih, he'a di gat' no̱ gweh', tăh ăh' kuh ha'eh gwah
o̱ wa̱'i wa wahs' he'a dii gat no o̱'yah ge o no̱h' shăh
'wĕn ni yòh.
0 Neh kuh neh, so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot heh ă o̱s'nyeht,
ă wa o dwă no̱o̱ yănt' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱ gweh', dăs ho̱-
i wah săă gwos' ne'neh; Neh gwaa', haa yah'da deh
' neh ă a̱n dwa̱ no̱'et găh'daa no̱o̱s' Not hwa'is hă do-
h'dih, tăh ăh' naeh ne' neh tah do̱'sa o̱ wa̱ i"wah săă-
os.
1 Neh kuh no năh' neh huh' hă yeeh hi yo̱ht' hă-
nt'gă nis'at hah, kuh, he'aa dii gat ne' tă nă'no̱h do̱ o̱h,
h no̱ gweh' no dih'has des'hă yăh, neh kuh ne' de-
a'go di'yah do'wet hah, să no̱h' ă swă'no̱h do̱o̱ nyo̱o̱h, he-
o̱ ya wăh, a'e swa da'dyah da'geh hah neh' gih shăh ne'
h ot' ae swih.
2 Neh săh'ăh naeh, he nă dyo'is dah'e aak neh- Not-

hwa'is hă do gąh'dih ą swa'i o nyąh ne' nah ot' ga i'wa-
yąn'dah goh ą'swih.
13 ¶ O nąh' sha yah'daat he ni gąn'dyòh gwah ha wą'-
oh seeh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, he ses'nyehs ne de ya gya dąą'-
non deeh, neh' ne dą ya'gik hah'sih he ni ya gi yah'da-
gwĕn ni yòh.
14 Neh naa wą'oh seeh, So'gweh, so'nah ot' ne gąh'
de a'yah do'wet hah ho ges'yoo niih'; neh', gih shąh, se
daa'gok hah'sahs'?
15 Neh' na go yą oh'seeh, Swas'haa ek, neh' kuh se
swa dah'ni go ă ąhk' he ni gaa deh' ne' gah nòs'hah goh:
tąh ąh sąh'ąh neh huh deh dweh'dah gwah he ni o yąn-
doo nyoh' noo'gweh, hoo''heh, a weh'o on dyeh' ho gah'-
deh gih shąh' naeh.
16 O nąh' neh waa''gos nyeh'dah gwąh ne de ga'yą ga-
dăăh'goh, ha wąą'; Neh ha'ą jaa deh' noot'ga noo niih
noo gweh, o doh'hon doh' nòh'wa doo nih.
17 Neh ne' to noh'do nyos'oh na yah'da gooh' ne'a o-
hwah, ha wąą', A ną gyeeh; tąh ąh' waeh' deh o'noh-
doot' he'o weh' aa ge ge'ooh na ga'do nyaa niih?
18 Neh ne'aa wąąh, nąk'hoh ną gyeeh: neh' nąs knoh'-
sa gah cho gòh' he'o weh ga dą'noh shă ge oa'dah gwa'-
noh, si'gwaa he ną swah'syook nąs ges'yoo nih; neh ho'-
o weh' ă geh'są noo nih' ga gwe goh na ga dą noh'shăh,
kuh, na gas'hą no'nyos hăh.
19 O nąh' ą gą'os na gat'hwa is'hăh," Agat'hwa ih, neh'
ne wee sòh' yòs hăă geeh' sa da'deh są no nyah'seeh nas'-
hą no nyos'hăh; neh' ne sa do'is hąąh, sa dek'hoo nih,
sne ge'ăh, sa dąn det gąă dooh' kuh.
20 Neh gwaa' Na'wĕn ni yòh' ha wą'ah seeh, Iis' deh-
sah'ni gont! neh ną gąą' wah son da deh' dąnt go'wąh-
nook' ne' sat hwa'is hăh: da neh' neh, soo' nah ot'
ă ja go wą'gą ook' ho i gąąh' ne' sah są no niih'?
21 Neh huh'i ni yòh'dąąh ha yah'da deh' naa hą no-
nyos'hăh ha da'dyò ee gih, tąh ąh naeh' de ot'ga noo-
niih' Na'wĕn ni'yòh gee'gwaa.
22 ¶ Neh na go yą oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih', Neh

dyò i'wah oh gwä̤'o̱s, Sä̤ä̤ no̱h' neh ä̤ swä̤'no̱h do̱-
h gwaak' ne' jo̱h heh'go̱h, a dih gwa'nah ot ä̤ swa'-
: hoo̱ nih ; tä̤h ä̤h' kuh ha'eh gwah no yah'dah a'dih-
h naeh nah ot' ä̤ swas'yo̱ nyaht.
; Neh sä̤h ä̤h ne yo̱h heh'go̱h si'gwaa he ni ga'i wah,
h he ni ga'i wah ne gak hwah ; kuh no yah'dah si'-
a he ni ga'i wah, na eh' he ni ga'i wah nas yo̱'nyvs-
.
: De swa'yah do'wet haak ne gah'ga go waah : neh'
h ne' tä̤h'ä̤h deh wa di no̱h'gwä̤ o̱n dyehs ; tä̤h ä̤h'
, deh wa'di no̱ jii yahs : tä̤h ä̤h' kuh deh o di no̱h'soo-
' ne yo̱n dä̤'no̱h shă ge o̱n'dah gwah ; neh' naeh Na'-
ni yòh' ha go̱ noo̱ dä̤h. Ga ä̤' no̱o̱h niis' ni yò gä̤ is-
', he ni ga'i wah' na eh' he yòh'dä̤ä̤h' ne jih dăh o̱os'-
o̱h ?
; Neh' kuh neh, so̱''nah ot' he ni swa diih' neh' o̱n-
a'i o̱ nih' ne da'o da'dä̤h ni'go̱h hä̤ä̤h'gwa'ni aak, det-
ä̤k do̱o̱h' no̱o̱'sa gä̤ä̤ is' he ni yòò weh he a do̱ gweh'-
nehs.
Da neh dih waeh' gih shä̤h, nä̤ swa no o̱'o̱o̱k ne'
: huh na e swa yeeh' na gwvs' he yò i wvs'to̱h, a ni yo-
ä̤ä̤h' he de swa da dä̤h'ni go̱h'hä̤ä̤h'gwa nis taah', neh',
gwaa o go̱n'dah go̱o̱h' ?
' De swa'yah do wet haak no nòh'jah ne' ga ä̤n da-
shoh' a wä̤'a̤ yä̤h ; he ni yòh'dä̤ä̤h ho do'dyä̤ o̱n dyeh ;
'ä̤h deh wä̤ no̱n dye'oh daas ; tä̤h ä̤h kuh deh wa'dih-
yeh ; neh dih noh gwä̤'o̱s, neh ne So lo mon he'-
de ga ä̤h'sä̤ o̱h ga gwee go̱h' he ni yo̱o̱h' ho yä̤n dvk,
na syo̱'nyah dah'gwak he ni yò'yä̤s do̱h, tä̤h'ä̤h dah-
'ga yä̤ o̱n daah' naeh' he ni yòh'dä̤ä̤h nä̤ gä̤ä̤ ja wä̤'-
.
Neh dih ne dyä̤ä̤ gwah' neh huh' ni os'yo̱ nyvs'-
dä̤s'do̱h Na wĕn ni yòh noh e'oh dah'sho̱h o̱h, ne'
n da go̱o̱ sho̱h' o yä̤h', nä̤ gä̤ä̤' wä̤ nis'hă deh ; neh'
òò hä̤ht' yo̱nt hăh'go̱n dah'gwah gĕh' hä̤ wah'sä̤h do̱'-
; tä̤h'ä̤h gä̤h niis' sah'gwah'' naeh' taa'she swvs'yo̱-
ak, O iis ne' deh gä̤ä̤h' de swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̱h ?

29 Da neh' dih ne są̈ą̈ noh' ą̈ swih'sa go'ook
nah ot' gwus a e'swak seek, kuh ne' nah ot' a e'swa
geh haak, sa noh kuh don de swa dą̈ non dahk', g
swah'dyohk seek, gih shą̈h, he ną̈ ya'wą̈h o'on dyeh
swa'da dyah'da geh'hą̈ ąak.
30 'Neh są̈h'ą̈h ne ga gwee goh' ną̈ gą̈ą̈ noh o i
dą̈h shoh, hą̈ nih'saas nooh to no ą̈'joh dą̈h'shoh ne
ą̈n'jah gěh: neh' naeh' ho noh'doh ne' She swah
heh de yò do ą̈n'jo oh' he swa yah'da deh' ga gwee
ną̈ gą̈ą̈, noh o i oh'dą̈h shoh.
31 ¶ Neh' dą̈h gwa'eh swih saak' sah'gwah ne i'
gěh Na'wěn ni yòh, ne dwą̈ noh'do oh'shă gwěn ni
da' o ną̈h' na eh' ga gwee goh' ną̈ gą̈ą̈' ha'eh gwah
swa'yah do wą̈ht.
32 Są̈ noh' ą̈ swah'dyohk'seek, ną̈ą̈h' ni swa'wa ji'yą̈
ah; neh' są̈h'ą̈h ą̈ oh'ni go'i yòs'dah go'ook ne She sw
nih, ne' neh ą̈s hee joh no i'wah gěh ne dwą̈ noh
oh'shă gwěn ni yòh.
33 Swa dą̈ą̈'ni noh' ne' swa yą̈h, de swa'yah doo w
kuh; neh' kuh neh, swa da'des yo nya noos ne' ga
ah ye wĭs'da daah gwah, ne tą̈h ą̈h deh wa ga yos'
neh' kuh nas'hą̈ no nyus'hăh ne gą̈ o'yah gěh ne tą̈
too da yòh'syo ną̈nt, he'o weh na nos'gwa oh de o'g
nyooh' neh', dòs gą̈'oh a'wa doh, neh gwah huh
jih no wą̈h' ton da ga'et gą̈nt.
34 Neh są̈h'ą̈h he'o weh' ą̈nt ga'yą̈n dahk' ne' s
hą̈ no nyus'hăh, neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne są̈ ny
sah, ą̈nt ga yą̈n dahk.
35 Neh' neh' ga wah'has yook' ne swa yah'dah
kuh ne' swat chĭs'do dah'gwah o dek'ha nyook.
36 Neh' do sa gya dye ą̈ ook he swa yah'da deh'
haa di'yah daa deh noo gweh', ho wą̈ą noh' naa go'
da gwěn ni yòh, no ną̈h' neh huh' don da'eet he o
da o wą̈n di'nyak dą̈h; neh' no ną̈h' ą̈s haa yoh', d
hah'ho ah'es yooh' kuh, neh' ną̈ yò gon daa dyeh'
wą̈h ho doo gwus.
37 Ho ni dą̈ oh' ne' neh na dih'hah shăh, no ną̈h

ah'da gwěn ni yòh ăs haa yoh' ; ă an dyă gwah' ho nont'-
a a oh' gwah : do găs' oh gwă os, neh naah'de ga-
gat' dă an'dyah daa haah, neh' nă o'goh dyooh ă non-
ek'ho nih, neh huh' kuh ănt hat gon dok' dă a go yăh'-
ya ăh.
38 Da neh' gih shăh' neh huh' năs haa yoh' ne
yoh dooh ni jo'is daah eeh, shah de'wah sont hăh' gih-
hăh, neh' gwah, no nont'ga a oh' ne' saa'go găh', ho'ni-
ă oh' ne' neh na dih'hah shăh.
39 Da neh' gwah huh' swă noh'dook' nă'găă, neh'
ă shăh ne tă noh'do oh he ga noh'soot teh tha yăn dee-
t he năn dyò'is dah'e aak' ă o yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh'
a eh' na'ot ga'ă'os'oh, a'găă noh' de a'weh oh' de ă'no-
ot' sho heh ga noh'soot.
40 Neh' dih năăh'iis ga i'o ni'aak swa deh'sah o'ok :
ah săh'ăh No wa'wak no gweh' ănt heh' neh huh'
ăn dyò'is dah e aak' no năh' ă gă'aak deh swas'ha eh.
41 ¶ O năh' ne' Pe ter ha wă'oh seeh, Syah'da gwěn-
i yòh, iih' găh ne găh' oh sgwus'nyehs nă găă de ga'-
ă on dăăh goh'; o gii', neh' nee'ga gwee goh ?
42 O năh' Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh', ha wăă', Son diih'-
e găh' ho i'wa ye'is dooh', ho hah'shăh ni gont' kuh,
soe de'is doh he ga noh'soot, ne găh' no yah'da gwěn'-
i yòh ă o'yah da gwěn ni yòs ănt hă'noh do'ok ho noh'-
soot, neh' ănt ha go ya'wih seek' he ni wa dă noh ge ăh-
ne yòh dăăh neh gak hwah no năh' hă ga'eh seek he'-
t a di ye noos'?
43 Ho dăă oh' ne' neh na hah'shăh, no yah'da gwěn-
i yòh no năh dănt heh' ă an dyăă gwah' neh huh gwah'
i o ye'an dyeh.
44 Da neh ne ga i'wa gwěn ni yòh' oh gwă'os, Neh
e' tga gont' neh ă o'yah da'găă yaa dăh' ănt hă'noh do-
ok ga gwe goh he'ni o yăh.
45 Neh gwaa', gih shăh, ne' neh na hah'shăh ănt-
ăh' na wěn'nyah saa gooh, Sho i'wa gă'is doh he ni yò-
eh' dănt heh' Na gyah'da gwěn ni yòh ; O năh' ă oh'sa-
ăh' nă'o go yăăs'da'nooh naa'di ji noh' ha dih'hah shăh

kuh ne wą̆ ni'o̱s ho̱h̄'o̱h, neh̄ kuh ną̆ ą̱n'dek ho̱o̱'nih̄, ą̆-
o̱'ne ge'ăh̄ kuh, neh̄ kuh ną̆ o no̱'ą̆h do̱h;
46 Da neh̄' no'yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄' ne' neh naa hah̄'-
shăh̄, ą̆nt heh̄ neh̄' wą̆ nis'hă deh̄ no ną̆h' ą̆ gą̆'aak de-
oh̄'ni go̱'ą̆ąh̄, neh̄ huh' kuh ną̆n dyò'is dah̄'e aak' no ną̆h'
ą̆ gą̆ a̱a̱k deh̄ thòs'ha eh̄, neh̄' neh hah̄ dą̆ 'o yah̄'dyahk-
dek' neh̄ huh' kuh ą̆ o̱ wa̱ yah̄'do̱n dyeet' ha'di yah̄ da-
deh̄' ne' de a dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'tah̄.
47 Da neh̄' kuh ha yah̄'da deh̄ naa hah̄'shăh̄, ne' ta yą̆-
dee ih' he ni oh̄'ni gooh̄ dą̆ą̆h na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄', neh̄'
dih ne tą̆h̄'ą̆h de o'deh sah̄'o̱h, tą̆h̄ ą̆h' kuh de o'i wa ye-
is do̱o̱h̄ he'nit hoh̄'ni gooh̄'dą̆ą̆h, neh̄' ne' wee sòh̄' hą̆-
ga'yą̆h do̱'o̱o̱k ha yah̄'da deh̄ ne ga jo̱h'dyah̄.
48 Neh̄ gwaa' ha yah̄'da deh̄ ne tą̆h̄'ą̆h deh̄ to'no̱h-
do̱h̄, neh̄' kuh ne' no̱h̄ o i oh̄'dą̆h̄ sho̱h' naeh' he'no̱ ga-
dyeeh̄ wee sòh̄' a'o̱ wa̱ yą̆h dok, doh gaah̄ ah' sho̱' ną̆ o̱-
wa̱ jo̱h'dya yą̆nt. Neh̄ są̆h̄'ą̆h he ye yah̄'da deh̄ so̱n'dih-
gwa'nah̄ ot wee sòh̄' ą̆ yo̱n da da'wi aak, wee sòh̄' kuh
naeh hą̆ swa̱n di ą̆nt'hwą̆ a̱a̱k, he ye yah̄'da deh̄; neh̄'
kuh haa yah̄'da deh̄', he'o̱ weh' no̱ gweh wee sòh̄' ą̆ o di-
go̱n'dah go̱'o̱o̱k, wee sòh̄ 'kuh ne' neh̄ ą̆ o'no̱s haa ek' ne
dą̆n dweet' haa yah̄'da deh̄.
49 ¶ Neh̄ a gyo̱h̄'dah go̱h' no jis'dah̄ ą̆ wa̱'ga dih̄ ne
yo̱ ą̆n jah̄ gĕh, neh̄' kuh neh̄', a'nah̄ òt niih̄ da wa ga'do̱-
ą̆ jo ni'aak o ną̆h' gih̄ shą̆h ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ne'wah̄ teh̄ ga'ją̆ o̱ neet!
50 Neh̄' gwaa' ne'huh na gyą̆h̄' ne bap tism ną̆ wa̱-
ga dye'ăh̄ dah'gwą̆h̄; neh̄' dih' na eh naah̄'de yòò dohk'
ą̆ dyò no̱ o̱k'dek nek'ni go̱'ăh̄ gĕh he ną̆ yo̱'nis heht hą̆-
gai'wa ye ih.
51 Neh̄' gą̆h ni sweeh' neh̄' a gyo̱h̄ dah go̱h' ne'
sgą̆ą̆ no̱h̄' ti ga'i wi yòòh' ą̆ gaat gah̄ ne yo̱ ą̆n'jah̄ gĕh!
Neh̄ noh̄ gwa'oo wih̄, Tą̆h̄''ą̆h; neh̄ gwaa' sah̄'gwah ne
dą̆ wa̱n''dek hah''sih̄.
52 Neh̄ są̆h̄'ą̆h ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ne'wah̄ ą̆ wa̱h'sa wą̆h̄, neh̄ ne'
dą̆ą̆ no̱n dyah̄k' nee' wis ną̆ no̱n di'aak ne sga no̱h'saat,
neh̄ neh' są̆h dą̆ wa̱n doo gą̆nt' ne' dek nii, neh̄' kuh
ne' dek nii dą̆ wa̱n doo gą̆nt' neh' są̆h.

3 Neh naa gąh'jih dą ya'dek hah'sih, dą ya doo gąnt'
aa wak; neh' kuh naak sah'go waa' dą ya do gąnt'
h'nih; neh' kuh' dyą gya do gąnt' ne ye gąh'jih ne
aa wak, neh' kuh ne yek sah'go waah dyą gya do-
t' no noh ąh; kuh ne gya da dee sah' i gąą, neh
' kuh naeh dą gya do gąnt.
4 Neh ha'eh gwah naa'go yą oh seeh no gweh, Neh
s no nąh' e swaa gąh' da wa'dah jih'gă wą'ąnt nee-
h'gwąhs gwaa, wah o gon daa dyeh' gąąs e swih', Da-
'dą an'dyeh seh, neh gąąs' ne doo gąs' neh huh'
'o wąh.
5 Neh' kuh no nąh' gąąs e swaa gąh' ąn dyeh'gwaa
gąă gon dak' e swih' gąąs, Neh' ną wah'da i'yaht;
gąąs' ne do gąs' neh huh' hwah'aa wąh.
6 Iis ne de swa'goh saa neet swa gwee nyooh' naeh'
h ni'go ă yąn dahs he ni ga'goh soh'dąąh he gą'o ya-
, kuh', he yo ąn ja deh; a'na eh ni yòh'dąąh', heh
'ąh deh swah' ni go'ă yąn dahs' he ni yòh'dąn dyon'-
h nee waah'?
7 Da neh' kuh, a naeh' ną gąą niis he swa yah'da-
' neh dah de swa yah'do weet hah' ne' neh huh'jiih?
8 Neh' no nąh' neeh' ąs neeh' ne'yah ni go ąs'wa ąs'
o weh' tąh dyoh ne sha i'was yoo nih', neh' dih
', ąh sat'hai neh' no aah'ges'hoh, sa dye'oh daat da-
deh has dooh' no'sa yat gah; dyą gwah' sho ne'huh
huh' ă ya gon dok' he'ta yah da deh' ne de a'yah do'-
t hah; da' o nąh' ne de a'yah do'wet hah', neh huh'
yaat gah' haa yah'da deh' ne' sha go yee noos; da
ąh neh', sha go yee noos' neh' naeh' neh huh' hąą-
'yah dii nyoht he'o weh' on da'deh ho'doh gwah.
9 Neh' nòh go'o wih, tąh'ąh too'sah sat'hă daat ne'
h huh, he ni yòò weh' hąh se ga nyahk' na gwos' he yò-
os'toh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH' na di'yah dą o nyok' ne' neh ho o weh', de wa'-
dyes doh, neh wa o'wa o wih he'ni o di yah'da wąh'-

oh neh Gal i leans neh' na dit'gwăh sah, ne' Pi late de-
o'yes doh găăs' haa di'yah dăh'daas.
2 O năh' ne Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yă oh'seeh, I-
swee di găh nă găă' Gal i leans neh si'gwaa ho di'wa'-
neh a'goo noh', na eh' nee a di gwee goh' ne Gal i leans,
neh' sho on da ga'i o nih' he'neh huh noh de'o non'doh'-
ho ga'nyas'oh nă găă he ni ya'wăh oh?
3 Neh' noh gwă'os, Tăh'ăh: neh gwaa' nă gă'aak
dah de ji swăh'ni go'ăn dee nyooh', ga gwee goh' ne'huh
e swa i wah'doh.
4 Neh gih shăh' kuh ne de gyoh' sga eh' i găă' ni-
ă non diih, ne' de o di yah'da ih doh shah gah'hnye nih'
ne Sil o am tgas dă'oo duk, neh kuh ne' wa o di nyeh,
neh' găh ni sweeh' neh si''gwaa neh' he'ni o dii''wa-
neh'a go'noh na eh' he ni yoh'dăăh nee'a di gwee goh ni-
gweh' ne Je ru sa lem ha'di no gek?
5 Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Tăh'ăh ne'huh, neh gwaa'
nă gă'aak deh ji swa dat'he wah'dooh, dah de ji swăh ni-
go'ăn de nyooh, ga gwee goh ne'huh neh huh' nă ya'-
wăh e swa i wah'doh.
6 ¶ Neh' gwah huh'-waas'nyeh duk nă găă' de'ga'yă'-
on dăăh'goh: Neh' naa yah'da doo găăh' ne'o gweh hot-
hon'dòòt ne fig noh gă'on doh'dăh ga yăn' twah oh he-
o weh' ho yănt'toh no nyo'gwih săh; da neh huh' ho-
yos'oh, heh gă ih neh naa wih'sa goh a'dih gwah' e-
doo niih: neh ne tăh'ăh de o găăh.
7 O năh' ha wă oh seeh ne' de oos nyeh he ga yăn tah'
noo nyo'gwih săh, Sat ga'ă oh, neh nă găă o năh' ah-
ni yòs hă gee i gyoh' neh huh tgih saak hehs na yo dă-
ni aak nă găă' gă ih fig noh gă on doh'dăh, tăh'ăh de-
deh ges'hă nyehs, i jahk dih; a'nah ot' gai'o nih' heh
neh huh' haeh gwah ti yo'do ăn ja di'yoh goh?
8 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wă'oh seeh, Syah de-
gwĕn ni yòh', să noh' sho hah dăh'syă o nyooh' ha'eh-
gwah nă găă' yòs hăă deh, he ni yòò weh' dăk heh'da-
noh'gwat hooh ho'on doot, neh' kuh nă gih'da yănt hoh;
9 Neh' gih shăh' nă wan do nih', [neh huh'jih wa'eh:]

ih ǎh' gih shǎh, ǎ ga'at ne' neh, o nǎh' waeh ǎh'-
yahk aho.
10 Neh he'o weh sha go'i o nya ni ak sga noh'saat hǎ-
ont'gǎ nis'at hah', na wěn da do'gǎh doh'gěh:
11 Neh' ne' jat ga'ǎ oh, ye yah'da do'gǎǎ noh ne ya-
go gweh', neh' go dyǎ ni noh' not hwa'is hǎh no yah'da-
ii yòh' deh gah'has dees hǎǎt, de gyoh' sga eh' ni yòs'-
hǎ gee noh o'nis heht, neh' ne de ya go dyah'dak do-
oh, a gwvs' neh ne tǎh'ǎh deh je gwe nyos gwah no-
a yot'ges gòh.
12 Neh' no nǎh ne Je sus' oh sha goo gǎh', neh ne
ha'go no goh, sha ga wǎ oh'seeh kuh, Iis' neh si'oh,
o nǎh' na eh' sah sa'des hǎ an daa gòh', he ni sa'yah daa-
wǎs' sa ye no wah koh.
13 O nǎh' oh sha go nis'oh da'ǎh: neh ne' wah o'gon-
laa dyeh' sa yon'dyah da gwa ih sih', oh to wa ǎh'sǎ o-
tyooh, gwah huh', Na'wěn ni yòh.
14 O nǎh ne' tǎ noh'do oh' hǎ nont'gǎ nis'at hah, ga-
ioh'kwǎs hǎǎ gooh' des ho wǎ noh'sǎ gwǎh, neh ga i'o-
nih ne Je sus, sas ha go jǎht' na wěn da do'gǎh doh'gěh,
neh' kuh na go yǎ'oh seeh no gweh', Neh' ne yee ih'
ni wǎ'nis hǎǎ geeh ni ga'i wa yǎn dah'goh no gweh' nǎ-
gaa dye oh'daat: neh huh dih' ne' neh he ni wǎ nis hǎ-
geeh ga oh' da swat'gon dvk, sa yech'hi jǎht ne swa-
gook'da nih; sǎ noh' naeh' na wěn da do'gǎh doh'gěh.
15 Neh Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh' o nǎh' des ho wǎ noh'-
sǎ gwǎh, ha wǎǎ', Iis' ne de sat'goh saa neet! tǎh'ǎh
gih nǎ gǎǎ ne ji swa'yah daas hoh na wěn da do'gǎh-
doh'gěh deh as'hǎ on da gwvs' noos'hee nǎh' o noh'ga es,
neh gih shǎh ne gǎ on da nǎh'gwih de wa'oh dees, he'-
o weh' de ga'das tah, s'as haa ih a a ne ge ǎh'da nii' noh!
16 Da tǎh'ǎh gǎh' kuh ha eh gwah deh ga'i wa yǎn-
dah'goh nǎ gǎǎ ya goo gweh, neh naeh sha go'a wak
neh' A bra ham, neh' sha gòs'hǎ ont Na nis'he o noh,
nǎ gǎǎ' o nǎh' de gyoh' sga eh ni yòs'hǎ gee noh o'nis-
heht, no sa yon da des'hǎ on da gòh na'wěn da do'gǎh-
doh'gěh?

17 Neh̄ huh no näh′ neh̄′ sha äh̄′ nä gää no̱h̄ o′i oh̄′-
däh̄ sho̱h̄′, ha di gwee go̱h′ no̱ wa̱′i was′wa äs wa ä no̱n-
de′äh: da neh̄′ ne ga gwee go̱h′ no̱ gweh′ wa ä no̱n-
do̱h′ho̱ äh̄′, neh̄ dyo i′wah̄ he de ga′äh saa o̱h̄′ he′no̱ ga-
dyeeh̄′ ne yò′i wa gwee go̱h.
18 ¶ O näh′ ha wää′, A ääh̄ no̱o̱″ nah̄ ot′ ne tä-
no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄′, des gya dye-
äh′? neh̄′kuh neh, a′nah̄ ot′ ääh̄′ no̱o̱ gwus′ de′sa-
gyä′o̱ da ak′?
19 Neh̄ ne′huh des gya dyee äh′ no no̱h′gwä o̱ ji wa-
gäh′ jo no̱h′gwä o̱nt, de oh′gwäh no̱o̱′gweh, neh̄ huh′
he o dyo̱o̱h′ hoo′yänt ho̱h′ ne ni ga ä dah̄′a ah; neh̄
noh̄′wa do dyaak, gä o̱n′das dääh̄′ kuh o do̱h̄′o̱h; neh̄
ne′ jih̄ dăh̄ o̱o̱s ho̱h̄ o̱h′ neeh̄′tgäh wa dii dyehs′ neh̄ huh′
wä no̱n′dăt hah̄′ wä nä′no̱ ees tah̄′ kuh, heh, oh̄ hah̄′dää′-
gwa o̱h̄.
20 Da neh̄′ seh̄′ ne′ sa äh̄, Ga′ä o̱ weeh′ no̱h̄ däs′gyä-
o̱n dăăk′ heh′, tä no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na′wĕn-
ni yòh̄′?
21 Neh̄′ des gya dyee äh′ ne′ yes heh̄ ăt gäh′dah gwah̄,
neh̄′ ne de ya′gòh gwäh ne ya go̱o̱ gweh, ot heh̄′sha-
go̱o̱h′ wah̄ o̱h′set, säh′ ni ga′no̱h ho̱h ne yo̱n dä′no̱h̄ ga-
ăh dah′gwah̄, he ni yòò weh̄′ ga gwee go̱h′ hwah̄′oot gäh.
22 O näh′ hoh dän dyo̱o̱h′ de ah′no̱n do̱′gòh daa′no̱n
neh̄′ ne ga no̱n′do wa näs′ kuh ne ni ga′no̱n dahs aa′ho̱h-
o̱h ho di o̱ nya′ni aa dyeh, neh̄ huh′gwa heh, tga no̱n de-
yäh′ ne Je ru sa lem hwa we no̱o̱′dyeh.
23 O näh′ sha yah̄′daat ha wä′o̱h seeh, Syah̄ da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄, neh̄′ gäh ne′ dòh gaah̄ ah′ ä sho̱ wa̱n di′yah̄ da-
gòh̄? Neh̄′ na go̱ yä o̱h′seeh,
24 Ja deh̄′has do̱o̱k′ ne′ neh̄ huh′ i gää′ ha e swa yo̱h′
heh, tgah ho′ga änt′ ne ni gah′ho ah̄′a ah: neh̄ säh′äh
nòh̄ gwä′o̱s, Got gah̄′deh̄, ne′huh ä yo̱n dä no̱h′gee ne′
na′a ye yo̱h̄, neh̄′ gwaa′ ne täh̄′äh deh̄ aa o̱h a′ye gwee-
nih̄,
25 No näh′ ä yò′ăh do̱′o̱o̱k na a no̱h′aa gwĕn ni yòh′
dänt ho′dah̄ o̱′o̱o̱k, äs hòh′ho do̱o̱k′ gwah̄ huh. Neh̄ ne′-

o năh' ă wah'sa wăh nas'deh dăn di swa dah'syooh, neh neh ăn di'swah ho ah es yo'ook', ă swa'do ook', Syah da gwĕn-ni yòh', Syah da gwĕn ni yòh', da gwah'ho doo gwus; neh'ne dăch he swa wă'noh săă gòh, neh neh ăs he'swă os tăh ăh niih' deh'gwa yăn'dee ih, he'o weh non de swe'no'ok.

26 O năh' ă swah'sa wăh' nă swih', Neh huh na eh' o-gwa'dek ho'nyas oh, o gwaa'ne ge'ăh kuh hee'se gat, neh-huh' gwah huh' sa di'o nya'nis oh, he'de yo gwa non da-gwĕn dee nyoh.

27 Neh gwaa' ne' dănt hăh, neh' noh gwaa'oo wih, tăh'ăh niih' deh gwa'yăn dee ih' he'o weh' non de swe'-no ook; swat hăă daat niih' he ni gyah'da deh, ga gwee-goh' ne' wa eet găh' swa i'oh deh'goh.

28 Neh huh ne' neh dă yoh'sănt hwah'so ook dănt hă-nga dyòh'găă'nye aak' kuh, no năh' ăs he swa găh' neh, A bra ham, kuh neh, I sa ac, kuh' ne Ja cob, ga gwee-goh' gwah huh' no'di do găs'da ni'ak, he'o weh' tă noh'-do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh, neh naeh, niis' nas'deh hă jech'chi yah'dòh ya'go ook.

29 Neh' năn tă'neh daa'nooh, ne tgăăh'gwit găhs, he-găăh gwăhs' kuh, neh kuh not ho'weh gĕh, kuh, năn-dyek, neh huh' ăă non dyăăh' he'o weh' tă noh'do oh-shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

30 Da neh' ne' jat ga'ă oh, neh' gyee ne'huh nee noh'găăh go ăh'goh neh, o ăn dooh' ă jon doh, neh' kuh gyee no'ăn dooh' go doh'o on dyeh, neh' naeh' nee noh găăh ă ja ga o nyaht.

31 Neh shah wăă'nis hăăt, ha di'yah da doo găăh' ne Phar i sees neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho wă'oh seeh, Ho'sa-ja găht, sa sat'hă daat nek ho'oo weh; neh săh'ăh ne' de o'do ă jo nih năă'yaa nyòh' neh, Her od.

32 Neh' na go yă oh'seeh, Swah'dăn dih, she swa'oo-wih' neh ho i găă' noh'gwat gwaa, Sat ga'ă oh, neh ne' ske yat'dit găăs na di'nis he'o noh, neh kuh neh' ske-jăh'daa noh' nă găă' wă nis hă deh, ă yòò hăht', kuh; da neh' neh, săh' dwă nis'hă deh, o năh' ă ga dyă'-nòhk dăh he ni ga'i wa yăn dah'goh nĕk'huh.

33 Neh̄ huh gwaa' naeh, neh̄' naeh ne' tga go̱nt' ą̆-
geh̄'seek nă gą̆ą̆' wą̆ nĭs'hă deh̄, kuh nă yòò hą̆ht, kuh
ne' wą̆ nĭs'hă deh̄ ne' neh̄ ą̆ jo'no̱n dăă dyeh̄: neh
są̆h̄'ą̆h ne' tą̆h̄'ą̆h naeh' deh̄ o gwee nyo̱o̱h̄' no'yah jih
no̱n da'ą̆ eeh̄ no do'gą̆s daa nih' he ni ga no̱n daa yą̆h̄' ne
Je ru sa lem.

34 O Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis ne she nyòs' no'-
di do gą̆s'da nih, sheh̄ sgwe'oh̄ yaas' kuh gą̆ą̆s' ne to-
wa̱n'dih hah̄s' heh' syah̄ daa deh̄, do gwah' no̱o̱ o są̆h̄'
no̱o̱ ke yah̄'de o'o̱h ne sak sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h, neh̄ huh no̱o̱'-
wa̱ gyee ą̆h' he ni ga'yeh hah̄ ne da gą̆ą̆h̄'ą̆ą̆h neh ga'-
yah̄ de'o eek no dit'hwas ho̱h̄ o̱h ga nă go̱s daa go̱'o̱ gwas,
tą̆h̄ ą̆h gwaa' niis deh̄ sa ga yą̆h̄'o̱h.

35 Sat ga ą̆ o̱h, neh̄ ną̆n jo no̱h sos'gah a'gą̆ o̱o̱k, sho̱,
he sa no̱h'soot; neh̄' ne do gą̆s oh̄ gwą̆ ą̆s Neh̄ ne tą̆h̄-
ą̆h to̱o̱'sas gwa gą̆h' he ni yoo weh̄' hą̆ ga i wa'eeh̄, no-
ną̆h' ą̆ swih̄', Ho dą̆ą̆ o̱h' ne' neh̄ huh daa'weh dah̄'go̱ ga-
dyeh̄ hoh są̆ no̱ go̱o̱h Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄.

O'WAH XIV.

DA neh̄' he ni ya 'wą̆h̄ o̱h he'no̱h̄ weeh neh huh'
hwa'a yo̱h̄' ho no̱h̄'soot sha yah̄ daat ne tą̆ no̱h̄'do̱-
o̱h̄ ne Phar i sees, na ah̄'gwaak na wĕn da do'gą̆h do̱h̄'-
gĕh, neh̄ na gwos' ho̱ wa̱nt gă ą̆''o̱s o̱h.

2 Da jat ga'ą̆ o̱h, neh̄' na yah̄'da doo gą̆ą̆h no̱o̱'gweh
neh̄ huh hą̆h̄ dyo̱h̄' he'a gat, neh̄' no det'gwĭs dą̆h̄'gwą̆h,
o nee gaat' dyo i'wah̄.

3 O ną̆h' ne Je sus tos nyeh̄'o̱h, ha go̱s'nyeh seeh ne
ga ya'nes hăh̄ hą̆ no̱n di o̱ nya nih, kuh ne Phar i sees, ha-
wą̆ą̆', Neh̄' gą̆h ne ga ya nes hăh̄ gĕh ną̆n jo̱ da dee ją̆ht'
na wĕn da do'gą̆h do̱h' wą̆ nĭs'hă deh̄?

4 Neh̄ ne' ta ą̆ no̱n dyeeh̄' sho̱. O ną̆h' wa o yee-
no̱o̱h̄' sa o ją̆ht' kuh, shot gah̄'wą̆h kuh:

5 O ną̆h' do saa'go wą̆ no̱h̄'sa gòh̄, ha wą̆ą̆', So̱' nah ot'
he'ni swaa diih', o ya'da go̱o̱h' gih̄ shą̆h' hą̆ ga'yah dą̆ht
noos'he ną̆h' o no̱h̄'ga es, neh̄ gih̄ shą̆h ne [illegible] o̱n da ną̆h'-

wih de wa'o̱h dees, da neh' gä̤h ne tä̤h'ä̤h no nä̤h'
o̱' kuh na wĕn da do'gä̤h do̱h'gĕh too̱'sah syah'da dah'-
ih?
5 Da neh' ne tä̤h ä̤h seh' de o di gwe'nyo̱s o̱o̱h ne
'sa o̱ wa̱ wä̤'no̱h sä̤ä̤ gòh nä̤ gä̤ä̤' no̱h o i oh'dä̤h sho̱h.
' O naeh' des ho yä̤ o̱n dä̤ä̤h go̱h' he'a di gat, no̱ wä̤-
o̱'gah do̱h, no nä̤h' sha ya no̱ht' he neh gä̤ä̤s ha di'-
k dä̤ä̤ gwüs' ne ga no̱k'da no o̱ nyo̱h'; ha go̱ yä̤ o̱h'-
eh,
7 Neh no nä̤h' so̱ gaah' no̱'gweh oh she'swa o̱ gaht'
ä̤ huh' hä̤ sweeh' he'o̱ weh' ä̤nt ho̱ wa̱ di'nyak dä̤h, sä̤-
h' neh huh' hä̤ swa dyä̤ä̤h' na gwüs' heh tgä̤h dyo-
k'da yä̤h, dyä̤ gwah' sho̱ si gwaa' he'ni a o̱ gweh'da-
ä̤'gwat niis' hẹ ni yòh'dä̤ä̤h neh huh' ä̤ o̱ wa̱ no̱k'dä̤ä̤-
wüs;
9 Da neh' ha yah'da deh ne yä̤ä̤'no̱o̱ go̱h kuh ne
a yah'daat, neh huh' ä̤ o̱ yo̱h', ä̤ yä̤'o̱s, Hes no̱k'dot-
s' nä̤ gä̤ä̤' ho̱'gweh; o nä̤h' ne' neh ä̤h sa'de ä̤h no-
h' neh hä̤ch ha'dah no̱k'dä̤ä̤ gwüs' na gwüs' eh dah'-
ih.
10 Neh gwaa', no nä̤h' ä̤ dye'sä̤ no̱o̱k neh huh' ä̤h saa-
'ä̤ä̤h' na gwüs' eh dah gĕh dyo no̱k'da yä̤h; neh huh
h', no nä̤h' ä̤nt heh' ne yä̤ä̤'ne̱o̱ ge̱h o gwe nyo̱o̱h' nä̤-
'o̱s, Gya dä̤ä̤ ooh', heht gä̤h' sat his; de ye sa yah'da-
'o̱h gwaa'no̱o̱h, dih', nä̤ä̤h' iis he'a dii gat ne' shah-
at' dä̤ swa do̱nt.
11 Neh sä̤h'ä̤h neh, so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot heht gä̤h' ä̤ o-
do̱'ni aak, eh dah'gĕh ä̤s ho̱'wa̱ yo̱o̱ nih; neh' kuh
h, eh dah'gĕh ä̤ o da do̱'ni aak heh tgä̤h' ä̤ o̱'wa̱ is.
12 O nä̤h' ha'eh gwah ha wä̤'o̱h seeh no̱ da ni'no̱ go̱h',
ah' gä̤ä̤s' no nä̤h' ä̤h sek hwa ä̤h naah de wä̤ nis hä̤ ä̤h
h gih shä̤h nòh gä̤ä̤s'ah, sä̤ no̱h' neh hä̤s he'no̱k ho̱o̱h
swa dä̤'oh sho̱h, kuh ne de swa'dä̤ no̱n deeh, kuh ne
e no̱o̱k sho̱h, kuh no no̱nt'ga no̱o̱ nihs' de swä̤'no̱h sa-
gä̤s'yo̱h; dyä̤ gwah' sä̤h'ä̤h sho̱ ä̤ je 'sak dahs' nä̤ä̤h'
neh' dä̤ swa̱n'di wah'sa gwat' heh' syah daa deh.
13 Neh gwaa', no nä̤h' ä̤h sek'hwa ä̤h, neh hoh she-

no̱o̱k no'ni dä̤ä̤s, ho di'yaẖ da ji yòẖ, ho diẖ'soẖk haẖ'
kuh ne de a di gah'gwee go̱h.
14 Da neẖ' ä̤ sa'dăẖ swi'yòẖ heẖt; neẖ sä̤ẖ ä̤h naeh,
ne tä̤ẖ'ä̤h de o'di gwee nyo̱o̱ẖ' ne do̱'sa dii''waẖ sä̤ă gä̤ẖ
heh' syaẖ daa deẖ: neẖ sä̤ẖ'ä̤h naeh neẖ huh haẖ dä̤-
ji sa'dii waẖ să gwʊs' no nä̤h' dä̤nt hä̤'no̱nt gä̤'o̱h so̱o̱ẖ neẖ'
ta di'wa yee iẖ.
15 Da neẖ' no nä̤h' sha yaẖ'daat he'ni ä̤ no̱n diiẖ ne'
shaẖ gaat de o non do̱n do̱h wa'o̱o̱k nä̤ gä̤ä̤' no̱ẖ o'i oẖ'-
dä̤ẖ, ha wä̤'o̱h seeh, Ho dä̤ä̤ o̱ẖ' ne' neẖ, ne' neẖ huh'
hä̤s haah'gwaak he'o̱ weh' tä̤ no̱h'do̱ o̱ẖ'shă gwĕn ni yòẖ'
Na'wĕn ni yòẖ.
16 O nä̤h' ha wä̤'o̱h seeh, Neẖ' naa yaẖ'da doo gä̤ä̤h'
no̱o̱'gweh, waak'hwa ä̤ẖ, a gwʊs' hoẖ dwa'doẖk dä̤ẖ, got-
gaẖ'deẖ kuh hwa'go̱ no̱o̱k ho̱o̱ẖ:
17 Neẖ' kuh no haẖ'o̱h no nä̤h' shaẖ ga'eeẖ he ni jo̱n'-
dek ho̱ nih noẖ gää̆s'ah, neẖ' nä̤'o̱ go̱ yä̤'o̱s no̱ wä̤ no̱o̱'-
gaẖ do̱h', Gaa oẖ' da sweet', o nä̤h' sä̤ẖ'ä̤h haẖ de yo'i-
wa geeh' ga'yä̤ nä̤n daẖ'o̱h.
18 Neẖ' o nä̤h ne ga gwee go̱h' shaẖ ta'diẖ ni'go̱ ä̤n dä̤h'
wa ä̤'no̱h sa wä̤ẖ wa ä̤'no̱n do̱'e syo̱k no̱ sa o̱ wä̤ no̱o̱t gaẖ'
sho̱ ho̱'wä̤ no̱o̱'gaẖ do̱h. Neẖ ne' to dye'ä̤h do̱ẖ ha wä̤'-
o̱h seeh, Neẖ' niiẖ nak heh'da nii no̱ẖ, ga i'wa yä̤n'daẖ-
go̱h dih nä̤ gat'gat hwah'saẖ: oẖ go̱ ya do̱ e syo̱h'gwä̤ẖ
dih, ho̱ gyaẖ'doh da ah' sho̱ niiẖ.
19 O yaẖ' kuh ne' wa ä̤ẖ, Neẖ' ne wĭs' ni yò'wä̤ẖ-
gă geeh' no no̱ẖ'ga es ak'ni no̱ẖ; neẖ' dih, ne' neẖ huh
hä̤ geet', ä̤ ga dä̤ no̱ẖ'gee ăt, ä̤k nos gwak do̱o̱h, neẖ dih
nòẖ'go̱ ya do̱'e syo̱ẖ gwä̤ẖ ho̱ gyaẖ'dòh da ah' sho̱ niiẖ.
20 O yaẖ' kuh ne' wa ä̤ẖ, Neẖ' niiẖ na ge'nyak heẖ'-
o̱h: neẖ' dih ga i'o̱ nih' deẖ aa o̱ẖ' o̱n'da geẖ.
21 O nä̤h' sho yo̱s'o̱h naa haẖ'shăẖ neẖ' ne' wa o'-
o wiẖ no wĕn ni yòẖ' nä̤ gä̤ä̤' no̱ẖ o'i oẖ'dä̤ẖ sho̱ẖ. O nä̤h'
na no̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòẖ oẖ ta de nyä̤ẖ'doẖk, waa'wä̤ o̱s noo-
haẖ'shăẖ, Deẖ saẖ să i'yä̤h' sah'dä̤n dih neẖ huh' hä̤h-
seeẖ' he'de yo no̱n da gwĕn dee nyo̱ẖ, kuh' he de yòẖ'ä̤ä̤-
gwĕn dee nyo̱ẖ, neẖ' das hee yo̱ẖt' no'ni dä̤ä̤s, kuh no-

yah da jii yòh, kuh no-dih'sohk hah, neh' kuh ne' a di gah'gwee goh.
1 Neh ne'aa wăăh' naa hah'shăh, Syah da gwěn ni yòh,
a' naeh neh, o năh' neh huh noh oo wăh' he ni sa'-
ih'sah oh, neh' dih neh, ah soh', o'nook doot.
3 O năh' Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh' ha wă'oh seeh naa-
i'shăh, Neh huh hoh seeh' ho'a de nyoh no a'as dăăh-
ih, gah ăă'goos hoh' gwah huh, ha di'ah dah'gwa noh
gweh, neh' năs'he ya di'wa yă oos dăh, ăs he'ya do'e-
ih'gwăh ne' tga gont' on'da di yoh', neh' na ga noh'-
hak noh'sòòt.
4 Neh săh'ăh nòh gwă'os neh ne' deh jo'gweh daat
he'ni ă non diih not'ga no nyah'oh ho wă noo'gah doh
ak dooh na gek'hwa èeh.
5 ¶ Neh no noh'dăn dyooh' găn dyòh' go waa năh'
'nee nooh: neh ne' det ho dih sa dee nyooh' ha go-
oh'seeh kuh,
6 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' noo gweh' neh huh' ănt hat'-
a duk he'gyah daa deh, ă gă'aak naeh' de os'wa ăs
ăh nih, kuh no noh'ăh, kuh nee'yòòh, kuh nook-
'dah shoh, kuh ne de a dăă non deeh ha di ji noh'
ni'os hoh oh kuh, ha'eh gwah kuh hoo'heh ne'a o-
ah, tăh ăh' deh o gwe nyooh neh, iih a'e i o nya'ni-
k.
7 Neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă gă aak de a'-
h no'o wăh' ne de ga'yah sont, tăh ăh' deh o gwe-
ooh neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.
8 Neh' waeh, neh, So'nah ot' he ni swa diih' nă eh-
aak ă gah'noh so niih ă gas'dă o dahk, ne neh' yaa-
on'da dye ănt' na'a dyăăh on da as heet' kuh he nă-
găăh heht, a'dih gwah' neh huh' hah de ga yee ih' he'-
o yăh' nă an dyă'nohk dăh ?
9 Dyă gwah' săh'ăh sho no năh dănt hos'dă ă dook
o weh' ă wan dă dăh, tăh ăh gwa' naeh deh o gwe-
ooh' na'a dyă nohk dăh, ga gwee goh he ni yoo nă-
nt'gat hòh ă o wan dăn do nyaht,
10 Ă'ă nih, Neh' nă găă' ho'gweh, toh saah' ne wa-

ah'noh so niħ, tąħ ąh' de o gwe nyooh' na'a dyą nohk'-
dąħ.
31 Neħ'giħ shąh neh, soo ne go'wăh go waah' waa di-
yòs'heħ, dą i doo gąh' no yaħ' ne go'wăh go waah, ne
neħ' yaa eħ' on da wa dye ąnt' na'a dyąąħ, da'a yaħ'do-
weh'daa nooħ, a'diħ gwah ho gwee nyooh'; ne' wʊs hąąh'
ni wąħ'nyaħ es'hăs hąąh' dą an di do gąh no nąh' dą yaa-
dăħt, ne de wʊs'hąąh ni wąħ'nyaħ es'hăs hąąh ni gąn-
dyòh gwaħ' da ąn dyòh gwą'o wiħ?
32 Neħ' giħ shąh nah'soh wee ąh' da eħ' ne' sha-
yaħ'daat, neħ ne waa'dąh haht, oħ to'do ąn joos' na' diħ-
gwah non da ga ye'ăħ dak ne' sgą noħ' sho o'sa yaa doh.
33 Neħ huh dih ha'eħ gwah ni yòħ'dąąh, son'diħ gwa'-
naħ ot' nă gąą' he ni swa diih, nă gă aak ga gwee goh'
de ot'gaħ wąąħ he'ni oo yăħ, tąħ ąh deħ o gwe nyooh neh,
iiħ a e i o nya'ni aak.
34 Wi yòò neh, o jĭk'heħ daħ: neħ gwaa' giħ shąh
nă yòħ'do ni'aak no jĭk'heħ daħ ne de yò'yòħ jĭs'dah goh,
ga ă o weeh' noħ dąnt gaa'wih dah'go ook' nąs ga'jĭk heħ'-
da gąh'dak'?
35 Tąħ'ąh deħ gaat gaaħ' deħ jo'yaħ da'geh haas hiħ
he'yo ąn ja deħ' neħ' giħ shąh hoħ dah'so joot; neħ
gwaa' no gweh' as deħ' he o non dyeħs. Neħ' haa yaħ'-
da deħ neh' ha oh'doo doħ' he'o weh' ha ok'haa doh',
hot hon deek ne' neħ.

OI'WAH XV.

ONĄH' dos gą'oh he o'nont hĭs'doh haa yaħ'da deħ',
ga gwee goh' na dii'wĭs de'o ees, kuh no dii'wa'neħ-
aa goh, neħ' na'o wan'di wat'hon daa dąħ.
2 O nąh neh', Phar i sees, kuh ne' sha go'dii ya doo-
nih' wa o wan dwĕn'noħ dih, ho nąą', "Neħ nă gąą' ho-
gweh' ha goo gwʊs' no dii'wa"neħ aa'goh, neħ' kuh
shaħ gaat' de'ă non doos.
3 O nąh' neħ waa'gos nyeh'dah gwąh' nă gąą' des'ga yi-
on dăăh goh, ha wąą',"

4 So̱' nah̄ ot' no̱'gweh he ni swa diih', sgat' de wą̈h̄'-
ah̄ eeh ni o'no̱s gwaa yą̈h̄' ne de yò di no̱h̄'gą̆ o̱nt, sga-
ih̄'daat gih̄ shą̈h sa'o no̱s'gwah do̱o̱h̄, tą̈h̄'ą̈h gą̈h ta'at-
ih ne' dyòh doo̱h ni wą̆'no̱s hą̈ą̈h dyòh do̱o̱h' kuh
a eh̄ he'o̱ weh' deh̄'e no̱ gee nyo̱h̄, neh̄' a'a yah̄'dih-
ak hah̄' no yah̄'dah do̱h̄'o̱h, he ni yòò weh̄' hą̈s haa gą̈h!
5 Da neh̄' kuh no ną̈h' sa'a gą̈h̄, haa ną̈h'sah̄ gĕh da'-
dą̈h̄ sho do̱h'ho̱ o̱n dyeh̄.
6 Neh̄ huh' no ną̈h' sa'a yo̱h̄, hwa'go̱ no̱o̱k ho̱o̱h̄', wa-
yah̄'de o'eek no dą̆'oh̄ sho̱h̄ kuh neh' shah̄ gaat' hą̆-
'no̱h sa ne gą̈s'yo̱h̄ ha'go̱ yą̆ o̱h'seeh shah̄ gaat' he dwa'-
h ho̱'ą̈h; neh̄ są̈h̄'ą̈h, ne swa gee gą̈ą̈h' nak no̱s'-
ah do̱'ni no̱h̄ ne de yò'di no̱h̄'gą̆ o̱nt.
7 Neh̄' noh̄ gwą̆'o̱s, neh̄' ne si gwaa' naeh ni dya-
ŏn det gą̈ă dą̈s ne gą̆ o̱'yah̄ gĕh ne jo̱ gweh̄'daat do̱ sa'-
ih̄ ni'go̱ ą̈n dee nih̄ ne go i'wa neh̄'a go̱h, naeh' he ni-
ih̄'dą̈ą̈h ne' dyòh do̱o̱ ni wŭs'hą̈ą̈h dyòh do̱o̱ kuh sga-
ni ą̆ no̱n diih no̱ gweh̄, ne tga i'wa yee ih̄, tą̈h̄'ą̈h i-
ą̈' dah̄ de yo do̱ ą̈n jo o̱h ne do̱o̱' sa'ą̆ nąh̄ ni'go̱ ą̈n-
e nih̄.
8 ¶ Neh̄' gih̄ shą̈h̄, so̱' nah̄ ot ne ya go̱o̱ gweeh',
hą̈ą̈ ni yò'wĭs daa geeh' no wĭs'da noo o̱h̄' ni'ya goo-
ih̄, sgat' gih̄ shą̈h ą̆ ya'gòh do̱o̱h̄, tą̈h̄ ą̈h gą̈h neh, o-
ih' sho̱ kuh a ye jĭs'doo dą̈h̄, a'yes gą̈ă waak ne ga-
h'so̱o̱t, neh̄' kuh na gwŭs" ą̆ ya'ih saak jih' he ni yòò-
h̄ hą̆ jee gą̈h̄?
9 Neh̄ kuh no ną̈h' sa'yee gą̈h̄, wa o̱'wa̱ di'yah̄ de'o eek
go dą̆'oh̄ sho̱h̄, kuh neh', dą̆ ną̆ no̱h'sa ne'gą̈s yo̱h̄,
wą̈ą̆, Shah̄ gaat he dwa'do̱h ho̱ ą̈h; neh̄ są̈h̄'ą̈h ne
a gee gą̈ą̈h' na gah'do̱ ni'no̱h̄.
10 Neh̄ ha'eh̄ gwah noh̄ gwą̆'o̱s, Neh̄ ha'eh̄ gwah nąn-
a wĕn det'gą̈ă dą̈h' he tą̆ nih̄ dyo̱h̄ no o̱'yah̄ ge o no̱h̄'-
ą̈h̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ ne jo̱ gweh̄'daat dą̆ ją̈h̄ ni go̱'ą̈n de-
h' ne go̱ i'wa neh̄'a go̱h.
11 Neh̄ ne'aa wą̈ą̈h', Neh̄ naa yah̄'da doo gą̈ą̈h' no̱'-
eh̄, dek nii de o'deh̄ do̱k' de'i ji no̱h:
12 Da' o nąh noos'to̱h ha wą̆'o̱h seeh nòòh̄'nih, Hah̄-

ni'ih', da goh niih' nas'hă no nyus'hăh he ni yò'i wah
niih ă wa'ga dyah'găh. O năh' wa go yahk'ho os he'o-
weh' ni oh'heh goh.
13 Neh' ne' dòh gaah ah' sho no sa yòò daah' o năh'
noos'toh', ga gwee goh' wa e'o eek, neh' ne de ot'haah'-
gwăh, wee ăh' dyo ăn ja deh' he a wee nooh, neh huh'
he o'dăh daah' he'ni o yăn dok, neh da ga'i oo nih, hah
oh dăăh eeh' sho ni o dye'o dyiĕhs ho'he dyehs.
14 Neh huh dih' no năh ga gwee goh' shaa'dăh daah',
neh ne da wa'deh haas dooh' wah a go dos'weh da'ngo
he'yo ăn ja deh' ne' neh huh; o năh' oh'wah'sa wăh'
noh dwa'do ăn joh ha yah'da deh.
15 O năh' hoh dăn dyooh' neh hah doo'non'dih heh'oă,
na no'geh o weh' ne' neh huh' dyo'ăn ja deh; neh huh'
hwa'o haht hot ă'yăn doh, gwis gwis' ă o non dă'ook.
16 Neh' to gaa yăs' sho ne' neh a'a det'gwis dih'
nòt tgo'wah sa ah' ne waa diis' ne gwis gwis. Neh ne
deh soo gaah' no gweh' a'o waa yoh.
17 Da neh no năh' saa'dah wăă dook, ha wăă', Do-
gwah' noo' naeh ni oh'hah shăă yăh' naah'nih, ne neh-
huh' naeh hah de ga yee ih he ni o di ăh'gwa yăh, o'gwee-
nyooh' kuh na'ă non dwăn det, da neh niih năn deh'
a'gii yòs!
18 Neh' dih ne' dăk daht, hah nii'neh ăs gat'gon deh,
neh' neh', ă e'yă os', Hah ni'ih', neh' noh gi'wa neeh-
aak ne gă o'yah gee'gwaa, kuh hee'see gat,
19 Tăh'ăh dih he ni dwa ga dohk', tah des'ga yee'ih'
na yo gyaas heek' neh' ho'aa wak; neh dih' sho nih,
sgaat' a ga'doh taak', ha di'yah daa deh' ne sa hah'sha-
shoh.
20 O năh det ho'dah oh, neh huh' hes ha'we nooh' hah'
tăh dyoh nooh'nih. Ah soh dih' sho, wee ăh' da ih,
neh ne' wa oo găh' nooh'nih; neh no dăăs'oh, o'năh'
de o'ăh daa doh, ha nyah'sah gĕh hwa a yee nooh, oh'ie-
gwa yooh' gwah huh.
21 O năh' naak sah'go waah' ha wă'oh seeh, Hah'ni'ih,
neh noh gi'wa neeh aak ne gă o'yah gee'gwaa, neh kuh

hee'see gat, [illegible] ga [illegible] ga-
dohk' na yo [illegible]
22 Neh [illegible]
shoh', Da ji [illegible] yo-
nyas häh, [illegible]
swäh nyaa [illegible] :
23 Neeh [illegible] yo-
niih' ne [illegible]
kuh; neh [illegible]
kuh.
24 Neh [illegible]
neh dib [illegible]
neh ne' sho [illegible] wa-
ä non dän det gää [illegible]
25 Da neh, [illegible] gooh
naeh' it hehs: [illegible] , o näh'
dòs gä'oh [illegible] neh ne' wa ä no-
ook de waat [illegible] kuh.
26 Neh ne' [illegible] shäh,
ho da'on dos'oh ne [illegible] he ni yò-
dye äh.
27 Neh' na wä'oh seeh'. Neh ne' sho yooh' ne de ja-
dää non deeh; neh' neh, ho nyòòh nee' yah nih, ne'
wah sääs'yo ni'noh ne dyòh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah, neh
ga i'o nih, heh, sgä noh' ti oh'hi yòòh', sgä noh' kuh
to saa'yoh.
28 O näh' wa o'noh kwäh, täh äh' kuh deh o gwee-
nyooh' neh, ha'a yoh; neh' dyò i'wah o näh' to ya'-
gäh oh nòòh nih neh ne wa o do e'syoh gwäh.
29 Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh, ha wä'oh seeh nooh'nih,
Sat ga'ä oh, neh nä gää wee sòh' yòs hää geeh o'näh,
iis' go yat'hon deh, neh kuh' ne de wän doh' ah'soh,
deh a'gii wää joh' he ni sa i wih'sah hoh; neh dih ne
täh'äh de wän doh' ah soh deh sgaa wiih ne ga yah da-
gäs' ot hwas'aah, neh na yò gwe'nyo ook' nääh' iih a-
ya gwa dän det gää dooh' no gwa dä oh'shoh:
30 Neh gwaa', he ni yòs'noo weh' no näh' sho saa'yoh

nă găă' hes'haa wak, nă găă neh, ho i'wah doh'doh n
so heh'goh, neh dyò di'wah no nont'ge oh, wa eh'si y
ne' wah săs yoo nii dyòh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah.
31 Neh' na wă'oh seeh, Go'a wak, dyòt gont' niis'
dya diih, ga gwee goh' kuh, he ni yo'oh' a gyăh'
saa'wăh.
32 Neh huh'jih dih na e dwa dăn'det găă dooh, a
gyoh'es hah' kuh: neh săh'ăh nă găă de ja'dăă non de
ha wee yoo'noh, sho heh' o năh, ho yah'dah doh'o r
o năh nee'wah sho'waa găăh.

O I'WAH XVI.

NEH' na go yă oh seeh na go'i o nya nih', Neh
yah'da do'găă noh hot ga noo nii'noh no gweh,
hah'shă yăn dvk nas'hă no nyvs'hăh hot ga'ă ok;
neh' shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, wa o wa'i wa yănt' l
wa o wa oo wih, neh ne waa'dăh daah' noos'hă no n
hăh.
2 O năh he o'noo goh, ha wă'oh seeh, A ni yòh di
he'gi wa'oos nă găă heh, syah daa deeh? ji'wa gwa'ih
he ni yò'di wah'dăn dyo'dyeh he'o weh' ni sa'di on'd
goh; neh săh'ăh niis neh, o năh neh huh' sho h
weh ni sa di on'dah go'noh.
3 O năh neh', as hă no nyas'hăh hos de'is doh, ho
dă oh seeh, A nă gyeeh'? neh' waeh ne do saa geh ny
seeh, na gyah'da gwĕn ni yòh he'o weh' ni wa ga di'
dah'goo noh; tăh ăh' deh a'geh has'des hă yăh' naak'a
gwaat; kuh naa'geh neek ga de'ăs' naeh.
4 Oh găh'ni go'is aah he nă gyeeh, neh' no năh' dă
geh nyòh'seeh he'o weh ni wa'ga di, on dah'goh, ă j
gyah dah'să no ni'a'dyeh seek sho, ho di'noh soo doh.
5 O năh' hwaa''go nook hooh' hah de yo gweh'da ge
na go ge o da niih' no yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh' naa w
oh seeh ne dyò dye'ăh doh, Do' ni ya ge o da niih'
gyah'da gwĕn ni yòh?
6 Neh ne'aa wăăh' sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni gah'a

wiih no'no̱ȟ. Neȟ' na wą̆'o̱h seeh deȟ saȟ'să i'yąh sa'-
ąąh, dee sek' neh, sas he'daȟ taȟ, wis' ni was'hąąh
'hya do̱o̱ȟ.
O yaȟ' kuh sha wą̆'o̱h seeh, Do niis' ni sat'ge oot'?
ȟ ne'aa wąąh, Sgat de wąȟ'nyaȟ eeh ni wa'dą̆ no̱ȟ'ge-
'das hă geeh no'no̱n jaȟ. Neȟ naa wą̆'o̱h seeh, Dee-
k' neh, sas he'daȟ taȟ, de gyo̱ȟ' ni was'hąą sya do̱o̱h.
O nąh' na yaȟ'da gwĕn ni yòȟ' oȟ to'ąh są̆ o̱ nyo̱o̱ȟ',
deȟ ta'i wa yee iȟ ha haȟ'shăȟ as hą̆ no̱ nyas'hăȟ hos-
'is do̱h, neȟ ga i'o̱ nih', heh, oȟ ni'go̱h das yo o̱h' he'-
o̱ yeeȟ: neȟ sąh'ąh naa dik'saȟ sho̱ȟ'o̱h ne yo̱ ąn'-
gee kaaȟ, he ni'a di'wa ji yă deȟ', si'gwaa he ni o'diȟ-
go̱nt', na eh he ni yoȟ'dąąh na dik'saȟ sho̱ȟ'o̱h ne de-
h'hat hes'gĕh hą̆ niȟ'dyo̱ȟ.
Neȟ' dih noȟ gwą̆'o̱s, swa dą̆ oȟ'syo̱ nya'no̱o̱s nas'-
no̱ nyas hăȟ ne' deȟ ga'i wi'yòs do̱o̱s hăȟ; neȟ dih
nąh ąn di'swaȟ syo̱ nąnt, neȟ huh' ąn dye chi yaȟ'dah-
so̱o̱ nih' he'o̱ weh' hą̆ yò 'i wa da dyeȟ ąn'dye no̱ gee-
o̱o̱k.
0 Neȟ haa yaȟ'da deȟ nąnt ho'i wa ye'is do̱ o̱o̱k' na-
as' he yò'i was to̱ȟ, ąnt ho'i wa ye'is do̱ o̱o̱k' ha'eȟ-
ah neh o i'o wa nąh; neȟ kuh haa yaȟ'da deȟ ną̆-
'ni go̱o̱ ho̱ȟt na gwus' he yò'i was'to̱h, ha'eȟ gwah sho̱
ȟ ni go̱o̱ ho̱ȟt na gwus' o i'o wa nąh.
1 Neȟ dih ne dyą̆ gwah' ą̆ gă'a̱ak deȟ di swa i'wa-
'is do̱h, he ni gaa yąȟ nas'hą̆ no̱ nyas'hăȟ ne deȟ ga'i-
'yòs do̱o̱s hăȟ, so̱' na eh naȟ ot' ą̆ ye sa dah'gwa yą̆ o̱s,
at'hah aaȟ ne do'gą̆s o̱ weh' as hą̆ no̱ nyas'hăăȟ?
2 Neȟ dih giȟ shąh ną̆ gą̆'a̱ak deȟ di sa i'wa ye'is-
h, he ni gaa yąȟ ne' sas de'is do̱h ne ti o̱'gweȟ daa-
h' ho'wąh, so̱ nach' naȟ ot' ą̆ dyee so̱ȟ', ą̆ ye sa yaȟ-
gwĕn ni yòs kuh, niis' ne saa wąąh'?
3 Tąȟ'ąh deȟ so̱o̱ gaaȟ' naa haȟ'shăȟ, de o gwe nyo̱o̱h'
de i'yas heeh' da'a go̱'ya di'waȟ nyă ni'aak; neȟ
'ąh giȟ shąh ne tga go̱nt' ą̆ os'wa ąh'seek sha yaȟ'-
t, ą̆ a no'o̱h gwaak' naeh, ne' sha yaȟ'daat; neȟ'
shąh ną̆'o dye no̱'wąh do̱'o̱o̱k sha yaȟ'daat; ą̆ oȟ'-

dăăĥ'eh se aak sho̱' naeh ne' sha yaĥ'daat. Tąĥ ąĥ'
deĥ swa gwe nyo̱o̱ĥ' ne' daas'he swa'di waĥ nyă'ni aak'
Na'wĕn ni yòĥ', neĥ' kuh nas'hă no̱ nyas'hăĥ.
14 Neĥ' ne Phar i sees ha'eĥ gwah, he ni o'diĥ noo-
hąąh', he yò'i wa gwee go̱h' ho no̱nt'ho̱n deĥ' ną'gąą;
neĥ he na'o diĥ dăăĥ'es oĥ to̱'wa̱nt go̱ĥ nyo gwi'us.
15 Neĥ na go̱ yą o̱h'seeh, Iis waeh neh', swa da do̱-
gweĥ'di yòs'taĥ he'aa di gat' no̱o̱'gweh ; neĥ gwaa' ne'-
huh naa'yąn dee ih he ni swą'nyah sòĥ'dąąh Na'wĕn ni-
yòĥ : neĥ sąĥ'ąh ne' sòĥ jih' si'gwaa i gąą' ho di'wa-
no'o̱h go̱h no̱ gweh' neĥ' naeĥ si'gwaa he ni os waaĥ'da-
nih he de a'gaa neeĥ' Na'wĕn ni yòĥ.
16 Neĥ' ne ga ya'nes hăĥ, kuh, no'di do gąs'da ni'ąk,
neĥ huh' sho̱' naeh he yo'doĥk daĥ'o̱h' ne' yo̱h hek no nąĥ'-
sha a yo̱ĥ' ne John : dyòh saaĥ' neĥ huh, gaa oĥ' dyo go̱n'-
dah go̱h, neĥ ne'waĥ sgat hăăĥ'go̱h ne tą no̱h'do̱'o̱ĥ'-
shă gwĕn ni yòĥ' Na'wĕn ni yòĥ, haĥ de yo̱ gweĥ'da geeĥ-
kuh no̱ gweh' neĥ huh' hwa o no̱n dyaĥ'da e'a dyeĥ neĥ-
tga go̱nt ha'a di yo̱ĥ.
17 Neĥ' kuh saĥ'gwah ti gą'o̱h he ni ga noo o̱ĥ' he-
no̱'ya wąh', he gą o̱'ya deĥ kuh he'yo̱ ąn ja deĥ' na'ga at,
na eh' he no̱'ya wąh' na gwas" he yò'i was'to̱h ne ga'ya'-
nes hăĥ' no̱n da yòĥ'syo̱ nąnt.
18 So̱n'diĥ gwa'naĥ ot wak ah' ąs ha got gaĥ ne' yòòĥ,
o yaĥ' kuh ąs hoo nyaak, waa'dyaĥ do̱n diĥ' ne' neĥ;
neĥ kuh, neh, so̱n'diĥ gwa'naĥ ot ą o di nyaak', ne'
wak ah o̱n da'dyaĥ da'is do̱h he ni a'yaĥ daa deĥ' ne'
yòòĥ, neĥ' nòĥ ta'yaĥ duk ne' neĥ.
19 ¶ Neĥ naa yaĥ'da do'gąą no̱ĥ' hot ga no̱ ni'nąĥ
no̱"gweh, neĥ' hos yo̱'nyaĥ daĥ'go̱h na gwus' si'gwa he-
ni yot'gwąh'da i yòòh, kuh na gwus' ga ni gą go hi-
yòòh', neĥ kuh, si'gwa he ni yo i wa'nă ă gwat' he ni-
yòĥ'dąąh ho̱o̱'heĥ ho dą'det gă do̱ĥ haĥ de'wą nis'hă geeĥ;
20 Neĥ kuh na yaĥ'da do gąą no̱ĥ no̱'gweh wa o'das-
theĥt haĥ'neek hak, Laz ar us ha yaa so̱h, neĥ huh' he-
wa̱'yas hąĥ' hoot ą o ga'ąnt, neĥ ne' ho yaĥ'da wiĥs, ti-
a'yaĥ da gwe go̱h de wa'dăĥ ne gą'o̱ gwa o̱ĥ.

21 De o do̱ än jo nih' neh' a o̱ wa̱ non dä'o̱o̱k ne' dwah-
o̱ nyo̱h shähs ho dek'hwaah'gwah syòòt, noot'ga no̱ niih
o̱''gweh: neh huh ha'eh gwah naeh ne ji yăh' ni dyo-
to no̱o̱h' o di ga nän'das o̱h' hoo yah'da wihs de yo''dăh-
e gä'o̱ gwa o̱h.
22 Neh dih he ni ya'wäh o̱h, ha wee yo̱s'o̱h naah'nee kak,
h' naeh naa di o̱ yah'ge o no̱h hes ho̱'wa̱ a̱a̱h, ha nyas'-
s go̱o̱h' neh, A bra ham, hes ho̱'wäh dyo̱h. Neh ha'-
h gwah neh', ha wee yo̱s'o̱h noot'ga no̱ ni'no̱h, no̱'-
weh; ho̱ wa̱h'sa do̱h' kuh:
23 Neh' naa nis'he o̱'no̱h gĕh' det hot'gat hwäh, de o'-
gä ho̱ ga nyäh, neh' no gäs'o̱h neh, A bra ham wee'äh
jih dyo̱h, Laz ar us gwah huh' det hya dii, hah doh'săh-
ăh ta yah'dah di'o̱h.
24 O näh' de oh'sänt hwah'o̱h, ha wää', Hah ni'ih A-
bra ham, da'gii dää, neh da e'se haht ne Laz ar us, neh
ă; os to̱'o̱h sho̱ haa'äh nyòh o ne ga nos'gĕh, neh' a'-
a no̱h'nòs dụk ne' găh no̱h'sah gĕh; neh säh'äh neh,
e wa ga do̱h'ho̱ gaa nyäh' nĕk'huh, oh do̱h'gwa-
o̱o̱h.
25 Neh dih ne'aa wääh neh, A bra ham Go̱'o̱ wa̱k,
a hääh'seek, neh' niis ne' chih'so̱o̱ heh sye no̱o̱s gwah
e ni sa'dyah giih' ne wi yòò, no̱h o'i oh'dah sho̱h; da
ăh naeh ha ye'no̱s gwah ne Laz ar us ne' wa eet gäh
gä o'i oh'däh sho̱h: o näh' gwaa' na eh' ne' a o̱ hwa̱h
noh ni'go̱ i yòò, neh niis ne de sa'do̱h ho̱ ga nyäh.
26 O'yah' kuh, ne det ga'yes do̱h ne' ga gwe go̱h nä-
ga, neh ne de yo gääh' he'no̱h de dwa deh nä gää'
hă' nĕk'huh a gwäh'dyo̱h, kuh niis' he'o̱ weh nich-
ăh'dyo̱h, neh' neh go wa näh', o ya dees' kuh, de yò'ă-
eh, o ni'yo̱h o̱ weh gụs'yo̱ niih: neh' dih neh so̱-
' i gää na'yeh he'aak äk hăt', ha'yo̱h dän dih nĕk'-
ĕ', ha'yee yo̱h' he'nich hih'dyo̱h, täh äh ta'ye gwe nih:
äh kuh ha'eh gwah de o'di gwe nyo̱h' na'a di ăt, a'-
o̱k hi'yah do wäht na'ä neh'he aak ä dya'gwah dän dih
e' neh huh'.
27 O näh' ha wää', Neh dih' sho̱ oh go̱'ya do̱ e syo̱h'-

gwa̧h, hah ni'ih, non de sa ga ya̧h' ne' neh huh ho sa'eh-
se haht he to noh'soot naah'nih :
28 Neh sa̧h'a̧h nee' wis noh de ga da̧a̧'non deeh ; neh'
neh ha'a go'i wa gwa ih sahs, dya̧ gwah' sho neh huh
ha'eh gwah a̧ on dii yoh nĕk'huh he'o weh' de yò'doh ho-
ga nyat.
29 Ha wa̧'oh seeh neh, A bra ham, Neh waeh' naeh'
to dii ya̧h' ne' Mo ses, kuh neh, ho di do ga̧s'da nih ;
neh' sho sha go'nont hon daat.
30 Neh ne'aa waah, Ta̧h a̧h, hah ni'ih A bra ham : neh
sa̧h'a̧h ne sha yah'daat', gih sha̧h',¶ on da deh sa'doh-
gwah'gĕh don'da eet' ho'sa go yah'do wa̧ht', da̧s ha̧'na̧h-
ni'go a̧n dee nih' ne'huh.
31 Neh ne sha wa̧'oh seeh, Neh' gih sha̧h na̧ ga̧'gak
do o wa̧ nont'hon deh' ne Mo ses, kuh, no'di do ga̧s'da-
nih, ta̧h'a̧h sho ha'eh gwah ta'a̧ nont'hon daat' na'o wa-
non do e'syoh gwa̧h, ne sha yah'daat gih sha̧h' don'da-
at ga̧h' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.

OI'WAH XVII.

ONA̧H' ha go'ya̧ oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih, Neh ne
ta̧h a̧h na'ga̧ aak' i ga̧a̧ deh o gwe nyooh', tga gont'
sho a̧ ga'yo ook ne de yò do da̧a̧h'deeh : neh gwaa' ne
ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' he'o weh' na̧n dweh'daa-
gwaak.
2 Neh sah'gwah ti ga̧'oh he naa'o yah' da wa̧h'oh, ne'
gat heh'syo nyah tah gah'sgwa ah on'da ga'ni yon daak'
na'a nyah'sah gĕh, o na̧h' ga nyò da̧a̧h'gĕh ha'o wa yah'
doh'yaak, na eh' he naa'o yah'da wa̧h ne jo gweh'daat
na̧ ga̧a̧' ni a̧'nohs a'ah daas'ha go do da̧a̧h''da̧h.
3 ¶ Swa dah'ni go'a̧ a̧hk ne swa yah'di aa dyeh : Neh'
gih sha̧h ne wa o'ya̧h hihk heh' syah da deh ne de ja-
da̧a̧ non deeh he sa'is da̧h ; neh' gih sha̧h, ne do sa'ha̧-
ni'go a̧n dee nih, do sa e ji'wah sa̧a̧ gwus.
4 Da' neh' gih sha̧h ne jaa duk' na̧ ga'at, neh a̧ o'ya̧h-
hihk heh' syah da deh ne' swa̧ nis'ha̧a̧t, neh' kuh ne

sa dvk' ną̄ ga'at ne swą̄ nis'hăăt, neh̄ huh' dą̄nt hat'gah-
lą̄h̄ heh syah̄'daa deh̄', ą̄ yą̄'o̱s do̱ sa'gą̄h̄ ni'go̱ ą̄n dee-
iih̄; neh̄ ne' tga go̱nt ne neh̄ dą̄ch heh'sii wah̄'să-
gwvs.
5 O ną̄h neh, no̱ wa̱n'dih hah̄'syo̱h̄ ho̱ wą̄'o̱h seeh Na-
yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, Sa se gą̄ą̄ is' he ni yo̱ gwa i'wa gwĕn-
ni yòs'do̱h.
6 Neh̄ ne'aa wą̄ą̄h' Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, Neh̄' gih̄-
hą̄h neh̄ huh̄'-teh̄ wah̄' ne swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hăh̄',
ne ni wah̄' jo no̱h'gwą̄ o̱nt' no no̱h'gwą̄ o̱n ji waa gą̄h', o-
gwee nyo̱o̱h' na e'swą̄ o̱s' ną̄ gą̄ą̄ gą̄ iit, syca mine, neh̄',
ne tgaa'wih dvk' nok de'ăh̄, wa deh̄'hą̄nt gòh ga nyò dăă'-
h hes ga'yą̄nt ho̱'o̱o̱k; da neh̄' no gwe nyo̱o̱h' ą̄ e-
wat'ho̱n daat.
7 Neh̄ gwaa' ne so̱o̱' nah̄ ot' he ni swa diih', hoh hah̄'-
hă yą̄h' ha eh'da gah'hat twvs, dyòh'hos gwaa o̱nt' gih̄-
hą̄h ha'no̱n dą̄h, o gwee nyo̱o̱h' na'eh są̄'o̱s no ną̄h ą̄s-
no'yo̱ o̱o̱k', ne' gah̄ ą̄'go̱o̱h dą̄nt heet, O ną̄h' sho̱ kuh
no̱h̄'seh, sa dyą̄ą̄h sa dek'ho̱o̱ nih ?
8 Neh̄' dih neh sah̄'gwah gą̄ no̱o̱h neh̄ ne ta'a wą̄'-
a, Ses'yo̱ nyaa'no̱o̱h, he'o̱ weh' ną̄ ga'dek ho̱o̱ nih̄, neh̄'
nah ne de sat'hwah haah, iih̄ ya eh do̱n da'gą̄h̄ nyaa ą̄h,
ne ni yòò weh̄ hą̄ gek'hwą̄n dah̄t ą̄k ne'gak hwą̄n dah̄t'
gwah̄ huh; ą̄ ga'at ne' neh̄, iis ne' wah̄ ą̄h sa'dek ho̱o̱-
nih̄, ą̄s ne'ge ăh̄' gwah̄ huh.
9 Neh̄' gą̄h no'o yą̄h̄ ne ga no̱o̱ nyo̱ o̱k'shăh̄, neh̄
ha'o no̱o̱'nyo̱k na hah̄'shăh̄ neh̄' o̱n da ga'i o̱ nih heh'
neh huh' no̱ o̱ yeeh̄ neh no̱h̄ o i oh̄'dą̄h̄ sho̱h wa o̱ wą̄'i-
vis as ? Neh̄' ni wiih', tą̄h̄ ą̄h no̱o̱h.
10 Neh̄ huh dih nąą̄h' iis ni yòh̄'dą̄ą̄h, no nąh' ga-
gwee go̱h' neh̄ huh' ną̄ swa yeeh̄ ne' no̱h̄ o i oh̄'dą̄h̄ sho̱h̄
nech hi wis'ah seeh, ą̄ swih̄, Tą̄h̄'ą̄h deh̄ o'yah̄ da'geh-
naht' he ni dwah'hah̄ syòh̄ dą̄ą̄s', neh̄' sho̱ neh̄ huh' ne-
hwa yeeh̄' he ni ga'i wa yą̄n dah'go̱h na'e dwa yeeh.
11 Da neh̄ huh' ni ya'wą̄h̄ o̱h he no̱h̄ weeh̄ Je ru sa lem
hwa'we no̱n'dyeh̄, shah̄ de'wah są̄' no̱s ho̱h̄' neh̄ huh' ho-
ih'do̱h he'yo̱ ą̄n ja de nyo̱h̄ ne Sa ma ri a, kuh ne Gal ilee.

12 Neh dih no nąh ga no̱n da do gą̆ąh' he'o̱ weh' he o'yo̱s o̱h, wʊs hą̆ą̆ ni ą̆ no̱n diih' ną̆'no̱ gweh' oh to̱ wąndăt, ho di'yah daat gąs' nah ot, wee ąh' sho̱o̱ do̱n da'didaht.

13 Neh' neh, de to'dih gwah'do̱h naa'di wą̆ą̆ no̱h, honą̆ą̆', Je sus, Sa di'o̱ nyaa nih, da'gwą̆ dą̆ąh.

14 Neh' dih, no nąh' waa go̱o̱ gąh', ha go̱ yą̆ o̱h'seeh, Swah'dąn dih, neh huh' he tą̆ nih'dyo̱h na di'yah do̱ntwʊs hoh swa do dah'sih. Neh huh ni ya'wąh o̱h, he'no̱h weeh ho no̱h dąn dyo̱'o̱n dyeh neh ne' sa o̱ wąn di'yah da'go̱ eeh.

15 O nąh' sha yah'daat he'ni ą̆ no̱n diih', no nąh' waa'gah ą̆ yo̱o̱h he'sho do̱h'o̱h gwah, shok'do̱o̱h, neh' kuh ho ye'ăh dah'go̱h not ga'eh niih no wą̆ no̱h de o'ąh są̆ o̱nyo̱s'o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh.

16 Neh' no yah'dye nąh o̱h, neh huh' he o'go̱h so'dah-o̱h he de ah'sih da de nyo̱h, de o no̱'nyo̱s o̱h: neh' ne Sa mar i tan no̱o̱'yah dòh dąh.

17 O nąh' ne Je sus' det hòs'nyeh o̱h, ha wą̆ą̆' Tąh'ąh gąh wʊs hą̆ą̆' de ą̆ no̱n dii'no̱h ne' sa o̱ wąn di'yah da'go̱eeh? Ga ąn dih' na eh', ne' dyòh do̱o̱h'?

18 Tąh'ąh deh so̱o̱ gaah' de o̱'wą gą̆ąh' ne' do̱n dah'geet, do̱ sa'o'no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h Na wĕn ni yòh', neh sho̱ nigą̆ą̆ ha yah'dee no̱o̱h, o yah'ji o no̱h.

19 O nąh' ha wą̆'o̱h seeh, Des'daht, sah'dąn dih: neh' ne sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hăh', se sa'yah da gòh.

20 Neh huh no nąh' sha o̱'wą ąn do̱o̱h, ne Phar i sees, he ną̆ yo̱'nis heht' ą̆ gaa yo̱h' ne' tą̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shą̆ gwĕnni yòh Na wĕn ni yòh, neh' ne do̱ saa'go̱ wą̆ no̱h'są̆ gàh, ha wą̆ą̆' Neh' ne tąh'ąh neh huh' taa'yoh dą̆ ąn dyah, noch hih'wăăh'gwah no nąh' ą̆ gaa yo̱h' ne tą̆ no̱h'do̱o̱h'shą̆ gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

21 Neh kuh ne tąh'ąh ta'ą̆ no̱n'do̱ o̱o̱k, Siih', swatgaa tòh nĕk ho'o̱ weh! neh' gih shąh neh, Siih', swatgaa tòh ho̱ weh! neh sąh'ąh ne' jat ga'ą̆ o̱h, swa yah'da go̱o̱ ne'huh i waat' ne' tą̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shą̆ gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

2 Neh' na go̱ yä o̱h'seeh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, dwä ni
ä dee nyo̱h' ä'dweh, no näh' dä swa'do̱ än joos' na e'-
ä nis'hă gäh' swä nis'hăăt, na wä'nis hă de nyo̱h' No̱-
'wa̱k no̱ gweh, da täh äh gwaa' ta e swa gäh.
3 Neh' nä yech'hi yä'o̱s, Swat gaa tòh nĕk huh! neh'
i shäh, ne swat gaa tòh' si gää, sä no̱h' neh'huh hä'-
eeh, sä no̱h' kuh ä yech'hi no̱n däh.
4 Neh säh'äh neh huh' ha'eh gwah nä ya wäh noh-
'ä'nih hòh, i gää, da ga'ya gäht' ne de yòh'hat heh, ga-
o gääh' he'o̱ weh, eh dah'gĕh, no̱h gä'o̱ yaa dih, ho'-
'aa det gä o̱ yaa deh' hoh wa dä'äh gwah'dih; neh huh
a ha'eh gwah ne gäh' nä yaa wäh haa yah'da deh No̱-
'wa̱k no̱ gweh' no näh' hä a 'wä nis hă ee wäh.
5 Neh gwaa' än dwa dye änt' ne wee sòh o i'wa geeh
ya'gäs dvk, neh' kuh neh wak ah' ä o̱ wa̱ yah'da is nä-
ä' ga wa ji yăă deh.
6 Neh' kuh, naeh' he ni dya'wäh o̱h ne ta wä'nis hă-
nyo̱k ne Noah, neh huh' ha'eh gwah nä'yaa wäh' ne
wä'nis hă de nyo̱h' No̱ wa̱' wa̱k no̱o̱'gweh.
7 Neh nä no̱n dek ho̱'ni ak, ha di'ne gee hak' kuh, ho-
nyak ho̱'nyo̱ o̱k, ho̱ wa̱n'di nyak'daa no̱'ni ak, he ni yò-
h' hoh wä'nis hă'eeh no näh' naeh' sha'a yo̱h' ne ga o̱-
gooh ne Noah, o näh' o yo̱s'o̱h no'no do̱n dyeh,
gwee go̱h' o i'wah do̱h'do̱h haa di'yah daa deh.
8 Neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ni ya'wäh o̱h ne ta wä'-
hă de nyo̱k' ne Lot; hä no̱n'dek ho̱'ni ak ha di'ne-
e hak' kuh, ha di'ni no̱'o̱k, hä no̱n'dä ni'no̱ o̱k, ha di'-
nt twah'so̱ o̱k, hä no̱h'no̱h so̱'nya no̱ o̱k;
9 Neh gwaa' shah wä'nis hăăt no näh' sha'ya gäht ne
ne Sod om, neh Na wĕn ni yòh wa as'dä dyet de-
h'do̱h gwah'gwah ni yòh'do̱h go̱h'dääh, gä o̱'yah gĕh
weeh dvk, neh' ne ga gwe go̱h' wa o dii''wah'do̱ht.
10 Neh huh' ne gäh' ha eh gwah nä yaa wäh, ne' dwä-
hă deh no näh' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', ä o̱ wa̱ yah'do-
h'sih.
11 Neh ne' neh dwä nis'hă deh, neh' haa yah'da deh
ga no̱h'sa gää'yaat änt hăă dahk, o̱ gyeh' naeh gaa-

yăh' no wăs'hoh oh, să noh' dănt ha'dyah dănt no sa oh'-
neek: neh kuh haa yah'da deh, ne gah ăă'gooh' hă eh'-
seek, să noh ha'eh gwah ne' neh ăs hah'geet.
32 Eeh hi'yas hăăh seek ne Lot yòòh.
33 Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă ih'saak he non'da ye'ăh dek
daa'ăh nya dooh' hoo'heh, wa oh'dooh ne'huh; neh
kuh son dih gwa'nah ot ă oh'dooh hoo'heh, oh tăh'nya-
dooh' ne'neh.
34 Oh gwa'o wih, neh' no năh' neh' dwah son da deh,
dee ni'yas heeh ne dee noo gweh ga nok'dah gĕh dă ni'-
yas hăn dahk; sha yah'daat ă o wa yah'doh neek, ă o da-
dăăh' naeh ne' sha yah'daat.
35 De gi'yas heeh ne dek ni'oh ă git'heh syo'ni aak;
je yah'daat ă yon da dyah'doh neek, ă ya'go daa dăăh'
naeh ne je yah'daat.
36 De i'yas heeh ne dee'no gweh gah ăă'gooh ănt neh'-
seek; sha yah'daat ă o wa yah'doh neek, ă o da dăăh' sha-
yah'daat.
37 O năh' des ho wă wă'noh săă gwăh, ho wă'oh seeh,
Ga ă o weeh', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh? Neh na'go yă oh'-
seeh, Ga ă gwa'o weh nănt ga'yas wa yăn dahk neh huh'
hă yò'di ye'ih o'ook ne do'nyon dah.

O I'WAH XVIII.

ONĂH' neh ha gos'nyeh dah'gwa niih' ne de ga'yă-
on dăăh'goh', nĕk'huh he yò'i wă'ooh, neh' ne ga-
i wa yăn'dah goh no gweh ne' dyòt gont a'ya go dă no'-
yăn dahk, a'gă aak' deh a go yah'da ge'e yooh;
2 Ha wăă', Neh naa'no gek' ga non da gooh ne daa'-
yah do'wet hak, tăh ăh' de os'haa nis'gwah Na wĕn ni-
yòh, tăh ăh'kuh deh tah'gwis dăh ho noh'dok' no'gweh.
3 Da neh' ne yeh'dyon dak ne neh' ho'o weh ga-
non da gooh, neh, go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' ni-
dya ga wee nooh', ho wa'yah do'wăh oh, ga wăă, daa'-
găh nya dooh, neh na'sa dyă no nih, aas'gye no wăh
kuh, he ni a'yah daa deh' neh, da'ga doh'ho ga'nyah doh.

4 Neh ne tęh'ęh yaa eh' de o ga yęh'ooh; neh gwa'
no ăh'doh gĕh, ho da dą oh'seeh, Neh naeh he tęh'ęh
dees'haa nis Na wĕn ni yòh, tęh ęh' kuh deh ga'i wah
ha gą'noh doh ha di'yah daa deh no'gweh';
5 Neh dis'hoo, ga i'o nih, heh sòh jih de yo'gęh ni'go-
hęęh'gwaa nii ną gąą go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, do gęs' sho
ą ga dyą'no nih he ye yah'da deh, ąk he ye no wahs, dyą-
gwah' sho ą gaa chąnt, ne dya'węh oh neh huh ąn-
dyąąn'taak.
6 O nęh' ha wąą' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, Jat hon daat'
ne' nah ot' ha wąą, ne deh tga'i wa ye ih' ha i wa'ęh het-
tak.
7 Tęh'ęh gęh noo ha'eh gwah Na'wĕn ni yòh' ta'sha-
go dyą'no nih ne'a o hwah sha ga'o gweh'dăă gwęh, hah-
de'wą nis'hă geeh naah de'wah son da geeh kuh, neh huh'
hah de ya goh'sąnt hwęh' he ta yah'da deh, neh'huh' naeh'
heh ga i'wiis' hah des'ha go wą noh'să gwus?
8 Neh' nòh gwa'o wih, gon da dyeh' ne'huh ą o go ya-
dyą no nih, ą o go yah'da gee hah. Neh huh' naeh, no-
nęh' ąnt heh' No wa'wak' no gweh', ą as hąą wih' ne'-
huh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăh ne yo ąn'jah gĕh?
9 O nęh' neh' ną gąą' des ga yą an dăăh goh', waa'-
gos nyeh'dah gwęh', ha di'yah da do gęęh, ho noo hoh' i-
gąą' hą non da dyah'daahs, hą neeh' o gwa'i wi'yòs doh,
no yah'shoh, naeh, deh tah'gwis dęh ho ną'noh doh.
10 De i'yas heeh ne de'noo gweh' neh huh' ho nont'-
gon dah'goh he dyo noh'sa do'gęh dih, ho non dą no'yąą-
nooh; sha yah'daat neh' ne Phar i see, ha wis'de o'ees
naeh ne sha yah'daat.
11 Neh ne Phar i see i aat' wa'dą na yęęh kuh, ha-
yah'dii' sho hot hon deh, nĕk huh no'dwą no yeeh.
Swĕn ni yòh', oh tgo'no o nyooh', he tęh'ęh niih' neh-
huh' deh oh'dęęh, naeh' he ni yòh'dęęh no yah'shoh
no gweh', de ą non dęh'nyoh syos, ha dih'ni goh'hoh tah,
hą non'dyah don dyos, neh' gih shęh ha'eh gwah he ni-
yòh'dęęh ną gęęh' ha wis'de o'ees.
12 Dek nii' kuh de gaat'hah he'noh de wa dăn da'eh

ne de gă̱n do̱n dyeet hah̄, tgat gah̄'was kuh ne sga yah̄'-
ko̱s hăăt ne' was hă̱ă̱ ni ga'yah̄ go̱h ne wa'gas hă̱ no̱-
nyas'hă gwee go̱h.
13 O nă̱h neh, ha wĭs de'o ees wee ă̱h' det ho'dah̄ o̱h,
tă̱h̄ ă̱h gwee go̱h' naeh de o gwee nyo̱s'o̱o̱h̄ ne gă̱ o̱'yah̄-
gĕh ha'at gaat hòh̄; neh̄' sho̱ noo da'deh̄ doh'să go̱'ee-
go̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Swĕn ni yòh̄' da gii dă̱ă̱h' iih̄' na gi'wa-
neh̄'a go̱h.
14 Neh̄ noh̄ gwa'oo wih̄, neh̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ne da oh̄'ni go̱'i-
yóh [Na wĕn ni yòh̄] ha yah̄'da deh̄ no̱ gweh, neh̄ huh'
shot go̱n'dah go̱h he to no̱h'soot, naeh' he'no̱h̄ o̱ wă̱h ne
sha yah̄'daat: neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h naah̄ de yo̱ gweh̄'da geeh, neh,
heh̄ tgă̱h' ă̱ o da do̱o̱ nih eh dah̄'gĕh ă̱s ho̱'wa̱ is; neh̄
kuh haa yah̄'da deh̄' neh, eh dah̄'gĕh ă̱ o da do̱'ni aak,
heh̄ tgă̱h' naeh ă̱ o̱ wa yo̱o̱ nih̄.
15 O nă̱h' ha'eh̄ gwah neh̄ huh' ho wa̱n di yah̄'teeh haa-
yah̄'da deh̄, no'no̱n do nih̄'a ah, neh̄' naah̄ da'a go̱ yă̱'o̱-
nyo̱o̱h̄: neh̄ huh dih no nă̱h' na go̱'i o̱ nya nih' wa ă̱'-
no̱nt gaa tòh̄, wa o̱ wă̱ no̱'is dă̱h̄.
16 Neh̄ gwaa' ne Je sus' he a'go̱ no̱o̱ go̱h' neh̄ huh'
nă̱nt hă̱ neeh̄' haa yah̄'da deh̄, ha wă̱ă̱' kuh' Eeh hi'no̱k-
do da ni'aak ne ni a'dĭk sah̄'dahs a'ah ne' neh̄ huh' no̱n'-
da o ne no̱n'dyeh̄ heh' gyah̄ daa deh̄; să̱ no̱h̄' kuh ă̱-
yeeh'hi ya'is da'ni aak: neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h o wă̱h' he tă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni yòh̄'-
dă̱ă̱h.
17 Do gă̱s' oh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, So̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot, ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak deh̄-
a go gwă̱ă̱h̄' he tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄' Na'wĕn ni-
yòh̄', neh̄ huh noo ya wă̱h' ne' yĕk sah̄'a ah, tă̱h̄ ă̱h'
deh̄ o gwe nyo̱o̱h' ne' neh̄ huh haa'ye yo̱h̄.
18 O nă̱h' ha yah̄'da doo gă̱ă̱h' ne tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄', ho-
o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', So̱ gweh̄'dii yòòh' Sa di'o̱ nya nih, a-
nă̱ gyeeh̄', ă̱ wa̱ ga wă̱s'teh̄t ne' yo̱h heh̄'o̱ weeh̄'?
19 O nă̱h' ne Je sus' ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, A'na eh' heh, i-
gyaas' so̱ gweh̄'di yòòh? Tă̱h̄ ă̱h' deh̄ so̱ gaah̄' deh̄ a-
go̱ gweh̄'di yòò, sha yah̄'daat' sho̱, neh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄.
20 Syă̱n dee ih' naeh, he ni ga i wih'sah̄ ho̱h, Să̱ no̱h'

dąh syah'dak, Są [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Są [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Są noh' ąh są [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
no'oh go'ok [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
21 Neh [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ni wa gye ąh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
22 Neh hoh [illegible], [illegible] ne Je sus [illegible] [illegible]
noh o'i oh'dąh. [illegible] [illegible] Je [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sah-
syo nąnt'hah: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
neh' dąs he ya [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] sa-
yąn daht' nas hą [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gëh; o nąh'
gaa oh' nąch heeh, [illegible] ąch [illegible] dä dyeh.
23 Neh huh no nąh' waa gok nį gąą. neh [illegible] dwa-
dohk dąh' wa oh'sąs, neh sąh ąn naah'de yo dohk' sho
hot ga noo niih.
24 Neh' no nąh ne Je sus' waat'gat hòh' hee neeh'
gwah naah'de yoo dohk' wa oh''sąs, ha wąą', Neh naah''-
de yoo dohk' sąh gëh, hą an di yoh' he tą noh'do oh'shă-
gwĕn ni yòh Na'wĕn ni yòh, noo nont'ga no'nis hă yąn-
doh!
25 Neh sah''gwah tąh'ăh deh'ga noo oh no doh'ă-
gwaa ont da wa doo gót' ha o'ga ąnt' ne de wa dyo-
wą o gòt'hah, na eh' he ni yóh'dąąh noot' ga noo nii noo''-
gweh ha'a yoh he'o weh' tą noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yóh'
Na'wĕn ni yòh.
26 Da neh' ne wa ă'no ook' i gąą, ho nąą', So di'-
noo nah ot' ne gąh', ąs ho wa yah'da gòòh'?
27 Neh ne'aa wąąh, Neh ne' noh o'i oh'dąh shoh ne
tąh'ăh i gąą deh a'go gwee nyooh no gweh', ho gwee-
nyoo' na eh, Na'wĕn ni yòh.
28 O nąh' ha wąą ne' Pe ter, Sat ga'ą oh, ga gwee-
goh' niih o gwat'gah wąh, iis' sgwa non dă dyeh'.
29 Neh' na'go yă'oh seeh, Do gąs oh gwă'os', tąh ăh'
deh so gaah' no gweh', naa'ot gah'wą ook he ga noh'soot',
neh' gih shăh no wan'deh doh, neh' gih shăh ne do a'-
dą non deeh, neh gih shăh ne' yooh, neh gih shăh
nook sah'dah shoh' neh' on da yo i wah'heht he tą noh'-
do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na wĕn ni yòh,

30 Na'gă̱ a̱a̱k i gă̱ă̱ do'dih gwah ni ga ye ih si'gwaa
he no̱'sa ye ye no̱o̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah; kuh noo yah' de-
dyo̱'ă̱n jaa deh nă̱n dweh, wah o'i wa da dyeh yo̱ heh'-
o̱o̱ weh.
31 O nă̱h' he a'go no̱o̱ go̱h' 'haa yah'da deh' ne' wa-
hă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga'eh, neh kuh na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Jat ga'-
ă̱ o̱h, Je ru sa lem' ne gă̱h' he dweeh, neh no i'wa gwee-
go̱h' he ni o'di yaa do̱h' no'di do gă̱s'da nih, de yò do gă̱h'-
do̱h haa yah'da deh' No̱ wa̱ wa̱k no̱ gweh neh huh' hă̱-
ga'i wa yee ih.
32 Neh să̱h'ă̱h, ne' neh huh hă̱ o̱ wa̱ yah'dat gah' haa-
di'yah daa deh' no yah' ho no̱'ă̱n je'no̱h sho̱h: neh' neh,
ă̱ o̱ wa̱ no̱h'gee ă̱h, neh' nah'dă̱ wa̱n dohk' dă̱h, ă̱ o̱ wa̱
no̱h'go̱n dă̱h, ă̱ o̱ wă̱ nis'gyo̱n dih gwah huh:
33 Neh' gwah huh nă̱ o̱'wa̱h soh'gwa wee sho̱o̱h, ă̱nt-
ho̱ wa̱ nyòh' gwah huh: da neh' neh să̱h wa do̱h'tah
dwă̱ nis'hă deh', o nă̱h' dă̱nt haat gă̱h.
34 Neh ne tă̱h'ă̱h de o'dih ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah'o̱o̱h, gat-
gaah' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he ni yò'i wa geeh: neh' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni ga-
wă̱ nòh'dă̱ă̱h, ho̱ wă̱'no̱h seh'da ni'no̱h, neh kuh ne tă̱h'-
ă̱h de'a di yă̱n dee ih' ne' no̱h o i oh'dă̱h'sho̱h, ne' ga-
nyeh'o̱h.
35 Neh' he ni ya'wă̱h o̱h, no nă̱h' dos gă̱'o̱h ni eh' ne
Jer i cho, ha yah'da doo gă̱ă̱h' ne de a'gah gwee go̱h, o-
ak'ah [hă̱h dyo̱h, hah neek hah;
36 Neh noot'ho̱n deh' ne gă̱n dyòh'go waa nă̱h ho-
di'ăh do̱n'dyeh, ho da'o̱n do̱s'o̱h ne' nah ot' gă̱-
do̱h.
37 Neh no wa̱'o wiih, neh ne Je sus ne Naz areth'
ta weeh do̱h' ho ăh'do̱ o̱n dyeh.
38 O nă̱h' de oh'să̱nt hwah'o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Je sus', ii'
ne'yaa wak' ne Da vid, da'gi dă̱ă̱.
39 Neh neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h' hwa ă̱ neh, ho̱ wa̱'is da nih,
neh ne ta'o dye'ă̱ o̱k: neh gwaa' ne sa ga gă̱ă̱ is' sho̱h
he'no̱h do̱ saah'să̱nt hòh, Iis' Ne'ya a wak ne Da vid,
da gi'dă̱ă̱h.
40 O nă̱h' de o'dah o̱h ne Je sus, wa i wis'aah' kuh,

ı huh' ä̧nt'ho̲ wa̲ a̲a̲ȟ' haa yaȟ'da deȟ: neȟ huh' no-
ı' dos gä̧'o̲h ni eȟ', ho o̲n'do̲s o̲h,
1 Ha wä̧ä̧, A'naȟ ot de sa'do ä̧n jo nih' nä̧ gyeeȟ' heh
ıȟ daa deeȟ'? Neȟ ne'a wä̧ä̧h', neȟ no̲''sak dok'haȟ-
ȟt;
2 Neȟ na wä̧'o̲h seeh, ne Je sus, Sas dok'haȟ heȟt;
ı' se sa'yaȟ daa gòȟ' ne sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̲s hăȟ.
3 Neȟ ne' waȟ o'go̲n daa dyeȟ' saa'dok haȟ heȟt,
o'no̲n dä̧ȟ' kuh, de o'ä̧h sä̧ o̲ nyo̲'neȟ Na'wĕn ni'yòȟ:
ı' ne ga gwee go̲h no̲o̲ gweh' no nä̧h' wa ä̧'no̲nt gaa-
ı', de o̲ wa̲ ä̧h'sä̧ o̲'nyo̲s o̲h' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

OI'WAH XIX.

NEH ne' neȟ huh he o'yo̲s o̲h, ho ăh'do̲h kuh ne
Je sus ne Jer i cho.
Neȟ ne' jat ga'ä̧ o̲h, neȟ na yaȟ'da doo gä̧ä̧' no̲'-
eh, Zach eus ha'yaa so̲h, neȟ' na di'wĭs de'o ees, neȟ
h noot'ga no̲o̲ niih.
Neȟ' naa wih'sa go̲h he no̲n da ye'ăȟ dak a'o gä̧ȟ' ne
sus, so̲n'diȟ gwa'naȟ ot; tä̧ȟ'ä̧h dih de o gwee nyo̲s'-
ı, sòȟ jih' de a di yaȟ'dah si'aaȟ, neȟ ga i o̲ nih' kuh
ni a'nä̧ yak'a ah naeh.
O nä̧h' o ä̧n do̲o̲h' he o'dak he no̲o̲h, neȟ ne' gä̧-
ıs' no̲h gä̧ a̲n doȟ'dä̧h no ăȟ'tä̧ä̧h, neȟ ne' tga go̲nt
a'o gä̧ȟ; neȟ sä̧ȟ'ä̧h ne' neȟ hoo'gwaa hä̧ a̲'a̲t.
Neȟ no nä̧h' ne Je sus' neȟ huh' ho yo̲s'o̲h
o̲ weh' haa at' hot gat'hwaȟ o̲h' neeȟ'tgä̧ȟ, neȟ ne'
oo gä̧h, neȟ kuh na wä̧'o̲h seeh, Zach eus, deȟ saȟ'-
'yä̧h da sa'dyaȟ dä̧nt: neȟ sä̧ȟ'ä̧h nä̧ gä̧ä̧' wä̧ nĭs'hă-
ı, neȟ huh' hä̧ wa̲k'hä̧h heȟt he di sa'no̲h soot.
Neȟ' ne de oȟ'să i''yä̧ȟ o̲h, tho dyaȟ'dä̧h do̲h, neȟ
o̲h es haȟ'o̲h he wa o'yaȟ dah'sä̧ no̲o̲ niȟ.
Neȟ' no nä̧h' wa ä̧'no̲nt gaa tòȟ, neȟ naa'di gwee-
ı' waa di'was hä̧ nyo̲ gòȟ, ho nä̧ä̧', Neȟ nooh'dä̧n-
o̲', neȟ ho no̲'e da'ni no̲o̲h no̲o̲'gweh, no i'wa neȟ'a-
ı.

8 Neħ′ ne de o′daħ o̱h ne Zach eus, ha wą̆′o̱h sech
Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ ; Sat ga′ą̆ o̱h, Syaħ′da gwĕn ni-
yòħ, neħ naaħ de′wah są̆ no̱h′ he ni waa gyą̆ħ′ nas′hą̆ no̱-
nyas′hăħ, dek he′yaħ do′weh daa nih′ no′ni dą̆ą̆s ; neħ′
giħ shą̆h′ kuh neh′ so̱ gaaħ′ no̱o̱′gweh, haħ gwĭs′dą̆ħ
ą̆ eh′gwą̆ a̱a̱k, o no′wą̆ħ o̱o̱ gĕh ną̆n dya we no̱′oo̱k, ge iħ′
gą̆ą̆s′ ni ga yee iħ′ ne sa ee yo̱ħ.
9 Neħ ne Je sus ha wą̆′o̱h sech, Neħ′ ną̆ gą̆ą̆′ wą̆ nis′-
hă deħ, o yo̱o̱h ne ja go′yaħ da′gwat haħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ga no̱h′-
soot ; neħ są̆ħ′ą̆h ha′eħ gwah, ho aa wak′ neh′ Ab-
ra ham.
10 Neħ są̆ħ ą̆h No̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱ gweh, ho yo̱ħ′daħ go̱h
ha ih′sak heħ, ą̆ch ha′go̱ yaħ′da gòħ, kuh, ne go yaħ′-
dah do̱ħ′o̱h.
11 Neħ no ną̆h chi o′no̱nt ho̱n da dyeħ, hes hoħ′ho̱st,
neħ neh de ga′yą̆ o̱n dăăh go̱h′ waas′nyeh dak, neħ ga-
i′o̱ nih′ o ną̆h′ dos gą̆′o̱h ni eħs′ ne Je ru sa lem ; neħ
kuh gai′o̱ nih′ he′ą̆ nech go̱n da dyeħ′, no̱o̱, ą̆ wa̱n do-
dah′siħ Na′wĕn ni yòħ′ tą̆ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ.
12 Neħ′ dih dyò i′waħ ha wą̆ą̆, Neħ naa yaħ′da doo-
gą̆ą̆h′, no yaħ′da nă̆′gwat, wee ą̆h′ dyo̱′ą̆n ja deħ′, he′a-
wee no̱o̱, neħ no′da dyo̱ gwah′see no̱o̱h′, he ni waħ′ tą̆-
no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ ne go′wăh go waa, o ną̆h′
dą̆nt hah′dą̆n diħ.
13 Neħ ne a′go̱ no̱o̱k ho̱ħ, ne′ was hą̆ą̆ ni oh′haħ shă-
gee was hą̆ą̆ ni ga′go̱ħ shă gee′ no wĭs daħ′, [sgat′ de-
wą̆ħ′nyaħ eeh wĭs kuh ni wʊs′hą̆ą̆h ni ga′wĭs da geeh,]
ta go̱ ya wiih ; neħ kuh naa go yą̆ o̱h′seeh, Swa dye′ą̆h-
dʊk, de′swa no wa̱ yą̆nt, he ni yòò weħ′ dą̆nt geh.
14 Neħ dih naa′go̱ yo̱ gweħ′daħ naa′di no̱ geħ ho̱ wa̱s′-
wa ą̆s, ho no̱n′dą̆h ho̱ħ′o̱h ho wa̱s′yo̱o̱h, ho ną̆ą̆′, Tą̆ħ′ą̆h
ta yo̱ gwa ga yą̆h′ neħ, on′das ho̱ gwą̆ no̱h′do̱ ni′aak ną̆-
gą̆ą̆′ ho̱ gweh.
15 Da neħ huh he ya′wą̆ħ o̱h no ną̆h′ sho̱ saa′yo̱ħ, o-
ną̆h′ kuh ho ye no̱o̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ nit hą̆′no̱h do̱ o̱ħ ne
go′wăh goo waa′, o ną̆h′ ho̱ i′wih saħ′o̱h ną̆′o̱ wą̆ nii′no̱k-
ho̱o̱ħ na dih′haħ shăħ, haa yaħ′da deħ, ne′ ta go ya wiiħ,

wis'dah, neh' na'o noh'dook' i gää', he ni o'nont-
se nyo gwa'oh ne sha di'yah daas hoh, he'de a di no-
yänt'hak.
5 O näh'ho yos'oh ne to dye'äh doh, ha wää', Syah-
gwĕn ni yòh', neh ne saa wäh' sga goh'shäät, was-
i ni ga'goh shă gee' ni yot gwe nyooh.
7 Neh na wä'oh seeh, Neh huh'jih, se hah'chi yòòh:
i ga i'o nih he'dah si'wa ye is', na gwus' he yo'i was'toh,
i' dih ne' was hää nä ga non da'ge aak äh seh'has-
i'hă gwĕn ni yòòk, äch hä'noh do'ok.
8 O näh' ha'eh gwah ho yoo' ne dek nii ha doh tah,
wää', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh', neh' ne saa wäh' no-
i'shăh, wis' ni ga goh shă gee ni yòt'gwee nyooh.
9 Neh' kuh ha'eh gwah, ha wä oh seeh, Neh nääh'
ne' wis nä ga non da'ge aak äch hä noh do'ook.
0 O yah', kuh neh huh' sho yoo, hă wää' Syah da gwĕn-
yòh', sat ga'ä oh, nää da' naeh, ne sa goh'shăh, neh'
gää noh' de wa'geh ho dyä yo'noh, ä geh'sä no'ni noh:
1 Neh säh'äh ne gos haa'nih oh, neh ga i'o nih heh,
i nya'gas deh: neh' de sah'gwä an dyeh' ne täh äh
neh huh' deh saa yäh, neh kuh syänt hwa gwas', ne
i äh' naeh iis deh sa dyooh.
2 O näh' ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' sho kuh niis' seh sa'-
änt dyo ya'gäh oh dä go yah do weet, iis neh sai'wa-
i'a goh seh hah shăh. Syän dee ih naeh, he'geh'-
a'gas deh, de wa'geh gwä'an dyeh kuh ne täh'äh iih'
i huh' deh'aa gyäh, neh huh' kuh gyänt hwa gwas'
o weh' deh a ga dyooh.
3 A di' naeh go waa' neh huh' teh sat'gah wääh' he'
wis'da yänt hoh' nak hwis dah', neh' dih no näh' o-
wa gyoo, neh'huh hah do sa wa'geh gwäh', na gaa wäh',
h' he'ni yò do dyäh?
4 O näh' ha go yä oh'seeh ne' dòs gä oh ni a'dih si-
h, she wah'gwah ne sga goh'shäät, neh' hoh shee-
i' neh' was hää' ne ga'goh shää geeh' ho'yäh'.
25 Neh' no wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, was-
i' naeh' ni ga'goh shă gee o näh' naeh ho yäh.)

26 Neħ sặħ ặh noħ gwặ'o̱s, Neħ' naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da-
gee ne go yặħ' i gặặ, ặ jo̱ da do̱ħ' ne'huh; neħ' kuh
haa yaħ'da deħ nặ gặ'a̱a̱k i gặặ' de oo yặħ', ha eħ gwa'
naeh nặ'o̱ yặn daħk, giħ shặh, ặ o̱'wa̱h gwaħ' ne' neeħ.
27 Neħ gwaa' hoi gặặ no̱o̱k ni go̱'ặs wa ặs, ne tặħ ặh
i gặặ' de o di gaa yặs' niiħ' o̱n'dak he yặ no̱h'do̱ ni'aak,
gaa oħ' da yech'hi aah, neħ huh' ech hi'yaħ wặn tòh he'-
gee gat.
28 ¶ Neħ' no nặh' neħ huh' sha o wặ no̱o̱ wặh nặ-
gặặ', neħ' o ặn'do̱o̱h', oħ ta'ak', o no̱ da gặặ'yaat ho-
no̱nt'go̱n dah'go̱h he'tga no̱n da yặħ' ne Je ru sa lem.
29 Neħ no nặh' neħ huh' shaħ aa'wặh', no nặh' dòs-
gặ'o̱h chi eħs' ne Beth pha ge kuh ne Beth a ny, he
dyo no̱n da deħ' neħ o non'da deh'go̱h neh Ol ives, ga-
yaa so̱h, he a'go̱h'ho̱ħ o̱h de i'yas heeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
30 Ha wặặh', Jah'dặn dih, neħ huh hặ ji yo̱ħ' he'tga-
no̱n da yặħ' ne de swa do gặh'do̱h; da neħ' no nặh'
hặ'ji no̱n da aħt', neħ' nặ jii gặħ' ne ga no̱s'ah, gas'haa-
o̱nt; neħ ne tặħ'ặh de wặn do̱h' de oo dăăt' no̱o̱'-
gweh: ặ jis'hặ a̱n da gòħ', gaa oħ' ặ dis'ni aaħ.
31 Neħ' giħ shặh neħ' so̱ gaaħ' ặ yech'hi ya'o̱n do̱o̱ħ,
A naeh go waa' e jis'hặ a̱n da gòòħ'? neħ' nặs hes'nặ sa,
Neħ' ga i o̱ nih' he de o'do̱ ặ jo nih' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni-
yòħ' he ga yaħ'da deħ.
32 Neħ' no wa̱n di haħ'o̱h, o̱ nặh' ho̱ no̱h'dặn dyo̱s'o̱h
ho di gặặ' gwaħ huh, dyo ye'is do̱h he'ni a go̱ ye'ăħ seeħ.
33 Neħ' dih he'no̱ħ weeħ his hặ a̱n daa gwos' ne ga-
no̱s'ah, neħ' no dis'hee nặħ' ho wặ nặ o̱h'seeh, A'naeħ'
e jis'hặ o̱n da gòòh ne ga no̱s ah'?
34 Neħ ne'o nặặh, Neħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' de o'-
do̱ ặ jo nih' he ga yaħ'da deħ.
35 Neħ huh' ho di'yaħ teeh ha yaħ'da deħ, ne Je sus:
neħ' ne ga yaħ'daħ gĕh ne ga no̱s'ah to no̱s'wặh so-
no̱s'yo̱ nyas hăħ; o nặh' neħ huh' da o̱ wăă dặħ' ne
Je sus.
36 Neħ' dih he'no̱ħ weeħ hat ha'i neħ, daa di dặħ'da-
ặħ ho'a deħ no no̱s'yo̱ nyas'hăħ.

37 Neh dih no nąh' dòs gą'o̱h chi ehs', neh huh
gwaa' o nąh' he jo no̱n'das nąh'dah go̱h' ho no̱n da deh'
neh, Olives, neh' ne ga gwee go̱h". he ni gąn dyòh gwah
no wo̱n di'o̱ nya nih, ho no̱h'saah no no̱h'es hah o̱h, de o̱-
wą ąh'są o̱'nyo̱s o̱h' kuh Na'wĕn ni yòh, ot ga'eh nüh no-
wąą no̱h ho di ye'ăh dah go̱h, neh dyo i'wah heh sòh-
jih' o i'oh dus'hă nă'gwah'do̱hs nee' ga gwee go̱h he ni-
yo̱o̱h' ho no̱nt gat hwąh.
38 Ho nąą', Ho dąą o̱h' ha yah'da deh, ne Go'wăh-
goo waa ne' neh huh' daa'weh dah'go̱ o̱n dyeh' hoh'są-
no̱ go̱o̱h' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh: Sgą no̱h' ti ga'i wi-
yòòh' ne gă o̱'yah gĕh, neh' kuh ne' dĕt ga'ąh saa o̱k'
neh si''gwaa heh'tgąh.
39 Neh ne' de ą no̱n dyes'do̱h ne Phar i sees naa di'-
yah dăă dyeh' ne gąn dyòh'gwah gĕh, ho wą o̱h seeh, Sa-
di'o̱ nya nih, she ya'is dąh ne she i o̱ nya nih.
40 Neh ne' dĕt hos'nyeh o̱h, ha go yą o̱h'seeh, neh'
noh gwa'oo wih, neh gih shąh ne ta'ą no̱n dyeeh' ną-
gąą, neh' da wą no̱h'sąnt hòh ne gah sgwa ah.
41 Da neh' no nąh' dòs gą'o̱h chi ehs, hot gaat hwąh'
he'ga no̱n da yąh, neh noh ta'gah są'nis hąh'syo̱o̱h neh
dyo i'wah,
42 Ha wąą', Neh' gih shąh ne' teh chyąn'dee ih', ha'-
eh gwah na gwus' iis, a o̱s'gwah ah neh' nă gąą ne są-
nis'hă deh, ne no̱h o'i oh'dąh sho̱h, neh' o wąh niis' a-
e'sah ni go̱ i yos dah'go̱h! neh gwaa' neh, o nąh' go̱-
wąh'seh daa niih' neh' se gaah'sho̱h.
43 Neh sąh'ąh nąn dweh' ne' wą nis'hă dee nyo̱h, ą-
sa'yah doo wąht, no nąh' no̱o̱ sah'ni go̱'ăs wa'ąs dą ye'sat-
heh da do̱o̱h, dą ye sąn dyòh'gwah haah kuh, ti' ga gwee-
go̱h' no̱h syah'da dih' ą o̱'dih si'ą o̱o̱h ą ye'sa ho'do̱ o̱s.
44 Neh' kuh ne' shah dąs'ha dii daat he'yo ąn ja deh'
heh' syah daa deh, neh' kuh niis, kuh ne' sak sah'dah-
sho̱h', hą an di yah'da dahk' heh' syah daa deh: neh'
kuh ne' deh gat'gah hòh' he'nih syah'da deh ne do̱o̱ sa-
gya'deh sgwăăh săhk; neh dyò i'wah, he tąh ąh deh-
chyąn de i'no̱h he ni yoo weh', chah e sa yah'do wąht.

45 O nä̧h' neh huh' he o'yo̧s o̧h ho no̧h'sa do'gä̧h-
dih, waah'sa wä̧h' o nä̧h' ne' sa go̧ yah'dit gä̧ä̧ so̧o̧h no̧-
gyĕh' hä̧ no̧n dä̧ä̧ ni'no̧ o̧k, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa deh',
naa di'ni i o̧'o̧k,

46 Ha go̧ yä̧ o̧h seeh, gwah huh' Neh ne' gaa ya do̧h,
Neh hak no̧h'soot, ne'huh ga no̧h'so dah'go̧h, no̧n dä̧ no̧-
yä̧n'dah gwah; neh' dih sho̧ niis' jo̧ nii, ne' neh huh
hä̧ no̧n'dyä̧n dah'gwah na di'nos gwa'o̧h.

47 Neh' naah dȩ'wä̧ä̧ nis hă gee, neh huh' ha di'o̧ nyaa-
nih' ho no̧h'sa do'gä̧h dih. - Neh gwaa' naa dih'sä̧ no wa-
nä̧s ha di'yah do̧n twus, kuh ne' sha go'di ya do̧o̧ nih',
neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa nä̧h' ne gä̧n dyòh'gwah-
gĕh', ho nih'sa go̧h' he no̧n'da di ye ăh duk na o̧ wä̧i'wah'-
do̧ht,

48 Tä̧h'ä̧h dih de o di gä̧s'o̧o̧h he no̧o̧'daa di ye'ăh dak:
neh sä̧h'ä̧h, ne ga gwee go̧h' no̧o̧ gweh' to no̧n da des'ah-
do̧h' ho no̧nt'ga a o̧h' na'o̧ wä̧n'di wat'ho̧n daat.

OI'WAH XX.

DA neh he ni ya'wä̧h o̧h, ne swä̧ nis'hăăt ne' neh-
ho'o̧ weh' dwä̧ nis'hă dee nyo̧k', he'no̧h weeh' ha go̧-
i o̧ nya nih' no̧ gweh', no no̧h'sa do'gä̧h dih'gĕh, neh' kuh
hot hăăh'go̧h ne ga i'wi yòòh, neh na dih'sä̧ no wa nä̧s
ha di'yah do̧n twus', kuh ne sha go'di ya do̧o̧ nih, ho̧ wä̧-
yah do'wah o̧h, neh hä̧ neh' na di'gä̧h jis'ho̧h o̧h,

2 Neh no̧ wä̧s'nyeh seeh, ho nä̧ä̧', Da gwa'o wih, Ga ä̧-
o̧ weeh' ni di'sah has'des hä̧ o̧o̧h', he neh huh' ni sa ye'ä̧-
ä̧n dyeh nä̧ gä̧ä̧' no̧h o'i oh'dä̧h sho̧h? neh gih shä̧h neh,
so̧ ne gä̧h' hyah'has des hă wiih'?

3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh o̧h, ha go̧'yä̧ o̧h'seeh, jo i'waat
nä̧ä̧h iih ä̧ gwa'ä̧n do̧o̧h; neh ne' dä̧ch gwa wä̧ no̧h sä̧-
gòh:

4 Neh ne' bap tism ne John ha ye'ăh dah'gwah, neh'
gä̧h ne gä̧ o̧'yah gĕh dya'weeh do̧h, o̧ gii', o̧ gwee'neh?

5 O nä̧h des ho'dit tä̧ o̧ nyo̧h' de o di yah'do weh'da no̧h
naa di'yah diih, ho nä̧ä̧', Neh' gih shä̧h nä̧n dwih', gä̧ o̧-

i gĕh dya weeh doh', ą ąh' ne'huh, A di' naeh go-
ah' deh she swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'dooh ?
Neh gwaa gih shąh nąn dwih, O gwe'neh; ga gwee-
h' naeh no gweh' ą yok'hih sgwe'oh yaak; neh sąh-
naeh no di'wa gwĕn ni'yòs doh heh, ho do'gąs da'ni-
ne John.
Neh ne' det ho'dis nyeh'oh, Neh ne tąh'ąh deh o-
ą noh'doh he'o weh ni dya wee nooh.
O nąh ne Je sus ha go yą oh seeh, Tąh ąh' kuh
ąh' iih taa'gwa o wih, he ni dwa'geh has'des hą'ooh, he
i huh ni wa gye ąn dyeh' ną gąą' noh o'i oh'dąh shoh.
O nąh' hoh saah' ne waa'gos nyehs' ne gąn dyòh'-
ah gĕh' ną gąą' des ga'yą an dăăh goh : Neh na yah'-
doō gąąh' no'gweh, ho yąnt wah oh no nyo'gwih sąh',
oh'sah, neh' na di'yąnt hoh'ge o noh' ho want'hah doo-
h, neh' naeh, ne wee ąh' dyo ąn ja deh' he'a wee-
oh, hą a'niis heht' gwah huh'.
0 Neh dih no nąh' hoh ga'eeh, he ni wa'dyąnt hwaa-
os'; he o'hah oh no hah'shăh he tą nih'dyoh na di'-
nt hoh'ge o noh, neh no'da o wa yoh' no do niih' he-
yąnt hoh' noh oh sah : neh' dih na di'yąnt hoh'ge o-
h, da o wa yah'da gwăă'shooh, sho, sho'wan do wiih'
a, deh tah'gwĭs dąh' de a'wih.
1 Da neh' aeh no yah' det hoh'hah oh naa hah shăh :
ą' kuh aeh ne' wa o wa yah'da gwăă'shooh, ga noh'-
a das'yo waa nąh', kuh, he'noo wa yeeh; sho wan do-
ih' kuh, deh tah'gwĭs dąh' de a'wih.
2 Neh' aeh ne' det hoh'hah oh neh, sąh, ha doh'-
i : neh' ha'eh gwah, ne' wa o wa yąą ąs, as dee'gwaa
h hes ho wa yah'doh yaa goh.
3 O nąh ha wąą na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' he'ga yąnt-
h' noh oh'sah, A ną gyeeh'? Neh hą ee haht ne' no'-
gwah' he'aa wak : dyą gwah' sho ne'huh naeh ą o-
yah'da noo ok', no nąh' ą o wa gąh.
4 Neh dih no nąh' na di yąnt hoh'ge o noh' wa o wa-
h', de o'dit hą o nyoh' naa di'yah diih, ho nąą', Neh
gąą neh, ha i'wa gwĕn ni yòh : Nyòh', She'dwaa-

45 O nąh' neh huh' he o'yǫs ǫh ho nǫh'sa do'gąh-
dih, waah'sa wąh' o nąh' ne' sa gǫ yah'dit gąą sǫǫh nǫ-
gyĕh' hą nǫn dąą ni'nǫ ǫk, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa deh',
naa di'ni nǫ'ǫk,
46 Ha gǫ yą ǫh seeh, gwah huh' Neh ne' gaa ya dǫh,
Neh hak nǫh'soot, ne'huh ga nǫh'so dah'gǫh, nǫn dą nǫ-
yąn'dah gwah; neh' dih shǫ niis' jǫ nii, ne' neh huh
hą nǫn'dyąn dah'gwah na di'nǫs gwa'ǫh.
47 Neh' naah dę'wąą nis hă gee, neh huh' ha di'ǫ nya-
nih' ho nǫh'sa do'gąh dih. Neh gwaa' naa dih'są nǫ wa-
nąs ha di'yah dǫn twvs, kuh ne' sha go'di ya dǫǫ nih',
neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa nąh' ne gąn dyŏh'gwah-
gĕh', ho nih'sa gǫh' he nǫn'da di ye ăh dvk na ǫ wąi'wah'-
dǫht,
48 Tąh'ąh dih de o di gąs'ǫǫh he nǫǫ'daa di ye'ăh dąk:
neh sąh'ąh, ne ga gwee gǫh' nǫǫ gweh' to nǫn da des'ah-
dǫh' ho nǫnt'ga a ǫh' na'ǫ wąn'di wat'hǫn daat.

OI'WAH XX.

DA neh he ni ya'wąh ǫh, ne swą nis'hăăt ne' neh-
ho'ǫ weh' dwą nis'hă dee nyǫk', he'nǫh weeh' ha gǫ-
i ǫ nya nih' nǫ gweh', no nǫh'sa do'gąh dih'gĕh, neh' kuh
hot hăăh'gǫh ne ga i'wi yŏŏh, neh na dih'są no wa nąs
ha di'yah dǫn twvs', kuh ne sha go'di ya dǫǫ nih, hǫ wą'-
yah dv'wah ǫh, neh hą neh' na di'gąh jis'hǫh ǫh,
2 Neh nǫ wąs'nyeh seeh, ho nąą', Da gwa'o wih, Ga ę-
ǫ weeh' ni di'sah has'des hą ǫǫh', he neh huh' ni sa ye'ą-
ąn dyeh ną gąą' nǫh o'i oh'dąh shǫh? neh gih shąh neh,
sǫ ne gąh' hyah'has des hă wiih'?
3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh ǫh, ha gǫ'yą ǫh'seeh, jo i'wat
nąąh iih ą gwa'ąn dǫǫh; neh ne' dąch gwa wą nǫh sa-
gŏh:
4 Neh ne' bap tism ne John ha ye'ăh dah'gwah, neh'
gąh ne gą ǫ'yah gĕh dya'weeh dǫh, ǫ gii', ǫ gwee'neh?
5 O nąh des ho'dit tą ǫ nyǫh' de o di yah'do weh'da nąh
naa di'yah diih, ho nąą', Neh' gih shąh nąn dwih', gąą-

ooh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh' Na wĕn ni'yòh ge kaah
eh sa di o nya nih.
22 Ga ya'nes hăh gĕh gǎh naas'ha gwaa wis de o e gi-
ak, ne Ce sar, o gii', tǎh'ǎh?
23 Neh gwaa' ne wa ǎ'ni non dook' ho non'do wààs-
loh' aho, neh na go yǎ oh'seeh, A naeh go waa' agwah-
i'go da gwas'?
24 Da gyò'dah sahs' ne' sgah si'yoh shààt. So nah-
t' ne gǎh' ha yah'daah', kuh ne' gaa'ya do nyoh', so'
ah ot'? Det ho dis nyeh'oh ho nǎǎ', Cesar's.
25 Neh na go'yǎ oh'seeh, Neh huh gwaa' sa'swa gon-
lak' ha yah'da deh ne Ce sar. ne noh o i oh'dǎh shoh'
o wǎh' ne' Ce sar; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' Na'wĕn-
i yòh', ne' noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh' ho wǎh Na'wĕn ni-
òh.
26 Neh ne tǎh'ǎh de o di gwe'nyos ooh', na'a di ye-
ooh' na'wǎ noh he'aa di gat' ne' gǎn dyòh'gwah gĕh:
eh ne' wa o di'wa nǎǎ'gòh he'no o yeeh' don daas'nyeht,
eh kuh ne' ta ǎ non dyeeh' sho.
27 ¶ O nǎh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh, ha di'yah da-
loo gǎǎh' ne Sad du ceea, (ne' tǎh ǎh de a di'wa gwĕn-
i yòs'tah, ne do da'ǎ nont gǎh' no ni'e yooh no da'deh-
s'doh gwah gĕh,) neh no wan'dos'oh,
28 Ho nǎǎ', Sa di o nya nih, Mo ses' cho gwa'ya do nii,
Neh' gih shǎh neh, so gaah' no'gweh de ya'dǎ non deeh'
'ǎ eeh, ho'nyaa goh, neh' kuh nǎ gǎ'aak de ok'sah daa-
ǎh' a'ǎ eeh, neh ne' de ya'dǎǎ non dǎk' ǎs ho di nyaak',
e' yoh gǎ'ooh, neh' dǎ ot'hwa ji'nyah gǎh ne de ya'dǎ-
on dǎk.
29 Neh' dih gyee ne jaa dak' noh dǎ non'dǎ'non dǎk:
eh no nyak'heh oh ne to dye'ǎh doh, ha wee yos'oh
uh, tǎh'ǎh de ok'sah da yǎn dah'ooh.
30 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha doh'tah sho di'nyak-
eh oh, tǎh ǎh a eh' de ok'sah da yǎn dah'oh ha wee-
os'oh.
31 Neh ne'wah neh, sǎh ha doh'tah sho di'nyak heh'-
h; da'neh huh' he ya'wǎh oh hah de'o nos'ah doh' ne

jaa dak; neĥ ne tä̆ĥ'ä̆h deĥ so̱ gaaĥ de ok'saĥ da yä̆n-
daĥ o̱o̱ĥ ho ni'ee yo̱o̱h.
32 He yò'doĥk dah'go̱h ne' ga gwee go̱h, o nä̆h' ha'eĥ-
gwah ga wee yo̱s'o̱h ne ye'o̱h.
33 Neĥ'dih ga i'o̱ nih, no nä̆h' dä̆nt hä̆'no̱nt gä̆'o̱h so̱o̱ĥ,
so̱' naĥ ot' ä̆ yoĥ'gä̆ a̱a̱k' ne ye o̱h'? neĥ sä̆h'ä̆h ne
jaa dak' ni ä̆ no̱n di'no̱h sha go di yaĥ'da wä̆ä̆'gä̆ o̱o̱ĥ.
34 Neĥ ne Je sus' det hos'nyeĥ o̱h, ha go̱'yä̆ o̱h'seeh,
neĥ no dek'saĥ do̱ nii' he'yo̱ ä̆n ja deĥ, ho'dii nyaas, neĥ'
kuh no̱'wa̱ di nyak'da nih.
35 Neĥ gwaa', ne' neĥ huh i gä̆ä̆' ä̆ ya go yaĥ'da ä̆h
nä̆ ga gwee nih' he'ni a di yaĥ'da no̱o̱ o̱h' nä̆ no̱n da'di wa-
gwee nyä̆h no yaĥ' de dyo̱'ä̆n ja deĥ' neĥ' kuh neĥ
dä̆nt hä̆'no̱nt gä̆h' no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaĥ'gĕh tä̆ĥ ä̆h'
nach to̱o̱'sa o di nyaak seek; tä̆ĥ ä̆h gwaĥ huh to̱o̱'sa o̱-
wa̱n di'nyak da'ni aak;
36 Tä̆ĥ ä̆h' kuh' wä̆ä̆ do̱h' to̱ sa'ä̆ ni eeh: neĥ gwaa'
dä̆s gya dye ä̆ o̱o̱k he ni yòĥ dä̆ä̆h na di o̱ yaĥ'ge o no̱ĥ;
neĥ' kuh hok saĥ'daĥ sho̱ĥ' Na'wĕn ni yòĥ', he neĥ' ok-
saĥ'daĥ sho̱ĥ' neh' de dyo̱nt gä̆'o̱ĥ dah gwaĥ.
37 Neĥ' dih heh dä̆nt ho̱'wa̱n di'yaĥ da'ges'gòĥ no ni-
ee yo̱o̱, waeh' ha eĥ gwah ne Mo ses' o yä̆n deet' ha o̱-
niih' he'dyòs go e ot, no nä̆h neĥ' sha o'yas dak Na yaĥ-
da gwĕn ni yòĥ', neĥ Ha wĕn ni yòĥ' ha yaĥ'da deĥ neĥ,
A bra ham, neĥ kuh Ha wĕn ni yòĥ' haa yaĥ'da deĥ neĥ',
I saac, neĥ kuh Ha wĕn ni yòĥ' haa yaĥ'da deĥ' ne' Ja cob.
38 Neĥ sä̆h'ä̆h na eh ne tä̆ĥ ä̆h neĥ de a'go̱ wĕn ni-
yòĥ' no ni'e yo̱o̱h, neĥ gwaa' ne ya go̱o̱ heĥ: ga gwee-
go̱h' sä̆ĥ ä̆h neĥ huh' ya go̱h'heh go̱h' he'a gat.
39 ¶ O nä̆h' ha di'yaĥ da doo gä̆ä̆h ne sha go'di ya do̱-
nih', to dis'nyeĥ o̱h', ho nä̆ä̆', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, oĥ syee it'
hoĥ ses'nyeĥt.
40 Neĥ no nä̆h' oĥ ga'at ne' neĥ, tä̆ĥ ä̆h' deĥ sho'di-
gwe'nyo̱s o̱o̱ĥ naaĥ gwĭs'dä̆h o̱ sa'o̱ wa̱ a̱n do̱o̱ĥ.
41 Neĥ na'go̱ yä̆'o̱h seeh, A ni dyò ye'ä̆h dah go̱o̱h',
he'ä̆ no̱n do̱h' ha yaĥ'da deĥ ne' Christ, Neĥ' ho sa wak
ne Da vid?

42 Neh kuh ne'a oh hwah ne Da vid', ha doh' ne'
ga ya'dos hää goo ne Ga ä noh', neh Na yah'da gwěn ni-
yòh' ha wä'oh seeh Na gyah'da gwěn ni yòh', Sa dyäänh
gyä neh'go'gwaa,
43 He ni yòò weh deh säh'sih'da gäh'säh gwah', äk he-
yo nih no sah ni go'äs wa'äs.
44 Syah da gwěn ni yòh' waeh ha doh ne Da vid' ho-
yas'ho nyoh, a' di ni yòh'dääh' he neh' kuh', ho a'-
waak'?
45 O näh' gän dyòh'gwa gwe goh ho nont'hon deh ha-
go'yä oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,
46 Ech hih'ni go'ä ähk' ne sha go'di ya do nih; ne' de-
o non do'än jo nih' i gää', ne' was yo'nyas hees' dä'nont-
haah'gwah'taak; kuh naa'di no'oh gwah ne dä o non dä'-
no ohk, he'o weh' yont ge'on dah'gwah, kuh na gwus'
heh tgäh' dyo nok da yän doh' he'yont gä nis at'hah, kuh,
he gwus' ga nok'da no o nyoh no na'eh wa ä non dek'hwe-
o'eek;
47 Neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoh no di'noh gwa'-
yes hah syoh, neh kuh naa'yoch hih wääh'gwaak' sho,
yo niis hehs gääs' ho'non dä no yäh: neh' shah gaat ne'-
neh si'gwaa ga e'wah das'yo waa näh' ä o di yah'do wäht.

OI'WAH XXI.

Tot gees gwäh' o näh, neh' naa go'gäs oh no nont'ga-
noo nihs' noo'gweh, neh huh' hwa o'noh säh'do on-
dyeh', nä'non da wis' heh was de'is doh no wis'dah o-
noh'sa do'gäh dih'gěh.
2 Da neh' kuh gye sha go'gäs oh, ne' wah a'go dääs-
teht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' hwah a'go dih',
hah de ga gwěn'nis hä'äh.
3 Neh ne'aa wääh' Do gäs' ga i'wa gwěn ni yòh' oh-
gwä'os Neh' nä gää wah a'go dääs teht' go noh'gwa yes'-
hah oh, sii''gwaa he ni yoo' hwah oh'sänt naeh' he ni-
yoo' hwa ä'noh sänt ne'a di gwe goh.
4 Neh säh'äh ne ga gwee goh' naeh nä gää' ho di'-

gah dee nyoh, he'o weh' dwa dää gwus' neh huh' hwa ä'-
noh sänt' ho we'o ee gih Na'wĕn ni yòh : neh gwas
naeh he'noh o go dääs teht', ga gwee goh' naeh neh huh'
hwah a goo dih he'ni ya go yäh' ne ya goh'heh goh.
5 ¶ Neh dih gyee waa'dis nyeh' duk no noh'sa de'-
gäh dih, ga noh'sa yäs dah goh he ni gah sgwa i yòhs' o-
dye'äh doh, kuh ne wa da wi oh, ha wää,
6 Neh' nä gää' he ni yò dye ä'noh, ne'wah de swa'gas-
neeh, daa weh' ne dwä nis'hä dee nyoh, neh no näh'
hä ga eeh, täh äh' deh joh'sgwäät ah tah do sa gya dyah-
sähk nä gä'aak deh dwah'säh doh.
7 O näh' ho wan'dos'oh, ho nää, Sa di'o nya nih, neh
dih, ne wän doh ne gäh' neh huh' nä ya wääh'? A nah-
ot' kuh ä yo yän deh'dah go ook' no näh' hä ga'eeh neh
huh' nä ya'wäh syo nyooh nä gää' noh o i oh'däh shooh'?
8 Neh ne'aa wää, Swa dah'ni go ä ähk' sä noh' dä-
yech'hih ni go äh'säh : neh säh'äh ne' got gah'deh na-
geh'sä no goo än dyääh duk, ä no do'neh, iih' ne gäh'
ne Christ; neh kuh ne' dòs gä'oh da yòt'his don'dyeh:
neh' dih gai'o nih' sä noh' neh, ä ye'ohis heeh.
9 Neh dih, no näh' ä swa'i wa ok haak neh huh gyee
dya go di yòò' de yo'dyòh gwa es yoh kuh, sä noh' ä-
swah'dyohk : neh säh'äh nä gää' noh o i oh'däh shoh'
ä dwa dyeē änt' neh huh' nä'yaa wäh ; neh gwaa' nä-
wan'dohk dak' täh äh' naeh, ta'yo gon da dyeh'.
10 O näh' ha go yä oh'seeh, Dänt ha dii daht' sho no'-
än jaat, dä non do gänt' no yah' ho no'än jee nooh ; gy'-
wäh go'was hoh' kuh he nit hä nä noh'do oh' dä wan de-
gäh'da nooh :
11 Neh kuh nä dwan'deh haas dooh', ä ya'än jon dah-
da'nooh, ne' ti ga wĕn ni yòh sho he'o weh ; ä ya go-
dos'weh da'noos kuh ; o noh'so däät'gih' kuh, ä ga'noh-
so daih ; de yò dä no'ya nih'doh, neh kuh no i'wa nää'-
gwah'dohs ä wan do dah'so gòh ä dweeh duk' he gä o'-
ya deh.
12 Neh gwaa' ne gaa oh' noh wan dih nee'ga gwee-
goh nä gää', neh nä yech'hi yä'nis oh'da äh, dä yech'hi-

ya'doh ho ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hą yech'hi yaat-
gah', hą nont'gą nis'at hah, neh kuh ho wan'dih ho'doh-
gwaa'noh; neh huh' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wäh go'was hoh
ą yech'hih dyooh; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tą ną'noh-
do'oh; neh ą dyò'i wah'gą aak' na geh'są noh.
13 Da neh' niis ą swa'des dąh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sos'
ą wan doh.
14 Neh dih dyo i'wah gą aak, swa ąh het ne swą-
nyah'sah gëh, neh na'gą aak' neh on da yo dye ąh'do ok
ne don de swa'yah do weh dah'so ok ne' nah ot ą swih,
heh dąn di'swas nyeht.
15 Neh sąh ąh' naeh niih ą gyoh' ną swah'sa ga'ąn-
dah'ge ook, kuh ne' gah ni'goh das'häh, neh dih ne',
ga gwee goh nech hih'ni go ąs wa ąs tąh ąh ta'a di gwee-
nih' na'ą non dąn doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.
16 Neh' gwah huh' ną yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh'
noo sa'deh doh, kuh ne de swa'dąą non deeh, kuh ne
swa dą nok shoh, kuh ne swa dą'oh shoh; da neh' kuh
gyee, ną gąą' he ni swaa diih, ą yech'hi nyòh neh' ąnt-
hą ną noh'dooh.
17 Neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' ą ye'chis swa-
ąh neh ą dyò'i wah heht na geh'są noh.
18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tąh'ąh deh jo'noh geh'ät ah
no geh'oot ne swa noh'ąąh'gëh ta ga'i wah doh.
19 Neh he nąn di swąh ni go is'do ok' swa a wahk' ne
swat hwa is häh shoh.
20 Neh dih no nąh' dą swa gaa nähk' ne Je ru sa lem,
ho dis'gąh ą'geh dah' de o di non'dah hąh, swah ni'go ą-
yąa dah seek o nąh' dòs gą'oh ni gaa deh' ną gą'ak deh-
je'na ge nyoh.
21 O nąh ne' neh, ne Ju dea ą ye'no geek, neh huh'
yon deh'gwat he dyo non'da dee nyoh; neh kuh naah-
de wah sąą noh' ą dya go doh'o ook, he ga non da yąh ye-
yaa gäht' ne' neh; są noh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di'-
yąnt hoh ge'o noh gëh, ą yo no geek neh huh' ą dyee-
yoh.
22 Neh sąh'ąh ną gąą' wą nis'hä dee nyoh ga noh'-

kwą̆s hăh' ga'aah, neh ne yò'i wa gwee gǫh, he ni yǫǫ
ne' ga yaa dǫh' a ga'i wa yee ih, neh huh' nă̆ ya wą̆h.
23 Neh gwaa' ne ga noo ǫh' he wa di'yah daa deh, ne
de wa di yah'da neet, neh kuh he wa di'yah daa deh' nă̆-
wą̆ nǫn dą̆'nǫh ge ăh taak ne' neh dwą̆ nis'hă de nyǫh;
neh są̆h ą̆h ne ga noo ǫh' oh ni gǫ'et gą̆nt he nă̆ yaa wą̆h'
nă̆ gą̆ą̆ he yo ą̆n ja deh, ga nǫh'kwą̆s hăh' kuh' ą̆ o di yah'-
do wą̆ht nă̆ gą̆ą̆' nǫǫ'gweh'.
24 Da neh' naeh ą̆ o di yah'dye ną̆nt' he ǫ wee'gwas
o ya'gah hi yet nah'sha ah, kuh ha di nǫ ge nyǫh' ga gwe'-
gǫh noh to nǫ ă̆'joh dą̆h'shǫh neh huh' hą̆ ǫ wąn di'nǫs'-
sgwą̆ ǫ sǫǫh: neh' naeh ne de o nǫn dah'sǫn dai gǫh
dą̆ ną̆ą̆s'gą̆h syǫk ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yòò weh' hą̆ o di'-
wa e wą̆h ne de o nǫn dah'sǫn dai gǫh he'ni o di nǫǫk-
dòt ą̆ gai'wa ye ih.
25 ¶ Neh kuh naah'dą̆ wąn dyą̆ ǫ nyǫǫh he gą̆ăh'-
gwaah' ną̆n deek haah, kuh neh, sǫ'e kaah gą̆ăh'gwaah,
kuh he ga jih'sǫh dą̆ ǫ nyǫh; o ną̆h neh, yǫ ą̆n jah gĕh',
dą̆ nǫn dǫh'hǫ gaa ih' naeh nooh'to nǫ'ą̆n joh dą̆h'shǫh',
ą̆ gă̆'aak shǫ deh sha'di yą̆n de ih' he nǫ'ǫ di yeeh; neh
he ga nyo'da e nyǫh kuh no doh'dah shǫh dą̆n jot'ga ack,
shǫ.
26 Neh nă̆ nă̆n'nyah sa ge'eh shǫ nǫ gweh', he nă̆ yò'-
nǫh dyǫh seek; neh kuh ne' dyòt gǫnt' ą̆ ąn'dih ni'gǫ-
ą̆ ą̆hk' ne nǫh o'i oh'dą̆h shǫh' nă̆ ga yǫh ne yǫ ą̆n'jah-
gĕh: neh są̆h'ą̆h ne gă̆ ǫ'yah gĕh tgah has'des hă ge ǫh
ą̆ ya'ǫn dah'daa nǫǫh.
27 O nǫ̆h' neh huh' ni yòò weh' ą̆ ǫ wą gą̆h' Nǫ wą'-
wąk nǫ gweh' oh jih'gă gǫǫ shǫh' ą̆nt heh, gah has'des-
hăh ą̆nt ho dye ăh'dah gǫn'dyeh, kuh neh, ai''gwaa he-
nǫh de ga'ą̆h są̆ ǫh.
28 Neh huh dih ni yòò weh' no nǫ̆h ą̆ yò i'wa ye'ih ǫ-
ǫn dyeh' nă̆ gą̆ą̆' nǫh o'i oh'dą̆h shǫh, o nǫ̆h' heht gą̆h'
swat'gat'hòh, neh kuh neh swah nǫh'ą̆ gees gòh: neh
są̆h ą̆h neh o nǫ̆h' dos gą̆ ǫh ą̆n dyòt'his dǫn'dyeh nă̆ ji-
swa yah'da gwat.
29 Neh na gǫs'nyeh seeh, des ga yą̆ ǫn dă̆ăh gǫh: Jat-

ga tòh' ne fig noh gă on doh'dăh, ga gwee goh' kuh ne'
gă i doh;
30 Neh' no năh' da wa'des gweh yo dyaak, e swa găh'
găăs, swa yăn dee ih kuh, ne swa yah'di aa dyeh heh,
o năh de yò'găh hon'dyo on dyeh.
31 Neh huh dih nă ya wăh' năăh' iis, no năh ă swaa-
găh nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh ă ga'i wa yee ih, swah-
ni'go ă yăn dah seek, o năh ne'huh dos gă'oh gaa deh' ne
tă noh'do oh' shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.
32 Do găs' oh gwă'os, Neh ne tăh'ăh taa''ga at' nă-
găă' ga wa ji yăă deh, he ni yòò weh' ga gwee goh' hă-
ga'i wa yee ih.
33 Neh he gă o ya deh, kuh he yo ăn ja deh' ă ga'at
naeh; neh gwaa' ne gwă noh' tăh ăh' naeh taa''-
ga at.
34 Da neh' dih ne swa dah'ni go ă ăhk' ne swa yah'-
di aa dyeh, dyă gwah sho ne'huh, ă swăn'nyah saas dăh
kuh ne da yo deh'să is ae swa dah'dah da'ni aak kuh ne
go no ăh'dos hăh kuh ne daa gas nyeek no di'wa dee-
nyoh' ne'kuh ya goh'heh goh, neh huh' naeh ă gă'aak
deh di'swah ni'go ăăh ă swa'yah doo wăht' ne' wă nis'hă-
deh,
35 Neh huh săh'ăh nă yòh'dă gn dyeh', ne' gah ă'oot
i găă ga gwee goh' ă ya go yah'do wăht' nă ye no geek'
ne ti yo'ăn ja gwe goh.
36 Neh' dih ga'i o ni'aak, de swat'gah gwa'ih so'ok
heh ă swat'gaa ok; dyòt gont' kuh swa dă no yăn dahk,
neh hò'gwaa dih a yech hi'da ăh neh huh' i găă hah'-
de ga ye ih' he ni swa'yah da no oh na'ga gwee nih' i găă'
go se swah'nya găhs, nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ni ya'-
wăh seh, neh huh' kuh do'se swaa daht, he'a gat No wa'-
wak noo'gweh.
37 Da neh' năn deh' neh huh' ha di'o nya'ni ak ho-
noh'sa do'găh dih; neh no năh' wah oh'găăh ho ya'găh-
oh, neh huh' hwah'son di yahk' he dyo non da deh', neh
neh, Ol ives go wa'yas tah', ho'non da deh.
38 Neh neh se deh'ji ah ga gwee goh' no gweh' neh-

huh' ho wa̱'yah do'wă̱h o̱h ho no̱h'sa do'gah däh, neh' no̱-
wa̱n'di wat'ho̱n da'ni neh.

OI'WAH XXII.

DA neh neh, o nă̱h' too hah' he gaa'wihs ne yo̱n-
dek hwe'o ek tah ne deh wat'hăh gwă̱h'gwah do̱h,
neh' neh, ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwah ha'di yaas.
2 O nă̱h neh, ha dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s'; kuh ne sha go di-
ya do̱o̱ nih' ho nih'sa go̱h he no̱o̱'da di ye'ăh dak a'o̱ wa̱-
nyòh': neh să̱h'ă̱h ne sha go'dis haa'nis ne gă̱n dyòh'-
gwah gĕh.
3 ¶ O nă̱h' ho yah'dyo̱h seeh, Na nĭs'he o̱ no̱h' ne
Ju das, Is car i ot' des gya'deh să̱'no̱h ho̱nt; neh' neh-
huh' ha yah'daah ne' was hă̱ă̱ dek nii' sga eh.
4 Neh' neh, o nă̱h' hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, neh hah doo'dit'-
hăăs o̱h na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di yah do̱n twos, kuh no-
dis'gă̱h ă̱'geh da go waa sho̱h, he no̱o̱'da ye'ăh dok neh-
huh' a'o yah'dat gah haa di'yah daa deh.
5 Neh' ne wa o'no̱h ees hah, wa'ă̱ no̱n di'wĭs aah' kuh
no wĭs'dah ă̱nt'ho̱ wa̱ yo̱h.
6 Neh ne wa'i wĭs aah, o nă̱h' kuh ha wih'sa go̱h ne'
o no̱k'do dahs neh huh a'o yah'dat gah, haa di'yah daa-
deh, no nă̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak dah des'ha di'gaa neeh ne gă̱n-
dyòh'go waa nă̱h.
7 O nă̱h dih' hwah a'wă̱ nĭs hă ee wă̱h ne deh wat'hăh-
gwă̱h'gwah do̱h, no nă̱ă̱'neh nă̱'a̱n di nyòh' ne de wa'da-
wă̱'o̱h gwah.
8 Neh na go̱h'ho̱h o̱h ne Pe ter kuh ne John, ha-
wă̱ă̱, Jah'dă̱n dih neh' nă̱ch gwos'yo̱ nya'ni aak ne de-
wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwah, neh' na e dwa dek'ho̱o̱ nih.
9 O nă̱h' ho wă̱'o̱h seeh, Ga'o̱ weeh' ne gă̱h' di sa ga̱-
yă̱s' ă̱ dya gis yo̱ niih?
10 Neh' na'go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Jat ga'ă̱ o̱o̱h, neh' no nă̱h',
hă̱ ji'yo̱ o̱o̱k' he'ga no̱n'da yă̱h, des he ja dăt' neh huh
no̱o̱'gweh, ă̱ ga'wĭs di'a dyeh no'ne ga nòs' ă̱ a̱'wih;
neh' ă̱s he'ji no̱n dă̱h, neh huh' hă̱ ji yo̱h' het'ga no̱h'sot
he'o̱ weh' hă̱s'haa yo̱h.

11 Da neh' nąs hes ną ąs' na'nǫh'sa gwěn ni yòh, Nęh'
Na di'ǫ nya nih" tyą ǫh'seh, Ga'ą ǫ weh' ne gąh dyo-
nǫk'da neet' he go yah'da ye'is dah'gwaah, he'ǫ weh' ą-
ga'dek hoo nih' ne de wa'da wą'ǫh gwah', kuh ne ke'i-
ǫ nya niih'?
12 Neh nąs he'nǫ wąn tas' o nǫk das dąąh' heh tgąh-
dyo nǫk'da yąh, hah dee yǫǫh' kuh gaa yąh: da' neh-
huh' ąn dis'nis yǫǫ nih, ą di'ja deh'sah ǫ'ǫk.
13 O nąh' ho nǫh'dąn dyǫs'ǫh, neh huh' ni ya'wąh ǫh
ho dis'hą nyǫǫh, he'ni a gǫ ye'ăh seeh: neh neh huh' wa-
ya'des yǫ'nya nǫǫs ne de wa'da wą'ǫh gwah.
14 Neh dih no nąh' o yǫs'ǫh he ni yò'is daah eeh, ho-
dyąn'das ǫh, neh kuh ne' was hąą' dek nii' sga eh',
nǫ wąn'dih hah'ǫh he a di yah'daah.
15 Neh' na gǫ yą'ǫh seeh, Neh' ne we sòh' de wa'ga-
dǫ'ą jo'nis ǫh ne doo gąą' a'e dwa dek'hǫ nih' ną gąą ne
de wa'da wą'ǫh gwah ne gaa oh' nǫh wąn dih' he ni yòò-
weh' hah dą ga dǫh'hǫ gaa ih.
16 Neh sąh'ąh noh gwą'ǫs, neh ne tąh'ąh tǫǫ sa ga'-
dek hǫǫ nih nah sǫh, ne gaa oh' nǫh wąn dih' he'ni yoo-
weh' hą gai'wa ye ih ne [de wa'da wą'ǫh gwah] he tą-
nǫh dǫ ǫh'shă gwěn ni yòh Na'wěn ni yòh'.
17 O nąh' de oh'gwąh ne gaa wis'dah, de o dą nǫǫ-
nyǫs'ǫh kuh, ha wąą' kuh, Dee jik' ną gąą, swa da'-
dek hah'sǫ gwos' kuh.
18 Neh sąh'ąh noh gwą'ǫs, Tąh ąh' tǫǫ sak ne'ge ăh
no dǫ nii noh ǫh'sah gěh; ne gaa oh' nǫh wąn dih' he ni-
yòò weh ą gaa yǫh ne tą nǫh'dǫ ǫh'shă gwěn ni yòh Na'-
wěn ni yòh.
19 Neh' kuh de oh'gwąh no ăh'gwah de o dą nǫ nyǫs'-
ǫh kuh, de o'yah kǫh' kuh, nęh ne' ta gǫ yaa wii, ha-
wąą', Neh' ne gąh' ną gąą' ne' gyah dah, neh, iis de-
yech'hi yah'dǫ weh'da niih: neh huh' nǫh swa'yeh haak'
ną gąą, neh' ą ji'swas hăăh gwa'nis taak he'gyah daa deh.
20 Neh huh' kuh, ha'eh gwah no nąh' sha'dik hwąn-
daht ni ya'wąh ǫh ne ga wis'dah; ha wąą, Neh' ną-
gąą' ga wis'dah ne gąh' ne waa seeh' wa di'wis ah'dǫh,

o dye'äh̄ da̱h'go̱h ne' get gwä̱h'sah̄, neh̄, iis e chit'gwä̱h-
sa'ih̄ seeh, dwä̱'o̱ twä̱h iis de yech'hi yah̄'do weh'da niih.
21 ¶ Neh̄ gwaa ne' jat ga'ä̱ o̱h, neh̄' naa oh'dah̄
naa gyah̄'dat gah̄'heh̄, de ya gya dii neh a dek hwaah'-
gwah̄ shäh̄ gĕh.
22 Neh̄ ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄ neh̄ huh'. ni oh'dä̱n-
dyo̱n' dyeh̄ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh' he nit ga i wih'sah̄ o̱h;
neh̄ gwaa' ne ga noo o̱h̄' haa yah̄'da deh̄' no̱o̱'gweh,
he nä̱ dweeh dvk' ä̱ o'yah̄ daat gah̄.
23 O nä̱h' wa ä̱'no̱h sa wä̱h' noh̄'tä̱ no̱n da̱'da o̱n do̱-
nyo̱o̱h̄, so̱n'dih̄ gwah' he'ni ä̱ no̱n dii, neh̄ huh' nä̱ o̱ yeeh
nä̱ gä̱ä̱ no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dä̱h̄.
24 O nä̱h' oh̄ ta dii'wa geh'haa no̱o̱h̄ hä̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄, so̱n'-
dih gwah he'ni ä̱ non diih' neh̄ huh ä̱ o'yah̄'da ä̱h̄, neh̄
si'gwa ho di'yah̄ da'nä ä gwat.
25 Neh̄ naa'go'yä̱ o̱h seeh, Neh̄' ne go'wäh go'waa ho̱h
cha go nä̱ no̱h'do̱ nih' ne de o no̱n dah'so̱n da i go̱h: da
neh̄' haa di yah̄ daa deh̄ ne' cha go nä̱ no̱h'do̱ nih', Sha-
go di yah̄'da gee has' ho̱'wa̱n di yaas.
26 Neh̄ gwaa' niis, ne tä̱h̄'ä̱h neh̄ huh' taa'yòh̄ dä̱'-
a̱a̱k: neh̄ dih haa yah̄'da deh̄ nä̱'o̱ go̱ wa'nä̱ o̱o̱k he ni-
swa diih', neh̄ huh' ni yòh̄'dä̱ a̱a̱k ha yah̄'da deh̄ ne'
gòs to̱h; da neh̄' kuh haa yah̄'da deh̄ nä̱ o̱h'sä̱ no wa-
nä̱'a̱a̱k, neh̄ huh' naeh ni yòh̄'dä̱ a̱a̱k haa yah̄'da deh̄,
ne do gä̱s' i gä̱ä̱ ye hah̄'shäh̄.
27 Neh̄ wa eh, neh, ga ä̱ ni gaah̄' ha go wa nä̱ä̱h', neh̄'
gä̱h haa yah̄'da deh̄ nä̱ä̱h̄ dyo̱h̄ ho dek ho̱ nii, o̱ gii neh̄
ne sha go ye no̱'wa̱h seh? tä̱h̄ ä̱h gä̱h neeh̄' haa yah̄'da-
deh̄ nä̱ä̱h̄'dyo̱h̄ ho dek'ho̱o̱ nii? neh̄ gwaa' naeh niih'
neh̄ huh' gyah̄ daah̄' nä̱ gä̱ä̱ he' swä̱h dyo̱h̄, neh̄ huh'
ni yòh̄'dä̱ä̱h na'dye no̱ wa̱h̄'seh i gä̱ä̱.
28 Iis' waeh nä̱ gä̱ä̱' he swa yah̄'da deh̄, ne' dyòt go̱nt'
de dwa'di aa dyeh̄s, ha gyo̱'ya gä̱'o̱n dyeh̄s;
29 Da neh̄' dih, noh̄ gwa'gä̱ yaa tas, he'o̱ weh ä̱ swa'-
no̱k da gwĕn ni yòòk, ä̱nt ga yee ih' he nä̱ yaa wä̱h, nä̱ä̱h'
iih̄ ha ge gä̱'ya da nii, Naah̄'nih;
30 Neh̄' na yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱o̱k i gä̱ä̱' neh̄ huh' ho̱ se swa'-

k hoo nih, ho se swa'ne ge'äh kuh he'o weh' dwa ga'-
i hwaah'gwah syòòt heh tgä noh'do oh'shä gwĕn ni yòh;
i huh' kuh ä swäh'dyon dook' he yon dä'dah gwah,
yech'hi yah'do weh'do on dyeh', ne' was häă dek nii'
i eh' ni ga'wa ji yă gee neh', Is ra el.
1 ¶ O näh' ha wää, Na yah da gwĕn ni yòh', Si mon',
mon', sat ga'ä oh, neh ne'huh Na nis'he o noh' de o'-
ä jo nis'oh niis' ä ya'yah dä o gòh, neh' na'a'ga eh-
waak heh syah da deh shah gaat' he no ya wäh no-
n jah:
2 Neh gwaa' naeh ne go ya dä no yää niih, neh na'-
aak' deh dyòh'syo näh'dooh ne sa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'-
s häh: neh huh dih no näh' dä chäh'ni go'än dee nih',
h has'des yoo nyäh' ne de swa'dä non deeh.
3 Neh na wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, a ga'deh-
i'oh näh'neeh, de jaa oh, non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gĕh
h ne gä e'yaht gĕh.
4 Neh ne'aa wääh, oh go'o wih, Pe ter, täh äh' ton-
gas'nyeht ne da gääh'ääh, nä gää' wä nis'hă deh, ne
s oh' noh wan dih, he ni yoo weh' säh' näh sa'doh hiih,
s'gyän de i aak.
5 ¶ Neh na go yä oh seeh, Neh ne chi gwah'hah oh,
i äh' deh swaa'wih ne' gat gwäh dah, kuh ne yek-
a'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah, de swa'dohk tas' gäh
h gwis'däh? Neh ne'o nääh', Deh tah'gwis däh.
6 O näh' ha go yä oh'seeh, Neh gwaa ne'wah, nä'o-
n dahk ne' gat gwäh'dah, he a'aah ne'neh; ha eh-
ak huh, nak hwa'dah gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh'
gä'aak de oh'shă yäh, ha dä'ni noh' nòò dyah'da wih'-
ih, neh ha ni'noh dak.
7 Neh säh äh noh gwä'os, neh nä gää, ne gäh' ne'
yaa doh', ah soh neh nä ga'i wa yee ih' he'gyah daa-
i, Da neh' neh huh' ho wa'yah dääs oh haa di'yah-
i deh ne' de a di ya'nes hă it hah: neh säh äh ne'
i o'i oh'däh shoh de yò do gäh'doh he'gyah daa deh
dohk'dah neh.
8 O näh' ho nää', sat ga'ä oh, nä' gyee ga ge'oh do-

wah̆'shă gee. Neh̆ na'go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, neh̆ huh' hah̆ de-
ga yee ih̆.
39 ¶ O nă̱h' to ya'gă̱h̆ o̱h hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s'o̱h' kuh, he-
no̱ daa yă̱'no̱h̆ dă̱'a̱n dyeh̆, neh̆ huh' he a'wee no̱o̱h' he-
dyo no̱n'da deh̆' neh, Ol ives; ho wa̱a̱'no̱n dă'dyes gh
kuh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
40 Neh̆ huh dih no nă̱h' neh̆ huh he o'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱-
weh', ha go̱'yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Ja dă̱ no̱ yă̱ă̱h, neh̆ naa'gă̱ sak
neh̆ huh' teh̆ swa'yah̆ dă̱h̆'o̱o̱h̆ he ni gaa yă̱h' ne' gŏh̆ ni-
goo da gwus.
41 Neh̆ no da'dyah̆ do̱h̆'no̱o̱ o nă̱h, he'o̱ weh' ni a di-
yah̆'da deh̆, neh̆ huh' no̱o̱ ni yo weh̆ na a'gah̆ sgwe'oh-
ya'go̱ o̱o̱k, neh̆ huh' de o'do̱s ho'do̱s o̱h, ho dă̱ no̱ yă̱n'-
das o̱h kuh,
42 Ha wă̱ă̱', Hah̆ nih', neh̆ ne dyă̱ gwah, ă̱ sa ga yă̱h,
so̱h̆ neek' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ga wis dah̆ he ni gyah̆'da deh̆: neh̆-
huh di'naeh sho̱, tă̱h̆ ă̱h' naeh niih̆ he ni dwak'ni gŏŏh̆'-
dă̱ă̱, neh̆ gwaa' niis, [he ni di sah̆ ni gooh̆ dă̱ă̱h] neh̆ huh'
ni yaa wă̱h.
43 Da neh̆ huh' waa do dah̆'sih̆ haa yah̆'da deh̆ nă̱ o̱-
yah̆ ge'o no̱h̆ ne gă̱ o̱'yah̆ gĕh' da eet, wa oh̆'has des'yo̱a-
da aa.
44 Da neh̆'dih he ni o'o̱ yaa gă̱ă̱h, ah so̱h do̱n daa dah̆'-
has do̱o̱h̆' he'sa dă̱ no̱o̱ yă̱ă̱h̆: neh̆ he no̱h̆ toh̆'do̱k hwa-
ă̱h̆, neh̆ shah̆ gaat' neh̆ huh' no̱h̆ o̱o̱ wă̱h' ne ga ă̱ gwah'
no̱'yos dăăh̆'syo̱o̱k not gwă̱h'sah̆ yo̱ ă̱n jah̆ gĕh, he ga'go̱-
o̱n dah̆s.
45 Neh̆ huh no nă̱h' do̱ sa'dah̆t ho'dă̱ no̱ yă̱n dak',
neh̆ huh' kuh sho yo̱s o̱h hă̱ nih̆'dyo̱h̆ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
ho ni'dah̆ ho̱h̆' gwa' naeh, he ni a'dih̆ ni go̱'et gă̱h̆s,
46 Neh̆ na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, A naeh go waa swă̱n dah̆'-
ho̱o̱h̆'? swat'gă̱h', swa dă̱ no̱ yă̱ă̱h' kuh, dyă̱ gwah' sho̱
ne'huh neh̆ huh' hă̱ swaa yo̱h̆' he ni gaa yă̱h' ne' gŏh̆ ni-
goo'da gwat'hah̆.
47 ¶ Neh̆ nah'so̱h' sho̱ hot haah̆', jat ga'ă̱ o̱h ga-
dyoh'go waa'nă̱h, neh̆ kuh haa yah̆'da deh̆ ne Ju das
ho̱ wa̱ yaas sha yah̆'daat ne waa hă̱ă̱ dek nii' aga ah,

ha ą̆n deh he'ni ă neh, dòs gă ǫh tot his'dǫh ha-
'da deh ne Je sus, neh', ne da'o ji gwa yǫs.
Neh dih ne Je sus' ha wą̆'ǫh seeh, Ju das, neh'
ă eh sye ăh dah gwą̆h Nǫ wą'wąk nǫ gweh heh, ă-
yah daat gah, ne dă eh'se ji gwa yǫs'?
Neh' dih no nąh' wa ă nǫnt gaa tòh ne de ǫ wąn-
h da dǫh' ą̆ą̆h nǫǫh he'ă yaa wąh', hǫ wą̆'ǫh seeh,
da gwĕn ni yòh, neh' gąh ă yak hi nyòh'dak nah'-
ah?
O nąh' sha yah'daat he'ni ă nǫn diih neh wa o yănt'
hah'shăh nǫ wą go waa nąh na di'yah dǫn twus, neh
wa o'ǫh dyahk' na yą̆n'neh gǫ'gwaah.
Tos nyeh'ǫh ne Je sus, ha wą̆ą̆' neh huh' shǫ hah-
sek daht. O nąh' hoh'ta yă ǫ nyǫǫh na ǫh'dah gĕh,
jąht' kuh.
O nąh' ha gǫ'yă ǫh'seeh, ne Je sus na dih'są̆ no wa-
ha di'yah dǫn twus, kuh no dis'gąh ă geh'da go waa-
h ho nǫh'sa do'gąh dih, neh kuh na di'gąh jis'hǫh ǫh,
neh huh ho di yǫs ǫh ho wą'yah do'wąh ǫh, Neh huh
gwas' ni swa da dye ă ąn dyeh', neh sha goh'set hah
de e'swa doo gąh, ah'shaa ah' gah hnyah'shǫh ǫh
swa'wi nǫn dyeh?
Neh dih' na eh naah de wą̆ nis'hă geeh shah'de dwa-
' no nǫh'sa do'gąh dih'gĕh, tąh ąh' deh'os'tǫǫ deh-
wĕn nis'oh da gwa ih'sǫǫh, ne daa'wa do gąnt' he'-
h daa deh: neh gwaa' nă gąą̆ ne'wah o nąh' he swa'-
wąh' he ni yò'is daah eeh, neh kuh ne' gah has'des-
' ne de yò'dah sǫn da i gǫh.
O nąh' hǫ wą ye nǫs'ǫh, wa ǫ'wąs haa ih' kuh, neh-
' he o wą yah'tes ǫh' he to nǫh'soot nǫ'wą gǫ waa-
' na di'yąh dǫn twus. Neh ne' Pe ter waa o'nǫn-
, wee ąh gąą̆s' da eh.
Neh huh dih no nąh' wa ă nǫn dee gaht, ga nǫǫs-
' heh de yo'nǫh sa gwą̆ą̆ deh, nǫ gyeh, chi o nǫn-
' kuh o nąh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah ho dyą̆n'das ǫh
Pe ter hă nih'dyǫh.
Neh' dih ne ye yah'da doo gąą̆h' ne yĕk sah'da-

seeh ah hǫ wą'gäs ǫh, he'nǫh weeh' o jis'dak ah' hąh-
dyǫh, neh nǫ wąnt'ga ą'ǫs ǫh, ga wąą' kuh, Neh' ną-
gąą' hǫ gweh, ha'eh gwah, de ya'dii nǫh.
57 Neh no dǫh'hi yas ǫh, ha yah'da deh ha wąą', Si'ǫh,
tąh'ąh niih' dee'yąn dee ih.
58 Neh ne' dah ji'ah shǫ, o yah' ne'wah sa'ǫ wą gąh,
ha wąą' kuh, Iis ąąh' gyee neh huh' syah daah' haa-
di'yah daa deh. Neh ne'a wąą ne Pe ter, Sǫ'gweh,
tąh ąh ne'huh niih.
59 Neh huh di'nǫǫ no naeh' sgat sa ga'at ne sa ga'is-
daah eek, o yah' ne'wah a gwus' ho i'wa ni yă dǫh', haa-
wąą', Do gąs' ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh, ną gąą' hǫ gweh',
ha'eh gwah gyee' neh' de ya'dii nǫh, neh' waeh neh
Gal i le an nǫ'yah doh'dąh.
60 Neh ne'aa wąą ne Pe ter, Sǫ gweh, tąh ąh' deh-
gyąn dee ih' ne'nah ot' saa dǫh. Neh ne' wah o gǫn'daa-
dyeh', ah sǫh' shǫ hot haah', da gas'nyeht ne da gääh'-
ääh.
61 O nąh' det ho'dih sa de nyǫǫh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh, wa ot'gat hòh ne Pe ter. Neh ne' shos hääh'ǫh
ne Pe ter, he'ni o wą nǫ'wąh ǫh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh,
he ni ya'wąh ǫh haa wą'ǫh seeh, Neh ną gą'ąak ah sǫh'
deh dyos'nyeh ǫh ne da gääh'ääh, sąh' nąh sa'dǫh hiih
naas'gyąn de'i aak.
62 Neh no ya'gąh ǫh ne'Pe ter, neh he ni yo'nǫ ǫk-
deh waah'ni gǫ et gąht de o'gah să nis hąh'syǫh.
63 ¶ O nąh nąą' nǫ gweh, nǫ wą ye nǫ'wąh kǫh' ne
Je sus, wa ǫ wą nǫh'gee ąh, hǫ wą'go eek hǫh' kuh.
64 Neh huh no nąh', shah tǫ wą gah'gweek wa ǫ wą-
gǫh'so week', wa ǫ wą gǫ'eek naa gǫh'sah gĕh, ho wąn'-
dǫs'ǫh kuh, ho nąą', Să nee yǫǫ, sǫ'nah ot' ne' waa ya'-
gǫ eek'?
65 Neh kuh ne wee sòh' no yah' oi'we nǫǫh shǫh ne'
wa eet gąh' waa'dis nyeh'dak haa yah'da deh.
66 ¶ Neh' dih he ni yos'no weh' no nąh' sa wąą'nis-
hää dąh', neh' no di'gąh jih'dah shǫh' ne gąn dyòh'gwah-
gĕh, kuh na dih'są no wa nąs' ha di yah dǫn twus', kuh

sha go'dii ya do̱ nih', wa o di yah'da yee ih', neh huh'
a he o̱ wa̱s ha i no̱o̱h' het gaas'hą̆h;
7 Ho ną̆ą̆', Iis gă' ne gą̆h ne Christ? Da gwa'o wih.
h naa'go̱ yą̆ o̱h'seeh, Neh' gih shą̆h naa'gwa o̱ wih,
eh gwa' naeh deh aa o̱h' a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
3 Da neh' gih shą̆h' kuh, ha'eh gwaa ną̆ą̆h' iih neh
wa o̱n do̱o̱h, tą̆h ą̆h' deh aa o̱h' do̱'sas gwa wą̆ no̱h'să-
i, tą̆h ą̆h' kuh ha'eh gwah, deh aa o̱h' o̱'sas gwaat-
i.
) Neh' no ną̆h' ą̆ yo'ăh'do̱h ge gă'a̱k nă gą̆ą̆ ne'wah,
i huh' hą̆s haa dyą̆ą̆h' No wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', ga yą̆n'-
i go̱o̱'gwaa, ne' gah has'des hăh Na'wĕn ni'yòh gĕh.
) O ną̆h ga gwee go̱h' ho ną̆ą̆', Iis' di gą̆h hya'a-
k' Na'wĕn ni yòh? Neh na'go̱ yą̆'o̱h seeh, Swaa do̱h'
eh, neeh' niih.
1 O ną̆h' ho ną̆ą̆', A na̱h ot' de yo̱ gwa do̱'ą̆n jo nih'
i'so̱h na ye'i wa gwa'ih siih'? neh waeh' naeh na-
as' o ną̆h' iih o̱ gwat'ho̱n deh haah sa'ga ą̆nt.

OI'WAH XXIII.

A GWE GO̱H he'ni ą̆n no̱n di o ną̆h' det ho di dah'o̱h,
neh huh' hwa o̱ wa̱s haa ih' he'tăh dyo̱h' ne Pi-
a.
O ną̆h' wa ă'no̱h saa wą̆h' ne wa o̱ wa̱'i was hą̆ nyo̱-
h, ho ną̆ą̆', Neh' ne wah a'gwas hą̆ wih haa yah'da-
i' nă gą̆ą̆ ho̱ gweh, ha go̱h'ni go̱'ă gah'hat wą̆ a̱n dyeh,
no̱h o̱ gyo̱ ą̆n'joh dą̆h, neh' kuh ne' sho̱ gwa'i wah'-
ih seh' naas'ha gwa'wis de'o e'gi aak, ne Ce sar; ha-
h' kuh, Ha o̱ hwa̱h' gih o̱h ne' Christ ne Go'wăh-
waa.
O ną̆h' ne Pi late ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wą̆ą̆', Iis' gą̆h
Go wăh go waa ne Jews ho no̱o̱ wą̆h? Neh ne'
s ho wą̆ no̱h'să gwą̆h, ha wą̆ą̆', Neh wa eh' oh sih.
O ną̆h' ne' Pi late ha go̱ yą̆ o̱h'seeh na dih'są̆ no wa-
s' ha'di'yah do̱n twus, kuh ne gą̆n dyòh'gwah gĕh,
h ą̆h' deh tah'gwis dą̆h deh a'gi was'hą̆ nyo̱o̱h' haa yah'-
deh nă gą̆ą̆' ho̱ gweh na'o yą̆h'hih o̱'o̱k.

5 O nąh' sah'gwah hǫ'sa ga gąą is' ho dis'ha nit' o-
dǫh'ǫh, ho nąą', Neh sąh'ąh ne de a'gǫh ni gǫ ąn dǫ ǫh"
ne gąn dyòh'gwah gǫh, ho di ǫ nya'ni aa dyehs . kuh ti-
ga gwee gǫh' ne Ju dea, Gal i lee toh saah' nǫk'kuh
hok dah'ǫh, [Je ru sa lem.]
6 Neh' no nąh' shaa'ǫǫk ne Pi late ne Gal i lee, ho-
da'ǫn dǫs'ǫh a'dih gwah Gal i le an nǫ'yah doh'dąh nǫǫ'-
gweh.
7 Neh he ni yòs'noo weh no nąh' sha ą ni nǫn dook'
neh huh gwah ta nǫǫ geh' he'ǫ weh' nit hą'nǫh dǫ'ǫh
neh, Her od, neh huh' hwa o'yah da nyeet' he' tąh-
dyǫh' ne Her od, he' neh huh' ha'eh gwah hąh dyǫn-
dak ne'a ǫh hwąh', ne' Je ru sa lem, ne' neh ho'ǫ weh.
8 Neh huh dih no nąh ne' Her od sha o gąh' ne Je-
sus, neh naah'de yò dohk waa'ǫh ees hah: neh sąh ąh
no'nąh jih shah de'o dǫ'ąn joo nih' na'oo gąh; neh ga-i'-
ǫ nih' he' sòh jih o i'wa wee sòh' ho i'wa ǫǫ gąh' haa-
yah'da deh; neh ne' de o'dą nǫn dak' ha'eh gwah, na'-
ot gaa twąh no i'oh das hă năă'gwat na'o dyee ąh.
9 O nąh' wa o'ǫn dǫ nyǫǫh' wee sòh' o wą nǫ geeh;
neh' dih ne' deh tah'gwis dąh' dah des'ho wą'nǫh sąą-
gwąąh.
10 O nąh' naa'di go wa nąs' ha di yah dǫn twus, kuh
ne sha go'di ya dǫǫ nih', de o di dah'ǫh, ho nǫn'deh has'-
dǫs ǫh, ho di was'hą nyǫ'gwa ǫh haa yah'da deh.
11 O nąh ne' Her od kuh noo dis'gąh ą'geh dah ną'-
nǫ di yòs wa ǫ'wą gąąhs'yǫ nih, wa ǫ wą nǫh'gee ąh' kuh;
da ǫ wąs yǫǫ nih kuh ne de yòs'dăăt heh, o nąh' neh huh'
hes hǫ'wą yah'da nyeeh dǫh' he' tąh dyǫh' ne Pi late.
12 Neh shah wąą'nis hăăt', ne Pi late kuh ne Her od,
sho nǫn dą'oh heh ǫh; neh sąh'ąh neh, si gwaa' nǫh-
wąn dih de ya da des'wa ąs'gwah.
13 Neh ne Pi late no nąh' sha'gǫ yah'de o'eek na'di-
go wa nąs' ha di'yah dǫn twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya dǫ-
nih', kuh ne gąn dyòh'gwah gǫh,
14 Ha go yą ǫh'seeh, Neh huh' she swa'yah teeh ną-
gąą' hǫ gweh' he'gyah daa deh, he ni yòh'dąąh i gąą'

neh, a'a goh'ni go ă gah'hat twah'seek ne gän dyŏh'gwah-
gĕh: da jat ga'ă oh, Neh neh dee'yah do'weh doh hee'-
swa gat, tăh ăh' deh a'gii was'hă nyooh naa'o yăh'hih-
seek nă găă' ho gweh, he'o weh' nis he swa'i wa yăh'-
dah gwah;
15 Tăh'ăh; tăh ăh kuh ha'eh gwah ne' Her od: neh'
waeh ne' neh huh' he gwah hah oo'noh, he ta yah'da-
deh; da swat ga'ă oh dih, deh tah'gwis dăh' deh o'di-
waa deh' ne' gă ee yaht' a ga'i wa yăn'dah go'ook haa-
yah'da deh.
16 Neh dih sho nă eh soh'gwa wes hooh, o năh' ăs-
he'yat gah.
17 (Neh săh ăh ne ga i'wa yăn'dah goh ne' sha yah-
daat ă'ot gah ha di'yah da deh no năh' ă non dek'hwe-
o'eek.)
18 Neh ne' shah da'a di wă non deh de o'noh sănt hwah-
eh, ho năă', She swa'yah doh neek nă găă, ho gweh;
neh' da gwat'gah wăh ne Ba rab bas.
19 (Neh' ne ga doo găăh' ne' nah ot ho yăh'hih oh,
oh ta ya nes'hă it, oh tă'dyŏh gwa'e syooh, neh kuh ho'-
dyo oh, on da'deh ho'doh gwah'gĕh he o wa yoh'doh.)
20 Neh' dih dyŏ i'wah ne Pi late, he to gaa yăe'
neh' a'ot gah' ne Je sus, o na'eh sha gos'nyeh seeh.
21 Neh' dih sho ne de o'noh săn twăh, hă non doh',
Des he swa yah'son dăh, des he swa yah'son dăh.
22 O na'eh sha go yă oh'seeh, neh', săh wa doh'tah,
A naeh', a nah ot' ne' wa eet găh' ni o dyee ăh'? Tăh'-
ăh niih', deh a gee găăh' neh' on da yŏ'i wah'heht, gă-
ee yaht' a'o dye'ăh dah'gwăh: neh dih' sho he wee-
găă neh', nă eh soh gwa wes hooh o năh' ăs he'yat gah.
23 O năh' sho' kuh he'ni a'di wă'soh haas deh neh-
huh' ga ni on daa dyeh, hă non do e syoh gwah' neh, ne
da'o wa'yah son dăh' naeh: da neh he'ni a di wă'noh-
dăăh ne'neh, kuh naa'di go waa năs' ha di'yah don twas,
neh oh wat'gwee nih.
24 O năh neh, Pi late ho i'wih sah'oh ne' neh huh'
sho o năh nă yaa wăh' he'nit ho dih ni gooh'dăăh.

25 Da o nä̧' neh ha go̧'yat gah wii ha di'yah daa deh,
haa yah'da deh ne de o̧ wa̧n do̧'ä̧n jo nih, neh dyò i'wah
ho̧ wa̧h'hoo do̧h hoo yä̧h'hih o̧h . oh ta'ya nes hă it, ho'-
dyòò o̧h kuh ; neh gwaa naeh no yah'dat gah'wä̧h ne
Je sus, ga nyòòh sho̧ he'nit ho'dih ni gòòh'dä̧ä̧h neh huh'
nä̧ o̧ wa̧ yeeh.

26 Neh' no nä̧h' o'yah jih sha o̧'wa̧ aa̧h, Si mon' wa'-
o̧ wa̧ yee no̧o̧h, Cy re niau no̧'yah doh'dä̧h, ha di'yä̧nt-
ho̧h'ge o'no̧h gĕh he yo̧ ä̧'ja da dyeh da o ya gä̧h'o̧'o̧n dyeh,
neh' wa o̧'wa̧ ee has' né de ga'yah so̧nt neh' ä̧ ot'hă-
dyeh' ä̧'o no̧n dăă dyeh' ne Je sus.

27 Neh ne wa o̧ wa̧ no̧n dä̧h' • gä̧n dyòh'go waa nä̧h
no̧o̧'gweh, wä̧ ni'o̧s ho̧h o̧h gwah huh, neh ha'eh gwah
ne wa dih'ni go̧ eet gä̧hs ho̧ wa̧n dä̧ no̧h'seh kuh.

28 Neh' dih ne det ho'dih sa de nyo̧o̧, ha wä̧ä̧', swä̧-
o̧s'ho̧h o̧h iis ne neh huh' swa do̧ niih ne Je ru sa lem,
sä̧ no̧h niih dä̧s gwas'da has, neh gwaa' niis de swa da-
das dă ni aak, neh kuh ne swak sah'dah sho̧h.

29 Neh sä̧h'ä̧h ne' swat ga'ä̧ o̧h, neh' ne daa weh' ne
wä̧ nĭs'hă dee nyo̧h, no nä̧ä̧'neh nä̧ swih, O'ni dä̧ä̧ o̧h' ne'
deh wä̧ no̧n deh'do̧ o̧h ; neh kuh ne yo̧n deh'no̧h dăăt-
hah de wä̧n do̧h' deh o do̧o̧ niih, neh' kuh no no̧h'goo-
do̧h' de wä̧n do̧h' deh o dä̧ no̧h'ge ăh'do̧h.

30 Neh huh' ni yòò weh' ä̧'nä̧ o̧s' he ga e no̧n dee nyo̧h',
Do̧n da gwa yah'da it ; kuh' ho no̧n da dee nyo̧h, Da-
gwa'yah da'weh săh.'

31 Neh sä̧h'ä̧h gih shä̧h ne' neh huh' nä̧ a̧n dii yeeh
nä̧ gä̧ä̧' no̧h o'i oh'dä̧h sho̧h ne gä̧ o̧n da seeh gĕh a'-
naeh nä̧ yaa wä̧h no o̧n'dat hä̧ä̧h he ni gă'ih'?

32 Neh kuh gyee ne de i'yas hee, no'yah', ne de i-
ya nes'hă it'hah, neh' shah gaat' hwa o̧ wa̧n di'aah, do-
gä̧ä̧' ä̧'o̧ wa̧n di nyòh.

33 Neh huh dih' no nä̧h' neh huh' ho di'yo̧s o̧h, he'o̧-
weh ne Cal va ry ga yaa'so̧h, neh huh' de o̧ wa̧ yah'so̧a-
das'o̧h, kuh ne' de i ya nes'hă it'hah ; sha yah'daat ha-
yä̧'neh go̧o̧' gwaa, shat gwa dii' gwaa naeh' ne sha yah'-
daat.

34 ¶ O nǎh' ha wą̌ą̌ ne Je sus', Hah niih', do sas'he-
vah sǎǎ gwas: tąh ąh sąh'ąh de a'di yą̌n dee ih he'non-
yeeh. O nąh' oh ta'dik hah'sih noo syo'nyas hǎh, de-
dih was'dyah goh' kuh.
35 Da neh huh' ha dih'si aah' no gweh', de a di gaa'-
eeh. Neh' kuh ne tą ną'noh do'oh neh huh' ha di'-
ah daah, haa di'yah daa deh no was'gat gwąs', ho wan-
ą do'nyah doh, hą non doh', Cha go'yah daa gwes' na eh'
o yah'shoh; neh' dih, ne sha da'dyah daa gòh, ne
yą gwah do gąs ha o hwah' ne' Christ, no yah'dǎǎ-
wąh' Na'wěn ni'yòh.
36 Ha eh gwah' kuh, no dis'gąh ą geh dah ho wą'noh-
ǎǎ nis oh, neh huh' ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh, do yò'-
e ga'yòh jis' kuh ho wan da diih;
37 Neh ne'o nąąh, Dyą gwah' gih shąh' iis' ne Go'-
wǎh goo waa' ne Jews' ho noo wąh', sa sa da dyah'da gòh.
38 Da neh kuh ne waa'di ya do nyooh neeh tgą'-
waǎ noh wan dih' haa yah'da deh, neh' ne Greek' ni-
a ya noh'doh dąąh' ne' gaa ya'doh gwaa'noh, neh kuh
e Lat in, kuh neh He brew, NEH' NE GĄH NĄ-
ĄĄ NE GO'WǍH GO WAA' NE JEWS' HO-
OO WĄH.
39 O nąh' sha yah'daat ne de i ya nes'hǎ it'hah no-
gan di yah'taah, waa'dwą noh'dih haa yah'da deh, ha-
ą̌ą̌', Iis' gih shąh ą gą'ąk ne Christ, neh' ne sa sa'-
a dyah'da gòh, kuh nąąh' iih.
40 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat tos nyeh'oh, ho is'da nii,
a wąą', Neh' gąh ne tąh'ąh deeh'ses haa'nis Na wěn-
i yòh, he neh' naeh nąąh' iis shah ga e wah'das hǎǎt'
a dye'ǎh dah'gwa nii?
41 Da neh' niih he di'yah'da deh, do gąs' neh huh'jih;
eh sąh'ąh neh, o nąh' e di'yee nooh', no gi'ge ot' he-
i dya'dyeh hak: neh gwaa' naeh nǎ gąą' ho gweh'
eh tah'gwis dąh' de o'yąh hih'oh.
42 O nąh' ha wą'oh see ne Je sus', Syah'da gwěn ni-
òh, da gas'hǎǎht no nąh' neh huh' hǎch voh' he'o weh'
hą noh'do oh.

43 Neħ na wą̆'o̱h seeh, ne Je sus', Do gą̆s' neħ neħ-
go̱'yą̆ o̱s, Neħ' ną̆ gą̆ą̆' wą̆ nis'hă deħ, haħ dą̆ ji dys'di-
aak he'o̱ weh', dyòħ ni go̱ i'yòs deeħ.
44 ¶ Neħ huh di'no̱o̱ no ną̆h' yee iħ' chi jo'is daaħ-
eeh, neħ noħ dwa'dah so̱n da'ik ne ti yo̱'ą̆n ja gwee go̱ħ,
neħ huh' no̱ħ yò'nis heħt no ną̆h' dyòh do̱o̱' cho̱ sa ga'is-
daħ eek.
45 Neh noħ dwa'dah so̱n da ik' ną̆n dee kaah' gą̆ą̆h'-
gwaaħ, neħ' kuh ne yo sa ni yo̱nt' noh seh'dah go̱h' ho-
no̱k'da do'gą̆h diħ, baħ de'wah są̆'no̱s ho̱ħ' de yò do wą̆s'o̱h.
46 Neħ huh no ną̆h ne Je sus de oh'są̆nt hwaħ'o̱h to-
deħ'has do̱s'o̱h, ha wą̆ą̆', Haħ ni'ih, ses oh'daħ gĕħ' oh-
ge go̱n dak' ną gat'hwa'is'hăħ: neħ huh no ną̆h' neħ'
wa'ą̆ħ, o ną̆h' ha wee yo̱s'o̱h.
47 Da neħ' no ną̆h' neħ' sgat' de wą̆h'nyah eeh' ni ą̆'-
no̱n dih' ha go̱'yas de'is do̱h waat'gat hòħ' he'no̱ħ go̱-
wą̆h', oħ to'ą̆h są̆ o nyo̱o̱ħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ, ha wą̆ą̆', O-
do'gą̆ħ o̱o̱ħ, neħ' no i'wa ye'is do̱'no̱ħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆' ho̱ gweh.
48 Da neħ' ne ga gwee go̱h no̱ gweh' ne neħ huh
go yaħ'da ye'iħ o̱h yo̱nt gat'hwah seħ', ho no̱nt'ga ą̆ o̱s o̱h
he no̱ħ o̱'wą̆h syo̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, ho no̱n da deħ'dòh să go̱ eek ho̱h
sho no̱nt'hă da do̱h.
49 Da neħ kuh' he no̱ħ daa'da dyą̆n de'i no̱ħ, kuh ne
wą̆ ni'o̱s ho̱ħ'o̱h to̱ wa̱'no̱n dă'dyes o̱h ne Gal i lee, wee-
ą̆h' ni dwa'dih si'aaħ, de a'di ga'neeh he no̱ħ o̱'wą̆h syo̱-
nyo̱o̱ħ.
50 ¶ Da, neħ' neh swat ga'ą̆ o̱h, neħ no̱'gweh Je-
seph ha yaa so̱h, ha di'o̱ nya nih ne ga ya'nes hăħ; neħ
no̱ gweħ'di yòò'no̱ħ, tga i'wa yee iħ.
51 (Neħ' shaa'yaħ daat' tą̆ħ'ą̆h de o'i waa'ni yą̆ą̆ do̱o̱ħ'
he'ni o dii'wa yee ą̆h, heh wa ą̆'na̱ħ ni'goo dą̆ħ kuh he-
no̱ ą̆ non dyeeħ,) neħ neh, Ar i ma the a ta weeh do̱ħ,
ga no̱n'da yą̆ħ' he ta di no̱ geħ ne Jews; neħ ha'eh-
gwah ne'aa no̱h na ga yo̱ħ' ne tą̆ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwă ni-
yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
52 Neħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆' ho̱ gweh' he o'yaħ do'wą̆ħ o̱h ne Pi-
late, wa o'yaħ daħ'nee gą̆ħ' na yaħ'daħ ne Je sus.

53 O nǎh' toh sǎh'doh, neh' ho wa da seeh' ne ga ni-
i'os hi yòò; o nǎh' neh huh' he o yǎh he'o weh' on-
i'deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne' gas dǎ'nyah goh' he'o weh';
h ǎh' kuh ah soh de wan doh' no'gweh neh huh' the'-
wa yas'hǎh.
54 Da neh' shah wǎ'nis hǎǎt ne'neh Nǎ non'des yò'-
'a noh'gwah; neh kuh na wěn da do'gǎh doh dòs gǎ'-
i da yòt'his don'dyeh.
55 Neh kuh ne wǎ ni'oh ne'shah gaat' to nee nooh'
Gal i lee, noh'gǎǎh ni'wǎ neh, neh' no nont'gat wǎh'
n da'deh sa'doh gwah, kuh, he'ni ga ye ǎh he'wa o wa-
a hǎǎh.
56 O nǎh' jo nok dooh he jo'dis yo'nya noh ne ga sǎ'-
gah'os hoh'oh, kuh nòò noh'shoh oh; neh kuh no-
n do is'hǎn das'oh na'wěn da do'gǎh doh gěh, oh ga'i-
a yee ih' he ni ga i wih'sah oh.

OI'WAH XXIV.

DA neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah ne dyò dye'ǎh doh
wǎ nis'hǎ deh he noh'de wa dǎn da eh', neh huh' ni-
yò ne noo' hon da'deh sa'doh gwah, wa di'a wih kuh ne
sǎ'no gah'os hoh oh no dis'yo niih, wa di'yah da do gǎǎ'-
h kuh no yah'shoh ne' wǎǎ neh.
2 Neh ne' gah sgwǎ'oh nooh gwa' naeh hoh wǎ'nont-
a tòh', hon da'deh sa'doh gwah.
3 O nǎh' he yò di yos'oh ne noh'goo, tǎh ǎh dih deh-
dii gǎǎh' na yah'dah Na yah'da gwěn ni yòh Je sus.
4 ¶ Da neh' he ni ya'wǎh oh he'noh weeh' neh huh'
di wa'nǎǎ gwas', jat ga'ǎ oh, de i'yas hee dee noo gweh'
h huh' dee it' wa di'yah daak ah, de yò dǎǎh'gont no-
s'yo nyah'doh.
5 Neh' dih, he'noh weeh o noh'dyoh oh, yo ǎn'jah gěh'
ih hwah o di goh'sa nǎn'dak hooh', sha go nǎ oh'seeh,
'na eh' heh she swa'yah dih'saas ne' neh huh' hoh-
h', he o weh' ni a di yah'da deh no ni ee yooh'?
6 Tǎh ǎh ne'huh naeh něk'huh de ǎh'dyoh, neh

gwaa ne det hot'gą̈ o̱h: ji swas'hä̆ä̆ht he ni ya'wą̈h o̱h
she swas'nyeh seeh nah'so̱h Gal i lee chit hehs;
7 Ha wą̈ą̈', Neh No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh tga go̱nt' ha dis'-
oh dah'gĕh no dii wa'neh aa go̱h hą̈ o̱ wa̱ yah'dat gah, neh'
dą̈ o̱ wą̈ yah'so̱n dą̈h, da neh' neh, są̈h wa do̱h'tah dwą̈-
nĭs'hä̆ deh o ną̈h' dą̈nt haat gą̈h.
8 O ną̈h' jo no̱s'hä̆ä̆h'o̱h he'ni o wą̈ nòh'dą̈h'heh o̱h:
9 ¶ Neh' ne jo no̱nt'hä̆ da do̱h ho̱n da'deh sa'do̱h-
gwah; o i'wa gwee go̱h' ne' was hą̈ą̈' agat' sga eh ho-
wa̱n'di o wii, ga gwee go̱h' kuh neh, o yah'sho̱h.
10 Da neh' ne Mary Mag da lene neh kuh neh Jo-
an na, kuh ne Ma ry no nòh'ą̈h ne James, o yah'sho̱h
kuh ne wą̈ ni'o̱h ne shah gaat wą̈ą̈ neeh', ho̱ wa̱n'di o-
wii no̱ wa̱'dih'hah o̱h, ną̈ gą̈ą̈ no̱h o'i oh'dą̈h.
11 Da neh he no̱h wa̱ di wą̈'nòh dą̈h'heht, neh shah-
gaat he no'dih ni'go̱ ą̈ wą̈h no di'wa ga yą̈ą̈h' i gą̈ą̈h, tą̈h-
ą̈h dih' kuh deh sha go dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱o̱h.
12 ¶ O ną̈h' det ho'dah o̱h ne Pe ter, neh huh' he-
o dak he no̱o̱ he dyo̱ da'deh sa'do̱h gwah; neh huh' de-
os'hahk do̱s'o̱h neh no gą̈s'o̱h ne ga ni gä̆ o̱s hä̆h a gą̈'-
gah ah' sho̱ sga yą̈h; o ną̈h' shok do̱o̱, ho i'wa nä̆'gwa'-
eh ha yah dii he'no̱h o̱ wą̈h.
13 ¶ Da jat ga'ą̈ o̱h de i'yas hee he ni ą̈ no̱n dii', neh
shah wą̈'nĭs hä̆ä̆t neh huh' he o ne no̱o̱h he tga no̱n da-
yą̈h' ne Emm a us ha'di yas, neh ne ja dak' no̱o̱ he-
yot'gat hwą̈h he ni ga'no̱n da yą̈h ne Je ru sa lem.
14 Da neh ho dit hä̆ä̆h'go̱ o̱n dyeh heh de o'dit hä̆ dyeh
ga gwe go̱h ną̈ gą̈ą̈ no̱h o'i oh'dą̈h sho̱h he no̱h o̱ wą̈h.
15 Da neh he ni ya'wą̈h o̱h, neh' he no̱h weeh neh'
ho no̱nt'hyò wi'a dyeh de i'yah'do weh'daa no̱h', ha o-
hwa̱h' ne Je sus' dòs gą̈'o̱h tot his'do̱h, neh' kuh shah-
gaat' ho nee no̱o̱.
16 Neh' dih ne wa dye no̱ wa̱h'do̱h ni gaah'gĕh, ne
tą̈h'ą̈h i gą̈ą̈ ta'o̱ wa̱ yą̈n deeh.
17 Neh na go̱ yą̈ o̱h'seeh, A nah ot' ne gą̈h no̱h o'i-
oh'dą̈ą̈h ne' jat hyò'wi aa dyeeh' he jat ha'i neeh', jeh ni-
go̱'et gą̈hs', kuh?

18 Neh̄ ne sha yah̄'daat, Cle o pas' ha yaa so̱h, tos-
ih̄'o̱h ha wä̧'o̱h seeh, Neh̄' gä̧h ne' so̱h ho̱h̄'ge ah ne
ah̄' tih seh̄s' ne Je ru sa lem, ne tä̧h̄'ä̧h deh̄ si'wa-
ı dee ih' ne'wah̄ he ni ya'wä̧h̄ o̱h ne' neh̄ huh' nä̧ gä̧ä̧'
nĭs'hă dee nyo̱h̄?
19 Da neh̄' na go̱ yä̧ o̱h'seeh, No̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dä̧h̄ sho̱o̱h̄'?
h no̱ wä̧'o̱h seeh, Neh̄ de yò do gä̧h'do̱h haa yah̄'da-
i ne Je sus', ne Naz a reth' to ya'gä̧h̄ o̱h, neh̄ no do'-
ı da ni'ak hah̄ has'des yò wa nä̧h' ne ga i'oh̄ das'hăh̄-
ı, kuh no wä̧'no̱h̄ gĕh he'a gat Na'wĕn ni yòh̄, ga-
ee go̱h' kuh no̱o̱ gweh';
20 Neh̄ he'ni o di ye ä̧h na dih'sä̧ no wa nä̧s' ha di'yah̄-
ı twus', kuh no̱ gwaa wä̧h' tä̧ nä̧'no̱h'do̱'o̱h̄; ho̱ wa̱'-
ı dat'gah̄ wä̧h, neh̄' kuh ho̱ wa̱'i wa'ä̧h̄ heh'da nii ne
ee yah̄t, da neh̄ kuh neh de o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n das'o̱h.
21 Neh̄ gwaa' he ni yo̱'gwah̄ ni gooh̄'dä̧ no̱h̄ na gweh'-
ak neh̄' no̱o̱ ha yah̄'da deh̄, neh, Is ra el o̱'sa go̱ yah̄'-
gwä̧h: o yah̄' gwah̄ huh', nä̧ gä̧ä̧' wä̧ nĭs'hă deh̄ o-
ı' sä̧h' wa do̱h̄'tah̄, he no̱h o̱'nis heh̄t' neh̄ huh' ni-
ı'wä̧h̄ syo̱h nä̧ gä̧ä̧' no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dä̧h̄ sho̱h̄.
22 Do gä̧s, neh̄ ne wa di'yah̄ da doo gä̧ä̧' ne wä̧ ni'o̱h,
gwä̧n'dyòh gwah̄'gĕh ha eh̄ gwah wa di'yah̄ daah̄,
h o̱k hii'wa nă ă gwah'dä̧h̄, ne' chih se'deh jih neh̄ huh'
wä̧'neh̄ sgwah̄ he dyo̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̄.
23 Da neh̄' no nä̧h' tä̧h̄'ä̧h deh̄ o di gä̧ä̧h̄ naa yah̄'dah̄,
di'yos o̱h, o nä̧ä̧, *neh̄ nooh̄ dyo̱ gwa dyä̧ o̱ no̱o̱s', ha-
ɔ yah̄'ge o no̱h̄' wa'o̱ wa̱n di gä̧h, neh̄ ne'o nä̧ä̧, ho̱h-
ı' ne huh' naeh.
24 Neh̄ naa di'yah̄ da doo gä̧ä̧ ne de ya'gwa di'no̱h̄,
ı huh' he o nee no̱o̱h' he dyo̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̄,
gä̧s' gwah neh̄ huh' ni yòh̄'dä̧ä̧ he ni yò di wä̧'nòh̄-
h'heh̄ o̱h ne wä̧ ni'o̱h; neh̄ gwaa' ne'a o̱h hwa̱h̄
ı ä̧h' naeh de o̱ wa̱ gä̧ä̧h̄.
25 O nä̧h' ha go̱ yä̧ o̱h'seeh, O deh̄ swah̄'ni go̱nt, os-
ı yä̧ä̧' kuh he di swä̧'nyah saat na'wa di'wa gwĕn ni-
ı, ga gwee go̱h' he ni o'dis nyeh̄'o̱h no'di do gä̧s'da-
ak!

26 Tă̤h̄'ă̤h gă̤h deh̄ ga'i wa yă̤n dah'go̲h ne' Christ
neh̄' a ă̤'o̲ ya gă̤h̄'dak nă̤ gă̤ă̤' no̲h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̤h̄ sho̲h̄, o-
nă̤h' neh̄ huh' ho̲ sa o yo̲o̲ he'nit gaa yă̤h̄' ne de a'ă̤h-
să̤ o̲h go̲h?
27 Neh̄ huh' no̲n daah'sa wă̤h chit ho̲o̲ hek ne Mo sea,
ga gwee go̲h' kuh no'di do gă̤s'da ni̲'ak, waa'go̲h̄ ni'go̲ ă̤-
yă̤n dah'dă̤h̄, no ya'do̲s hă̤ do gă̤h dih̄, ne' no̲h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̤h̄-
sho̲h̄' neh̄ huh' de yò do gă̤h'do̲h haa yah̄'da deh̄.
28 O nă̤h' dòs gă̤'o̲h ni ă̤ă̤ neh̄s' he ni ga'no̲n daa yă̤h̄'
he'o̲ weh' hwa o nee'no̲n dyeh̄: neh̄' dih he' no̲ o̲ yeeh̄'
a gwas' ă̤ă̤h' neh, na ah'dak sho̲ naeh.
29 Neh̄' dih no no̲n deh̄ has'do̲s o̲h ho̲ wa̲n do̲ e'syo̲h-
gwaa niih, ho nă̤ă̤, De dwa'di aak' sho̲ să̤'uo̲ eet; neh̄
să̤h̄ ă̤h neh', o nă̤h' oh̄ gă̤ă̤s'ah hwah̄ o'do̲h̄ o̲n'dyeh̄,
wee a̲h' kuh o nă̤h' he wa'dă̤ nis hi neh̄s. O nă̤h' he o'-
yo̲s o̲h, dă̤ no̲n di'aak' sho̲.
30 Da neh̄' dih he ni ya'wă̤h̄ o̲h, he'no̲h̄ weeh̄ neh̄-
huh' hă̤h̄ dyo̲h̄' shah̄ gaat' de o no̲n do̲n do̲h, de oh'gwă̤h̄
no ă̤h'gwah̄, de o'dă̤ no̲o̲ nyo̲s'o̲h, de o'yah̄ go̲h kuh̄, o-
nă̤h' he'a go̲ yaa wiih.
31 O nă̤h' de gah'ho o̲n dyo̲o̲h ni gaah̄'sho̲h̄, wa o̲ wa̲-
yă̤n deeh̄' kuh; o nă̤h' neh̄ huh' gwah̄" sho̲ to̲ sa'wah-
do̲h̄ he'de o̲ wa̲ gaa'nă̤h̄k.
32 O nă̤h' de o no̲n da dă̤ o̲h'seeh, Tă̤h̄ ă̤h gă̤'ă̤ă̤h̄ deh̄-
dyò de gă̤ă̤h' no̲ gyă̤'nyah sah̄ gĕh he'no̲h̄ weeh̄' sho̲ git'-
hă̤'ni aa dyeh̄' he no̲n dee gweeh̄', kuh he'no̲h̄ weeh̄ oh̄-
cho̲'gih ho̲o̲'dyă̤h̄s no ya'do̲s hă̤ do gă̤h'dih̄?
33 Neh̄ ne det ho'di dah̄'o̲h neh shah̄ gaat' he ni dyò'ă̤-
dah̄'ee no̲h̄, Je ru sa lem sho no̲nt'go̲n dah'go̲h, neh̄ ne
sho̲ wa̲n di gă̤ă̤h' ne' was hă̤ă̤' sgat' sga eh ho no̲n dyò-
o̲h, kuh haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄' ne' shah̄ gaat' de ă̤ no̲n dii,
34 Ho nă̤ă̤, Do gă̤s' o do'gă̤h̄ o̲o̲h̄ det hot'gă̤ o̲h Na-
yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄ kuh he o do dah'sah̄ seeh ne
Si mon.
35 O nă̤h' ho no̲nt'hyò wii ne' no̲h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̤h̄ sho̲h̄' no̲h̄-
o̲'wă̤h syo̲o̲h̄' he'o ne no̲o̲, kuh he ni ya'wă̤h̄ o̲h ho̲o̲'wa̲-
yă̤n dees o̲h' no nă̤h' sha'ah gwi'yah̄ ko̲o̲h̄.

36 ¶ Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' ho'dii taah, ha-
goh hwah' ne Je sus' neh huh' i aat' hah de'wah sa noh-
jih, neh naa'go ya oh'seeh, Sga noh' ti ga'i wi'yò'aak he-
swa yah'da deh.
37 Neh dih he'noh o wah' oh to di yah'da niih eek,
wa o'noh dyohk' kuh, neh kuh he no o'dih ni'go a wah
ne wa'a neeh ot hwa'is hăh' wah a gwa gah.
38 O nah' ha go ya oh'seeh, A'na eh go waa' swah-
dyoohs'? neh kuh a'naeh go waa dwa dòh'găh gwaah'
na noh'do nyoh'shăh ne swa nyah'sa goo'?
39 Jat ga'a oh ne' ges oh'dah gĕs'hoh, kuh ne' gah-
sih'dah gĕh, neh waeh ne'huh neh, iih' gyah dii: da-
gwak'do nyoo, swat gaa tòh' kuh; neh sah'ah naeh
ne tah'ah de oh'wa ah' oh naa yah' kuh, not'hwa ih,
niih' he ni yòh'daah, des gwa'gaa neeh.
40 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' no nah' waa dwa nohk dah,
ha go yò dah'sah seeh, naas òh dah shoh, kuh naah sih'-
dah,
41 Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' de a di'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'tah he'ni o noh es'hah oh ho di wa'nă ă gwas' kuh,
ha go ya oh'seeh, Swa yah' gah nĕk'huh ne gak hwah?
42 Da neh' ne ni wah'a ah ne gan joh' wah deh'sgon-
duk to wa wiih, neh' gwah huh no'wăă noh no goh' sah.
43 Neh no ye'nos oh, waa dek hoo nih' kuh he'a di-
gat.
44 O nah' ha go ya oh'seeh, Neh' ne gah na gaa no-
waa noh, ne' gwas nyeh seeh, nah'soh do gaa' dweh-
sgwah, neh ne' yò'i wa gwee goh' a ga'i wa yee ih' he-
ni yoo' ga'ya doh' no ya'nes hăă goo ne Mo ses, kuh,
haa di'yah daa deh' no'di do gas'da ni'ak, kuh he'ga ya-
doh ne ga a noh, iih' de wa'gyah da do gah'doh.
45 O nah' hoh ho do gwah' naa dih'ni go'ah gĕh, neh
na o'dih'ni go a yan daht' i gaa' no ya'dos hă do gah'dih.
46 Neh na go ya'oh'seeh, Neh' he ni ga yee ah' ga'ya-
doh, neh' ne' o i'wa yan'dat heh oh ne' Christ, na'o'ya-
gah, neh' kuh ne' dant haat gah' non da'deh sa'doh-
gwah'gĕh, ne sah dwa nis'hă deh;

47 Neȟ′ gwaȟ huh ne do̱ sa yă̤ȟ′ni go̱′ă̤n dee niȟ′,
kuh ne dă̤ ja go di′waȟ săă gwus′ ne go i′wa neȟ′ak shăȟ,
ă̤ gat′hăăh′go̱ o̱o̱k′ hoh′să̤ no̱ go̱o̱h, he ye′no̱ ge nyo̱ȟ′
naah′de ya ga′ă̤n ja gee, ă̤n dwah′sa wak′ ne Je ru sa lem.
48 Da neȟ′ niis swa i′wa gwa′ih so̱s nă̤ gă̤ă̤′ no̱ȟ o′i-
oȟ′dă̤ȟ.
49 Da jat ga′ă̤ o̱h, da ge nyeet′ ă̤ swa′yaȟ do wă̤ȟt′ he-
ni′o i wih′saȟ o̱h′ Na̤aȟ′nih; neȟ′gwaa′ ne swa ă̤ȟ′heȟ-
o̱′o̱o̱k′ sho̱ he ga no̱n da yă̤ȟ′ ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yò-
weȟ no nă̤h′ o gwe go̱h′ ă̤-ga′i wa ye ih ă̤n dyech′hi yo̱ȟ
ne gaȟ has′des hăȟ, neeȟ′tgă̤h ă̤′dweeh dak.
50 Neȟ′ na go̱′yaȟ dit′gă̤ o̱h, he ni yòò weȟ′ ne Beth-
a ny; o nă̤h′ de o′nis òh′dah gwaȟ′do̱h, waa go̱ ya′dăȟ-
swi′yòs dă̤ȟ.
51 Neȟ′ dih he ni ya′wă̤ȟ o̱h he′no̱ȟ weeȟ′, ha go̱ ya-
dăȟ′swi yòs′taȟ neȟ no̱ wa̱′yaȟ do̱ȟ no̱o̱h haa di′yaȟ da-
deȟ, neȟ′ ne gă̤ o̱ yaȟ gĕh′ ho̱ sa o̱ wa̱′a̱a̱ȟ.
52 Da neh′ no̱ wa̱′yaȟ da no′o̱h go̱h, ho̱ wa̱n′dă̤ no̱ yă̤-
niih; Je ru sa lem kuh sho no̱nt go̱n dah′go̱h ho no̱ȟ es-
haȟ′o̱ o̱n′dyeȟ;
53 Neȟ ne dya′wă̤ȟ o̱h sho̱ o no̱h′sa do′gă̤h diȟ gĕh
hă̤ niȟ′dyo̱ȟ de o̱ wa̱′ă̤h să̤ o nyo̱h, ho̱ wa̱′dăȟ swi′yòs da-
nih, kuh Na wĕn ni yòȟ. Do gă̤s neȟ huh′ ni ya wă̤ȟ.

IEH HE NI O I'WI'YÒS DQS'YÒH DÅÅH NE CHA-GA'Q HE DUS,

Neh

NE JOHN HOYADQH.

O I'WAH I.

NEH nè chi o heh sho No wåå noh ne shon da'wah-
saa wåh; neh kuh ne de ya'di noh' Na wěn ni yòh
No wåå noh; neh gwah huh No wåå noh neh ne'huh
Na wěn ni yòh.
2 Neh' ne sha'yah daat' sho ne chi wa'eeh shon da'-
wah sa wåh de ya'di noh Na wěn ni yòh.
3 He yò'i wa gwe goh' ha q hwah' ho dyå nohk'dah qh;
neh kuh na'gåå noh' neh huh' de o'ye åh', deh tah'gwis-
håh deh o'des yq niih', he ni yqq ne' gas yq nii.
4 Neh huh' kuh haa yah da deh i waat' ne' yqh heh;
neh' kuh ne' yqh heh de o dih hat'hes dah' gqh nqq'-
gweh.
5 Neh ne de yòh hat heh oh sqn'da gqqh dyòt gqnt'
ne yo då'åh goot, neh gwaa' ne de yò'dah sqn da i gqh
åh åh deh o ye nqqs'qqh ne de yòh'hat heh.
6 ¶ Da neh' ne toh hah qh Na wěn ni yòh nqq'gweh,
neh' ne John ha'yaa sqh.
7 Neh shah gaat' na i'wa gwa'ih sqs no yqs'qh, neh
å å'i wa gwa'ih sahs' ne De yòh hat heh; ne ga gwee gqh'
i gåå nq gweh a ye'i wa gwěn ni yòs', on'da weeh dak'
haa yah'da deh.
8 Tåh åh naeh neh na'q hwah ne De yòh'hat heh;
neh gwaa' sho ne tq wah'hah qh ne'neh å å'i wa gwa'-
ih sahs' ne De yòh'hat heh.
9 Neh nach do gås' ne'neh, ne De yòh'hat heh, neh

de ya'gòh hat'heħ dah'gwa nih ga gwe go̱h no̱ gweh' ne
da ya go yo̱'o̱n dyeħ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ.
10 Neħ yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh heħ'sgwaħ; neħ kuh ho dyă̱-
noħk'daħ o̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ; da neħ' ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o̱-
wa̱ yă̱n deeħ o̱o̱ħ ne yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ha'di no̱ geħ.
11 Neħ huh' kuh ho yo̱s'o̱h he ni gaa yă̱ħ' no'o wă̱h,
neħ' dih ne tă̱ħ ă̱h de o̱'wa̱ yaħ dah'să̱ no̱o̱ niiħ' no'o-
wă̱h, ha o̱ hwa̱ħ' ha o̱'gweħ daħ.
12 Neħ gwaa' he ni yo̱o̱ ne' wa o̱ wa̱ yaħ'dah să̱ no̱o̱-
niħ, ha go̱ħ'has des'hă wii ne'neħ ă̱s hok'saħ daħ'aho̱h-
gă'a̱a̱k Na wĕn ni yòħ, ha eħ gwah' kuh haa di'yaħ daa-
deħ nă̱ a̱n di'wa gwĕn ni yòs' he ni oh'să̱ noħ'dă̱ă̱;
13 Neħ ho'nă̱ no̱ gă̱ă do̱h tă̱ħ ă̱h neħ huh 'deħ dya'we-
no̱o̱h ha dit'gwă̱h sa deħ [na di'gă̱h jis ho̱ħ gă̱ a̱aħ;] tă̱ħ-
ă̱h kuh ha'eħ gwah ne'neħ giħ shă̱h' o̱ da'yo no̱h do̱s'o̱-
o̱k hă̱ no̱n'deħ do̱ o̱ħ no̱ gweh; tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh ha'eħ gwah
ne'neħ giħ shă̱h' o̱'da yo'no̱h do̱s'o̱ o̱k naeh he ni̱ ho'-
diħ ni gooħ'dă̱ă̱h no̱ gweh; neħ gwaah', tho no̱h'do̱s o̱h
Na'wĕn ni yòħ [ho nă̱'no̱ gă̱ă do̱h.]
14 Da neħ no̱ gweh oħ wa'aħ o do̱ħ'o̱h No wă̱ă̱ nă̱h,
shaħ gaat' kuh de dwa'di no̱ħ ho̱ gwas'gwa de nyo̱ħ; neħ
kuh ne de dwa'ga neeħ he na̱ħ de ga'ă̱h să̱'o̱s yòħ dă̱ă̱h'
no'o wă̱h ne neħ' sho̱ sgat ho wi'yă yă̱ħ Nooħ'nih, ga'-
no̱o̱ ho̱h' na da'ni dă̱'o̱s hăħ kuh ne gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòħ.
15 Neħ ne John ha i'wa gwa'ih so̱s, ha yaħ'da deħ, neħ
ne de oh'să̱nt hwaħ'o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ ne gă̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă' he-
nyeh'dah go̱h, na gă̱ă̱h, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ ne no̱ħ gă̱ă̱h
da eħ sii'gwaa he no̱ħ daa geh'să̱ no̱ gă̱ nyo̱o̱, neħ tă̱ħ ă̱h
neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h' sho̱ chi a'yaħ daa deħ niiħ he ni yòħ'-
dă̱ă̱h.
16 Neħ gwaħ huh no̱ gwa'ye no̱o̱' he ni ga'no̱h ho̱h
haa yaħ'da deħ, neħ gwaħ huh' neh' da yo'ăħ o̱n'dyeħ
sho̱ na da'ni dă̱ o̱s hăħ.
17 Neħ să̱ħ ă̱h naeh ne Moses hot gaħ'wă̱h ne ga ya'-
nes hăħ, neħ gwaa' na da ni dă̱'os hăħ, kuh ne ga i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòħ', neħ huh naeh ni dya'wee no̱o̱' haa yaħ'da-
deħ' ne Je sus Christ.

18 Deh soo gaah' noo'gweh ne wą'do gwah' a'o gąs'o-
ok' Na'wĕn ni yòh; neh na oh'hwąh ge'ah ho wi yă yąh',
naah doh'săh gĕh Nooh'nih ha yah'dah ga'eh neeh' ho-
yah'do dah'soo.
19 Neh' ne gąh' nąą gąą ne John' ho i'wa gwa'ih-
sooh, no nąh ne Jews' shon da'o wan'di haht na di'yah-
don twus', kuh ne Le vites, Je ru sa lem da ą'noh dąn-
dih' he o wa yah'do wąh oh ho wa'on dos'oh, So ne gąh'
niis'?
20 Neh' no i'wa gwa'ih soo, tąh ąh' de o'doh hi yąąh';
neh gwaa', ne to i'wa gwa'ih soo, Tąh ąh deh iih' ne'
Christ.
21 Neh ne' sho wan'dos'oh, A di sho'? Iis' gą neh,
Elias? Neh ne'a wąą' tąh ąh niih. Iis' di gąh', no do'-
gąs daa nih? ha wąą', Tąh'ąh.
22 O na'eh sho wą'oh seeh, So di ne gąh' niis'? neh'
na yò gwe'nyo ook' i gąą' do sa yak'hi wą'noh săă gòh, ne
dyok hih'hah oh. A nah ot ąh sih' heh syah daa deeh?
23 Ha wąą, Iih waih ne tga dwą' no yąn doos' he'o-
weh' deh dye'no gee nyoh', Swa da gwa'ih sih he ot'ha i-
soo Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, shah gaat' he'ni o yee ąh' no-
ló gąs da'ni ak Esai as.
24 Da neh' ha di'yah daa deh' ne' to wan'dih hah'oh,
neh' ne Phar i sees.
25 Neh no wa'on dos'oh ho wą'oh seeh, A di' na eh
go waa', bap tism sa dye'ăh dah'gwaah; dyą gwah' tąh-
ąh' deh iis ne' Christ, kuh neh, Elias, tąh ąh' kuh ha'-
oh gwah deh neeh no do'gąs daa nih'?
26 Det hos'nyeh oh ne John, ha wąą', o ne ga nòs niih
gye ăh'dah gwah' no bap tism; neh gwaa' ne'huh ne
sha yah'daat neh huh' i aat' he swa yah'da deh, ne tąh'-
ąh deh she swa yąn dee ih:
27 Neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh, nee noh'gąąh da eh',
neh si'gwaah he noh da geh'są no gą nyooh': neh ne de-
a'noh son'dah gwah nooh dah'gwah dyò dohk' niih he-
ni gai wah naak'hyoh dąs.
28 Neh ne Be tha bara, [Be tha ny,] ni dya'wąh syoh

nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ, si'gwaa ne Jor dan, he'o̱-
weħ ne John, bap tism ta go̱'ye ăħ'dah gwa'ni ak.
29 Neħ no̱ sa'yòh hă̱ħt', wa o gă̱ħ' ne Je sus ne John,
neħ huh' no̱n daa we'no̱ o̱n dyeħ' haa yaħ'da deħ, neħ
ne'aa wă̱ă̱, Jat'gaa tòh' not hwas'aah ne de yo di no̱ħ'gă̱-
o̱nt, neħ ho yaħ'da wă̱h Na wĕn ni yòħ, neh go̱ wă̱'dwă̱-
deh'do̱h neħ ă̱ o̱nt'he no̱'geh daat neh o i'wa neħ'ak shăħ
he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ.
30 Neħ' ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' haa yaħ'da deħ na ges'nyeh-
dah'go̱h, a gă̱ă̱, Neħ no̱ħ gă̱ă̱ħ' da eħ' no̱o̱'gweh, neh
si gwaa' he'no̱ħ daa geh'să̱ no̱ gă̱ nyo̱o̱; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h neħ',
o ă̱n do̱o̱h sho̱ chi a'yaħ da deħ niiħ he ni gyaħ da deħ.
31 Da tă̱ħ'ă̱h dee yă̱n de'i no̱ħ: neħ gwaa' sho̱, ne'
neħ huh i gă̱ă̱' a'o̱ wa̱'yaħ do'dah siħ', haa di'yaħ daa deħ
neh Is ra el, neħ dyò i'waħ a gyo̱o̱', o ne ga nòs' ke ye'-
ăħ dah'gwa nih ne bap tism.
32 Da neħ' ne John ho i'wa gwa'ih so̱o̱, ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ
nòħ'gee gă̱ħ' Not'hwaa iħ' da yò daħ să̱h'do̱ o̱n dyeħ' ne
gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh, shaħ gaat' he ni yòħ'dă̱ a̱n dyeħ' ne jăăħ'-
go waaħ' ges he nă̱ħ, neħ huh' o dă'das o̱h haa yaħ da-
deħ.
33 Da neħ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h dee yă̱n de'i no̱ħ: neħ gwaa' ne
ta geh'haħ o̱h, no'ne ga nos' ă̱k he ye ăħ'dah gwa'ni ak
ne bap tism, neħ' Shaa' yaħ daat ha gă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ'
he'o̱ weh' ni a'yaħ daa deħ ă̱ gă'dahk' Not'hwaa iħ', no-
nă̱h' ă̱h see gă̱ħ' ă̱ dyò'daħ să̱h'do̱ o̱n dyeħ, neħ' Shaa'-
yaħ daat' ne' neħ, Not hwa'is hă do gă̱h'diħ, ă̱ o̱ ye'ăħ-
dah gwaak' ne bap tism.
34 Da neħ' na gat'gat hwă̱h', neħ kuh ne' gi wa gwa'-
ih so̱s he neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱, No'a wak' Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
35 O yaħ' kuh, ho̱ sa'yoh hă̱ħt, i aat' ne John, de i'-
yas hee' kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya nih;
36 Da neħ' ne de o'gaa neeħ ne Je sus' hòòh'dă̱n'-
dyo̱ o̱n dyeħ, ha wă̱ă̱', Swa gaa tòh' not hwas'a ah de yo'-
di no̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt, neħ ho yaħ'da wă̱h Na wĕn ni yòħ.
37 Neħ no no̱nt'ho̱n deħ ne de i'yas hee na go̱'i o̱ nya nih'
he waas'nyeħt, neħ' kuh ne wa o̱'wa̱ no̱n dă̱ħ' ne Je sus.

38 O năh ne Je sus' det ho'dih sa de nyo̱o̱, ha go̱'găs o̱h'
kuh ho̱ wa̱n'no̱n dăă dyeħ, neħ na go̱ yă o̱h'seeh, A naħ-
ot' snih saas'? ho̱ wă'o̱h seeh, Rab bi, (neħ' na ya găħ'
no năh de ga'wăn no̱n de nyo̱o̱, Sa di'o̱ nya nih,) ga'ă o̱-
weh' chiħ dyo̱o̱ħ'?
39 Ha go̱ yă o̱h'seeh, gaa oħ' no̱n daas neeh', jat'gaa-
tòh. Neħ huh' nit ho nee no̱o̱', ho no̱nt'gat hwaħ'o̱h he'-
o̱ weh' ni o ăħ heħ'o̱h; neħ huh', kuh ho di'ăħ heħ'o̱h
he'o̱ weh' ni o'ăħ heħ'o̱h neeh' wă nis'hă deħ; neħ săħ-
ăh neh', o năh' no̱o̱, gee ih' chi yó is daaħ eeh, nee'găh-
gwaħ'a neh.
40 Sha yaħ'daat ne de i'yas heeh, no no̱nt'ho̱n deħ' ne
John waas'nyeħt, wa o'no̱n dăħ' gwaħ huh', neħ ne̱h,
An drew, Si mo̱n Pe ter dee ya'dă no̱n deeħ.
41 Neħ' to dye'ăh do̱h ne wa o'yaħ dih saak wa o găħ'
kuh neh ha o̱ hwa̱ħ' dee ya'dă no̱n deeħ, Si mon, ha wă'-
o̱h seeh' kuh, Neħ' neh, o̱ năh', sha gwaa găăh, ne Me-
sias; neh' găn do̱h' no năh' de ga'wăn no̱n de nyo̱o̱, ne
Christ.
42 Neħ' neħ huh' ho yaħ'teeh haa yaħ'da deħ' ne Je-
sus. Neħ dih no năh ne Je sus' wa o găh', ha wăă, Iis'
ne Si mon, nee' ya a wak' ne Jo na; Neħ, ne Ce-
phas', ă je'sa yaas taak; neħ' găn do̱h', no năh' de ga'-
wă no̱n de nyo̱o̱, Pe ter. [Neħ găn do̱h, ne gaħ agwa-
aħ'.]
43 Da neħ' no năh sa yoo hăħt', neħ huh no năh' waah'-
dăn dyo̱'eħ ne Je sus, Ga li lee ha eeħ', wa o găħ' ne
Phi lip, neħ' na wă'o̱h seeh, Dak no̱n dăh.
44 Neħ ne Phi lip Beth sai da toh' dăn dyo̱o̱h, he'o-
weh' tga no̱n'da yăħ' det hi'na geħ' ne An drew, kuh ne'
Pe ter.
45 O năh ne Phi lip, neħ' wa o găħ', neh, Na than i el,
neħ na wă'o̱h seeh, O năh' sha gwaa găă' haa yaħ'da-
deħ', ne Mo ses ho ya'nes hăă go̱o̱, kuh no'di do găs'da-
nih ho di'ya do̱ħ, Je sus' ne Na za reth' to ya'găh o̱h, ho-
aa'wak' ne Jo seph.
46 O năh' neh, Na than i el' ha wă'o̱h seeh, O gwee-

nyoo gă' neh, a gwa'nah ot wi yòò, on'da ga ya găht' ne
Na za reth? ha wă'oh seeh ne Phi lip, Gaa oh' non daa-
seeh', sat'gaa tòh.
47 O năh' ne Je sus' wa'o găh' neh, Na than i el, neh-
huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh' na-
go'yă oh'seeh, Swat gaa tòh' ne do găs'o weh' Is ra elite,
he'o weh' ni a'yah daa deh' ne deh os'too de ah'ni goh'-
hoh tah.
48 Tos nyeh'oh neh Na than i el ha wă oh seeh, A ni-
dyó ye ăh'dah goh' heh, sgyăn dee ih'? Det hos'nyeh oh'
ne Je sus', ha wă'oh seeh, Ah soh' te yă'no go'noh ne
Phi lip, no năh' noh'goo chih sih'dyoh, he'gă ih' ne
fig', go găs'oh.
49 Det hos' nyeh'oh neh Na than i el, ha wă'oh seeh,
Rab bi, Iis' waeh do găs' ne'ya a wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh:
Iis waeh ne Go wăh'go waah neh, Is ra el.
50 Det hos' nyeh'oh ne Je sus' ha wă oh seeh, Neh
dyò i'wah he go yă'oh seeh, neh' ne go găs'oh gă o da-
goo'gwaa ne' fig noh gă on doh'dăh, Si wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
tah' găh? Neh' ne'huh năh sat'gat hòh neh si'gwas
he ni yò i'wa năă'gwah dohs, na eh nă găă'.
51 O na eh' sha wă'oh seeh, Do găs', Do găs', oh go'-
yă os, Neh' no'ăn doo'gwaa, ă swa găh' dă wan'deh ho'-
on dih' he gă o'ya deh, neh' no o'yah ge'o noh shăh shoh',
Na'wĕn ni yòh neh huh' heh tgăh' hă o ne noo'dyeh ănt-
ho no dyah dăh don'dyeh kuh haa yah da deh' No wa'-
wak no gweh.

OI'WAH II.

DA neh' neh, săh wa doh'tah wă nis'hă deh, neh
nă non'dek ho'nya neh neh go nyaak tah, ne' Ca-
na, Ga li lee dyo ăn'ja deh: neh' no' noh'ăh ne Je sus'
neh huh' he ye'yah da ahk;
2 Neh' ne de jaa oh' ne' Je sus' he o'wă noo goh', kuh
naa go i o nya nih, ă o di yoh' he'o weh' ă'non dek ho nih
neh' go nyaak tah.
3 Da neh' dih no năh' oh wa'dohk dăh neh no nyo'-

gwiħ săă giħ', (wine,) neħ noo noħ'ă̤h ne Je sus' ho̱-
wă̤ o̱h seeh, Tă̤ħ ă̤h' de o di yă̤ħ' no nyo̱'gwiħ săă giħ',
(wine.)
4 Neħ ne' sha ga wă̤ o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Si o̱h, a̤ naħ-
ot niiħ' a ga'di waa deħ' heh, syaħ daa deħ? Ah'so̱h
ne gă̤ħ' teħ o'eeh he ni yò'is daaħ eeh niiħ' he'gyaħ daa-
deħ.
5 O nă̤h' no'noħ'ă̤h ho̱ wă̤ nă̤ o̱h'seeh na dih'haħ shăħ,
Neħ na'diħ gwa'naħ ot' ă̤s he'swă̤ o̱s', neħ huh no̱ħ'swaa-
yeeh.
6 Da neħ' ne' neħ huh ga ge'o̱h, yee iħ' ni yo̱o̱' ne'
ye ne gă̤ă̤h'gwaħ, gaħ sgwa'aħ naħ ot', dyos heh'dah go̱h'
gă̤ă̤s' he ni yòħ'dă̤ă̤h, nă̤ no̱n'dyaħ da'gă̤h saħ'tak ne Jews;
was hă̤ă̤ de gyo̱ħ' sga eħ; neħ giħ shă̤h de was hă̤ă̤ ja-
dok' sga eħ neh ge ih ni gas'heħ di'a dyeħ ni yò'dyeħ-
ni'a dyeħ.
7 Je sus' ha go̱ yă̤ o̱h'seeh, O ne ga nos' swa no̱o̱ het'
ne' ye ne gă̤ăh'gwaħ. O nă̤h ho di'no̱ heh'daa no̱ħ, a-
gwus' neħ huh' no̱ħ ga'no̱h heħ'syo̱o̱ħ he'nit gaħ'soh go̱n-
do̱ħ.
8 O nă̤h' ha go̱ yă̤ a̤h'seeh, O nă̤h' ji nee gă̤ă gòh, neħ-
huh' hoh swa'ah he'tă̤ħ dyo̱ħ ne tă̤ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ he'gak-
hwe'o o̱h. O nă̤h' neħ huh' he o'di aaħ.
9 Neħ huh no nă̤h,' ne' tă̤ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ' he gak hwe'o o̱h,
wa aak do̱o̱ħ no'ne ga nòs,' ne wine o do̱ħ'o̱h, neħ ne
tă̤ħ'ă̤h de o'no̱h do̱ħ he'no̱n daa weeħ,' (neħ' sho̱ naa-
dih'haħ shăħ ho nă̤'no̱h do̱ħ neh ho dii'ne go'jă̤h do̱h,)
o nă̤h neh, tă̤ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ' he'gak hwe'o o̱h he o'no̱ go̱s'o̱h
no'nya keh,
10 Neħ na wă̤'o̱h seeh, ha di gwe go̱h nă̤'no̱ gweh no-
nă̤h' da wah'sa wă̤ħ neħ gă̤ă̤s da wa dye ă̤nt, no'ne gi-
yòò ne wine wa'a ne ga yă̤ă̤ħ; da neħ' no̱ gweh' no-
nă̤h neħ huh'jih no̱n'di ne'ge ăħ, da o nă̤h' neħ ne-
waħ neh dyo doħk' heh ni yo'ne gi yòòh: neħ gwa
niis ne' sah să̤ no̱o̱ nii sho̱ ne wi yòò ne wine nă̤ gă̤
ne'waħ ni yòò weħ.
11 Da neħ ne Ca na ne Gal i lee neħ huh' dyo̱ ă̤n ja-

deh' toh saah' ne Je sus no i'oh das hä nää gwat ho-
dyòòh'daa doh; neh huh' kuh ha o'dah sooh, ne da s'-
äh sä'oh goh, da neh' no wa'i wa gwěn ni'yos doh na-
go'i o nya nih.
12 Neh no näh' shah ga'at nä gä, Ca per na um he s'-
wee noo, neh ne'a o hwah', kuh no noh'äh, kuh ne'
de ä non dää'non deeh, kuh, na go'i o nya nih: täh äh
gwes' deh o'dä nis'hä gah'deh neh huh' hä nih'dyoh.
13 O näh' ne Jews he'ni ä non dek'hwe o'eea, neh
pass o ver [ga ya soh,] dos gä'oh ni gaa wihs, neh ne
Je ru sa lem he a'wee noo' ne Je sus.
14 Neh' naa go'gäs oh no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gěh ne
dyoh'hos gwaa ont' hä non'dä ni noh, kuh ne de yò di-
noh gä ont, kuh neh jääh'go waah' gas hee näh, neh
kuh no wis'dah de ä non da'da wis,' hä nih dyoh.
15 Neh' no näh' oh tah'ä no gää da se ooh ni gä'oh-
gääh'a'ah ga joh'dyah wa o nih, sa go'ya do wih' sa go-
yah'dit gäh' no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gěh, ha eh gwak huh
ne de yo'di noh'gä ont, kuh no noh'ga e sos; neh kuh
neh dah'gěh wa ä'on tòh, no dii'wis dah', no wis'dah de-
ä non da'da wis', neh kuh ne waa'gah hat'hwah sooh'
na dek hwaah'gwah shoh'oh;
16 Neh' kuh na go yä oh'seeh, nä non'dää ni noh' ne
jääh'go waah gas hee näh, Joh neek' nä gää' noh o i oh'-
däh shoh; sää noh' neeh ä jo'ni aak hoo noh'soot Naah'-
nih ne yon dä'ni noh'dah gwah.
17 Neh ne sho nos'hääh'oh naa go i o nya nih, he ni-
ga yee äh' ga yaa doh', Neh he'ni gi'wah has deh gi wa-
no'oh gwah he sa noh'sòòt neh a gyah'das as.
18 O näh ne Jews' to dis'nyeh oh' ho wä'oh seeh, A-
nah'ot o yän'deh dah goo' noh sgyò'dah saaha, he neh huh
noh syeeh' nä gää' noh o i oh'däh sooh?
19 Neh neh det hos nyeh oh neh Je sus ha go'yä oh-
seeh, Swai'wah doht nä gä o noh'sa do'gäh dih, neh neh,
säh nä yò daah o näh' äs ge'ges gòh.
20 O näh' ho nää' ne Jews, Ge ih' ni waa'hää yee ih'
kuh sga eh ni yòs hä gee noh o'nis heht ha di'noh so nih;

neh gąh niis neh, sąh sho ną'yòò daah oo'sas noh'-
aah'?

1 Neh gwaa' naeh wa as'nyeh dak neh ha o hwąh'
a yah'da deh, ot ha'yą on dăăk' no noh'sa do'gąh dih.
2 Neh huh dih' ni yòò weh no nąh' shah det'hot gą-
heh ha we'e yo'noh neh ne sa o'nos ha aht na go'i o-
a nih' hee' neeh ha go'yą ah'seeh ną gąą: neh ne
a di'wa gwĕn ni yòs no ya'dos hă do gąh'dih, neh kuh
wąą nah nos nyeh'oh ne Je sus.
3 Da neh' dih no nąh' Je ru sa lem he ehs', he'o weh
'a dek'hwe o oh ne Pass o ver, got gah'deh wa a dii'wa-
'ĕn ni yòs' he ni oh'są noh'dąą, no nąh' wa ą'nont gaa-
ı' he ni o i oh'das hă'nă ă gwat wa a dyòh'daat.
4 Neh gwa' ne tąh ąh de a go yo'dah sah seeh ne
sus, neh ga i'o nih' he ga gwee goh' he'a yąn dee ih'
o gweh,
5 Tąh ąh kuh dah de o'do ąn jo'nis ooh neh' soo gaah
wa'i wa gwa'ih sahs' haa di'yah'da deh noo'gweh: neh
i ąh' na eh no noh'doh ne' nah ot' i waat haa yah'da-
h' noo gweh.

OI'WAH III.

Neh' noo'hek noo gweh Phar i see no'yah doh'dąh
Nic o de mus ha ya soh, sha yah'daat neh ta go yą-
h'doo nih ne Jews:
Neh sha'yah daat' ho yah'do wąh'oh ne Je sus so'-
, neh na wą'oh seeh, Sa yah'da nąą'gwat, o gwą'noh-
h, heh sa di'o nya nih Ha wĕn ni'yòh gĕh' di'seeh doh;
h sąh'ąh ne' deh soo gaah' noo gweh', ną gąą' he ni-
i oh'das hă'nă ă gwat' no'on dyeeh', niis' he'nih syee-
h, neh sho ne dą ya'di aak Na'wĕn ni yòh.
Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha wą'oh seeh, Do gąs', do-
s', oh go'yą os, Neh' ną gą'aak deh sho'no gă'dos ooh'
'gweh, heh tgąh' on'da weeh dek', tąh ąh' deh o'gwee-
ooh' na'a gąh he tą noh'do oh'shą gwĕn ni yòh' Na'-
ĕn ni yòh.
Ha wą'oh seeh ne' Nic o de mus', A'ną yaa wąąh' ą-

hä no̱ gä̆ä̆t′ no̱′gweeh′ no näh′ ha gäh′jiih′? neh′ gäh
noo′′gwee nyo̱o̱h′ ne dek nii′ wa do̱h′tah, neh huh′ ho̱′-
sa a yo̱h′ yo̱n deh′no̱h dä̆ä̆ tah gĕh no noh′ä neh, o̱ sa ä no̱-
gä̆ä̆t′ kuh?
5 Det hos′nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, Do gäs, do gäs′, oh go̱′yä-
o̱s′, Neh nä gä̆′a̱ak o ne ga nos′gĕh deh dya′weh dah′-
go̱o̱h, kuh Not hwa′ih gee′gwaa no̱′sa ä no̱ gä̆ä̆t′ no̱′gweh,
täh äh′ deh o′gwe nyo̱o̱h′ ne′ neh huh′ ha′a yo̱h he tä-
no̱h′do̱ o̱h′shă gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni yòh.
6 Neh′ he ni gaa yäh′ noh wa′ah nän dya′we no̱′o̱o̱k na-
gwa′nah ot ä yò no̱ gă′do̱ o̱o̱k, oh wa′ah ne huh′ naeh:
neh kuh ne′ neh huh′ nän dya we no̱′o̱o̱k he ni gaa deh′
Not′hwaa ih, Ot hwaa ih, kuh, ne huh′ naeh.
7 Sä no̱h dih ä sa i wa′nă ă gòh hòh go̱′yä o̱s, Ă′ji swä-
no̱o̱ gä̆ä̆t′ ne′huh, heh tgäh′ ä dweeh′dʋk′.
8 Neh′ ne gä̆ä̆ hah′, ti′ga wĕn ni yòh he′wee no̱s; neh′
gwah huh ne′ sat ho̱n deh′ not′gaah, neh gwaa′, ne
täh′äh deh sä′no̱h do̱h he′ni dwee no̱s′, kuh hee′wee no̱s:
neh huh′ ne gäh′ ga gwee go̱h′ he yòh′dääh Not hwa′ih-
hă go̱o̱′ nän dya we no̱′o̱o̱k heh ä ja go no̱ gä do̱′o̱o̱k.
9 Nic o de mus′ det hos′nyeh o̱h ha wä o̱h seeh, A′ne-
gäh′ gwʋs ni yò′di wa dye äh nä gää′ no̱h o i oh dääh,
heh o gwe nyo̱o̱h′ neh huh nä ya′wäh?
10 Je sus det hos′nyeh o̱h, ha wä′o̱h seeh, Neh gäh ne
she i′o̱ nya nih neh Is ra el, da täh äh′ naeh deh si wa-
yän dee ih′ nä gää′ no̱h o′i oh′däh sho̱h?
11 Do gäs′, do gäs′ oh go̱′yä o̱s, Neh ne′huh a gwas′-
nyeh′dah gwah′, ne′ a gwa i′yän dee ih, neh′ kuh dwa-
i′wa gwa′ih so̱s no gwat′gat hwäh; da neh′ niis ne
täh′äh deh aa o̱h′ ae swa gòh no̱ gwaa wäh′ ne ga i wa-
gwa′ih so̱s.
12 Neh gih shäh ne yo̱ än′jah gee kaah no̱h o′i oh′däh-
sho̱h′ a gwa′o wih, da täh äh deh aa o̱h′ a e swa i wa-
gwen ni yòs′, a′ naeh nä yaa wäh′ äh swa i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs′ ne neh′ gih shäh′ a go̱ o wih′ ne gä o̱′yah gee kaah′
o i waah′?
13 Neh′ kuh ne′ deh so̱o̱ gaah′ no̱o̱′′gweh, gä o̱′yah-

gěh' ha'a we'no ook, neh gwa' sho' ha yah'da deh ne
gă o'yah gěh' ta weh'dah goh, neh No waa'wak' noo-
gweh' ne gă o'yah gěh' tăh dyoh.
14 Neh dih he'ni o yee ăh' ne Mo ses', de o'yah dah'-
gwah doh' nos ha'is dah he o weh deh dye no gee nyoh,
neh huh dih' kuh ha'eh gwah nă yaa wăh' haa yah'da-
deh No'wa'wak noo gweh', dă o wa yah'dah gwaht,
15 Neh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o wa'i wa gwěn ni-
yòs tăh ăh' ta ye'i wah doh, neh gwaa' ă ya gò yăn daht
năă yò'i wa da dyeh' ne' yoh heh'o weh.
16 ¶ Neh săh'ăh ne' sòh jih' ha nò'oh gwah Na'wěn-
ni yòh' he'yo ăn ja deh, Neh No'a wak neh" sho' kuh
sgat ho wi'yă yăh tot gah wăh' ha o'gweh da wiih heh
yo ăn'ja deh'; neh neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o wa'i wa-
gwěn ni yòs, tăh ăh' ta ye'i wah doh', neh gwaa', nă yò'i-
wa da dyeh' ă ya'go yăn daht' ne' yoh heh'o weh.
17 Neh săh'ăh Na wěn ni yòh, tăh ăh neh deh dyò'i-
wah, he to hah'oh No'aa wak' neh' a'a noh'jah găh' he'-
yo ăn ja deh'; neh gwaa', he'yo ăn ja deh, neh huh' daa'-
wa doo gòt haa yah'da deh, neh huh' noh don'da ga ye-
ih'dak o sa yò'yah daa gòh.
18 ¶ Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o'i wa gwěn ni yòs' haa-
yah'da deh, tăh ăh ne' neh, de o wa noh'jah giih: neh
gwa' neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă gă'aak de o'i wa gwěn-
ni'yos doh, o năh' naeh kuh ne' neh ho wa'noh jah gii,
neh ga i'o nih he tăh'ăh neh huh de o'i wa gwěn ni'yòs-
doh haa yah'da deh ne neh' sho ho wi yă yăh', ho aa-
wak' Na wěn ni yòh.
19 Neh ne găh nă găă' no noh'jahk doh, heh o yos'oh
ne de yòh'hat heh ne yo ăn'jah gěh, neh' sah gwa' neh
ha di no'oh gwah' noo gweh', ne de yò'dah son da i goh',
naeh' he ni yòh'dăăh, ne de yòh'hat heh, neh ga i o nih'
he'wa'eet găh no'di òh'das'hăh.
20 Neh săh'ăh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne wa eet găh'
ni yon'dye hah, yes wa'ăs ne de yòh'hat heh', tăh ăh'
neh huh' deh dyee yoh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' ne dyă-
gwah' sho ă yò do gaht'heht, ne go i'oh das'hăh.

21 Neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh'
ni a'dyeh hah, neh huh' naeh taa yoh' he de yòh'hat heh,
neh' na yò yăn'deh do'ook no i'oh das hăh, neh he' neh-
huh' he nit hoh'ni gooh'dăăh Na'wĕn ni yòh' ni o ye'an-
dyeh.
22 ¶ Neh' no năh' shah ga'at nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh-
shoh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, kuh na go'i o nya-
nih', he'yo ăn ja deh' ne Ju dea: da neh' naah de'ă non-
diih neh huh' sho hă nih'dyoh, neh kuh ho ye'ăh dah'-
goh ne bap tism.
23 ¶ Neh haeh gwah ne John bap tism ta go ye ăh-
dah gwaa nih' Æ non, dos gă'oh neh, Sa lim, neh ga-
i'o nih' heh we sòh găh han de nyoh' ni găh'hohs a'ah
naeh' ne' neh huh: da neh huh' ha dii yoh', bap tism
ho wa di ye'ăh dah'gwa nih.
24 Neh săh ăh ne John, ah soh' neh huh he yon da'-
deh ho'doh gwah te o wa yah'doh yaa goh.
25 O năh neh huh' neh oh ta dii'wa geh'hah dak he ni-
yaa wăs' ne' wah on'dyah da'găh sih, [ne bap tism wa-
dyo'ăh dah gwah,] na go'i o nya nih ne John', kuh ne
Jew no'yah doh'dăh.
26 Da neh huh' ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh ne John,
neh no wă'oh seeh, Sa di'o nya nih, neh' haa yah'da deh
ne do găă' tgă on'dyeh sgwah niis, neh si'gwaa' ne
Jor dan, he'o weh' ni a'yah daa deh' si'wa gwaih sos, neh'
shah gaat' ne' neh, bap tism ha ye'ăh dah'gwah, neh
kuh ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' ho wa'yah doo wăhs.
27 Tos nyeh'oh ne John ha wăă', Neh noo'gweh,
deh o gwee nyooh' hah gwis'dăh a'a ye nooh, nă gă'ak
gă o'yah gee'gwaa deh dya weh dah'gooh nă'o wa yoh.
28 Neh' waih niis' sho' kuh sgwa i'wa gwa'ih sah'seh,
heh' a găă', Tăh ăh' deh iih' ne Christ; neh gwaa' ne-
găh' niih ne dyo geh'hah oh dwa gya'ă noo he'nănt-
heeh.
29 Neh waeh haa yah'da deh năs ha'go aa wih' ne go-
nyaak heh', neh waeh' kuh ne huh' naeh, nòò'nyaak-
heh: neh gwaa' no'non dăă oh' no'nyaak heh', ne' neh-

huh' i aat' ho di'wat hon deh', wee sòh' ho doh'bo eeh,
neh dyò i'wah hoot'haah no'nyaak heh: o nah dih' oh-
ga'i wa yee ih' he ni wa gan det'gäă deh' nă găă ne'wah.
30 Neh' naeh ne'tga gont' ă o go wa heht, neh gwaa'
niih ne dăn dwa ga doh'nee gah' he ni gah.
31 Neh' haa yah'da deh' neeh''tgah ta weh'dah goh',
neh kuh naeh heh tgah' nee''ga gwee goh: neh' haa yah'-
da deh' ne yo ăn'jah gěh'. ta weh'dah goh, yo ăn'jah gee-
kaah' kuh naeh; neh kuh has nyeh'dah gwah' he ni yò-
dye ah' he yo ăn ja deh: neh haa yah'da deh' neeh''tgah
ta weh'dah goh, neh kuh' naeh heh tgah' nee''ga gwee-
goh.
32 Da neh' na gwa'nah ot ho gaah', ho'oo gah' kuh
neh kuh' naeh ha i'wa gwa'ih sos; neh ne' deh soo-
gaah' no gweh' deh ee gwas' na i'wa gwa'ih sos.
33 Neh' haa yah'da deh naa'ye noos na i'wa gwa'ih sos,
neh' no ya'noh doh, no so'wah da'năn daak doh ne'a o-
hwah ha i wa gwa'ih sos he do găs' tga i wa yee ih' Na'-
wěn ni yòh.
34 Neh săh'ăh haa yah'da deh, Na wěn ni yòh' to hah'-
oh, neh kuh' naeh has nyeh'dah gwah' naa''wă noh'
Na'wěn ni yòh: neh săh'ăh Na'wěn ni yòh, tăh'ăh de-
a'dă noh'ge ăt hah Nòt'hwaa ih he da'yah do'wet hah.
35 Neh Nooh'nih ho nò'oh gwah No'a wak; neh nee'-
yò i wa gwe goh' has oh'dah gěh' he o'eeh, ho'wii.
36 Neh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'i wa gwěn ni yòs'
No'aa wak, hoo yăh' nee'wah o''i wa da dyeh' yoh heh:
da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh' nă gă'aak de ò''i wa gwěn-
ni'yòs dooh No'aa wak', tăh ăh'' deh o gwe nyooh'' na'a-
găh' ne' yoh heh; neh' sho he wee găăh' no noh kwăs-
hăh Na'wěn ni yòh', ga eeh' haa yah'da deh.

OI'WAH IV.

Neh huh dih ni yòò weh' no năh' Na'yah'da gwěn ni-
yòh' waa yăn deeh' ho di wa'oo găh' ne Pha ri-
sees, heh oh to'wa găă nih' ne John heh got gah deh,

naeh', ne Je sus wa o wa i wa gwĕn ni'yòs neh' kuh ne
wee sòh' ne bap tism wa'go ye'ăh dah'gwăh:
2 (Neh gwaa nach ne Je sus' na gwas' ha oh hwah,
tăh ăh' naeh de a'go ye'ăh dah'gwa nih ne bap tism, neh'
gwaa' naeh na go'i o nya nih,)
3 Neh nòò'tă da doh' ne Ju dea, neh huh' aeh' shot-
gon'dah goh ne Ga li lee.
4 Da neh' dih noh ga'i wa yăn'daht heh ne' neh huh
ă a'at ne Sa ma ria.
5 O năh' neh huh' ho yos'oh he ga'non da yăh, he'dyo-
ăn ja deh' ne Sa ma ria, neh' ne Sy char ga yaa soh,
dos gă'oh he ni yo ăn jaa deh' ne Ja cob ho wii no sa-
wak' Jo seph.
6 Da neh ne Ja cob ha jăh'dah gwak' ne neh huh
dyò'yaa deh. Da neh dih ne Je sus o năh de os'ge e-
yooh, heh hat ha'i neh, neh huh he ye jăh'dah gwah'
wa'a dyăăh: neh huh' noo o năh' ne yee ih chi yò'is-
daah eeh chi ga'wihs.
7 Da neh', ne' neh huh go yos'oh ne' ya goo gweh
Sa ma ria nah a ga'ă joh dăh ye jă'eh: Sha ga wă oh'seeh
ne Je sus, Neh' ne daa goh' năk ne'ge ăh.
8 (Neh săh ăh' naeh na go'i o nya nih', neh huh' he-
o nee nooh he'tga non da yăh, ho dii'ni no'nooh ni yeea.)
9 O năh' de dya'gos nyeh'oh, ne' ya goo gweh', ho wă'-
oh seeh, A ni yòh dăă niis' nă găă, Jew noh syah'doh-
dăh, sga do e syoh'gwa nih naa'go ne ga nont iih nă găă
go'gweh Sa ma ria no go'ă joh'dăăh, neh săh ăh ne Jews
tăh ăh de o non di''wa deh ne Sa mar i tans.
10 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus', sha ga wă oh'seeh, Neh'
gih shăh ne' teh syăn dee ih he noh doo yah'do weeh'doh
Na wĕn ni yòh', neh kuh ne teeh'so gweh'da yăn dee ih'
ne yă oh'seh dak ne ga nont; neh'' na'e sa gwee nyooh''
na e sa do'e syoh'goh haa yah'da deh, neh' na'o gwe'nyos-
oh neh' a'a ya wiih no'ne ga nòs' ne' yoh heh'o weh.
11 Neh ne sho wă'oh seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da-
gwĕn ni yòh, tăh ăh' waeh deh saa yăh' naah'se jăh'dak;
neh gwah huh' no yaa dees' he ye jăh'dah gwah: ga'ă o-

weeh' di ne gäāh' das ha'wih dak' ne yoh heh'o weh no'ne ga nòs?
12 Neh' gāh, neh si''gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nă ă gwat,
naeh he ni ò'yah da nää'gwah do'noh ne Sha gwah'nih
Ja cob, nā gää ne' sho gwa wiih' he ye jāh'dah gwah,
neh huh' kuh haa ne ge ăh'dah gwak' ne'a o hwah, kuh
nook sah'dah shoh, kuh noos he'nāh shoh?
13 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Sha ga'wā oh'seeh, Son'-
dih gwa'nah ot ā ye'ne ge ăh nā gää o'ne ga nòs', ā je'ah-
daat hāh ne huh naeh:
14 Neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ā ye'ne ge'ăh
no'ne ga nòs niih nā'ee nont', tāh āh' de wān doh' to sa'-
ah daat hāh; neh gwaa' no'ne ga nòs' niih nā'e nont,
dyòt gont' naeh na yah'da goo ā dyo'nya āh'seek ne wah-
e'i wa da dyeh'gěh yoh heh'o weh.
15 Neh ne sho wā oh seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da-
gwěn ni yòh, dak nont nā gää' o'ne ga nòs', neh' dih
neh, too'sak hah'dat hāh; tāh āh' kuh' tah doo da geet'
ne don da ge'jā eh.
16 Sha ga'wā oh'seeh ne Je sus, Sah'dān dih, hwa e'ji-
nook ne' de ja dii', da ga òh' kuh noh dää cheeh.
17 De dya gòs nyeh'oh ne ya goo gweh, ga wää', tāh-
āh niih' deh a ge nya goh. Neh noh'sha ga wää'os' ne
Je sus, Neh ne' dah sye is' he'ne sa'wā no wāh, Tāh āh
niih' deh a'ge nya goh.
18 Neh sāh'āh waeh, ne wis' ni sa'nyak heh oh; da
neh' nā gää ne' wah de ja dii', tāh āh' deh neeh' deh'-
ji nya goh: ga i'wa gwěn ni yòh' dih ne' neh noh'sih.
19 Neh ne ya goo gweh' ho wā'oh seeh, Syah'da gwěn-
ni yòh, neh ne ge gah'ā yo'oh, Sa do'gās daa nih' āāh'-
noo.
20 Neh nak hih'nis hoh'gā aah neh huh' hā non'dā no-
yān dah'gwak nā gää' o'non da deh; neh' dih niis' ne
swa doh', Je ru sa lem nè gāh' he'o weh ga i wa yān'dah-
goh a ā'non dā no yān'dah gwaak no gweh.
21 Sha ga wā oh'seeh ne Je sus, Si'oh, da gi'wa gwěn-
ni yòs', neh' ne daa weh' he ni ga'is daah es, no nāh'

neh̄' nă gă'a̱ak deh̄ ji swa gwee nyo̱o̱', ha'eh̄ gwah nă găă
o no̱n'da deh̄', tăh̄ ăh' kuh ha'eh̄ gwah ne Je ru sa lem,
ne do̱'sas he swa ăh'să o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄' Nooh̄'nih.
22 Neh̄' swa dă no̱ yă nih̄', ne tăh̄'ăh deh̄ òs'to̱o̱h deh̄'-
swa yăn dee ih: neh̄' niih̄' na gwa'yă dee ih' na gwa'i wa-
yăă nih, neh̄ săh̄'ăh haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄' ne Jews' ne'huh
dya weh'dah go̱h ne ja go̱ yah̄ da'gwat hah̄.
23 Neh̄ gwaa' he ni ga'is daah̄ es' daa weh̄, neh̄ kuh
nă găă ne wah̄ o năh', no năh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄'
i găă he'o̱ weh ni ye'i wa yă nih, tga go̱nt' neh̄ not hwa'-
is hă go̱o̱ kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄ ă ya'go dye'ăh̄ dah'-
go̱ o̱o̱k' heh ă'o̱ wa̱'i wa yă'ni aak Nooh̄'nih: neh̄ săh̄'-
ăh hih saas Nooh̄'nih ne' neh̄ huh i găă ni yòh̄'dăăh
neh, ă'o̱ wa̱'i wa yă'ni aak.
24 Neh̄ ne'huh not'hwaa ih̄' haa yah̄'da deh̄' Na wĕn-
ni yòh̄': da neh̄' dih kuh haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄ no̱ wa̱'i-
wa yă nih, tga go̱nt' neh̄ ne ga i wa gwĕn ni yòh̄, ot hwa'-
is hă go̱o̱' gwah̄ huh năn to di a'wih dah'go̱ o̱o̱k' heh ă o̱-
wa̱'i wa yă'ni aak.
25 Neh̄ ne sho̱ wă'o̱h seeh ne ya go̱o̱ gweh', a gă'no̱h-
do̱h̄' naeh he' da eh̄ ne Mes siah, ne Christ' ho̱ wa̱-
yaas: da neh̄' no năh' ă'o̱ yo̱h̄', o i'wa gwe go̱h' neh̄
ăs ho̱'gwa o wih.
26 Neh̄ ne sha ga wă o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Iih̄' waeh
ne'huh nă găă ne go̱s nyeh̄'seh.
27 Da neh̄ huh ni yò weh̄' o năh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'-
i o̱ nya nih, neh̄ ne wa o di'wa nă'gòh̄ heh ye'o̱h ne
de o'dit haah̄: tăh̄ ăh gwa deh̄ sha'yah̄ daat ah no̱'gweh
de a wăăh', A nah̄ ot' sih̄ saas'? neh̄' gih̄ shăh na'ăh,
A'naeh go waa' neh̄' de jiit haah?
28 Neh̄ ne'huh sho̱ wah̄ o̱o̱t gah̄ ne' ye ne găăh'-
gwah̄ ne ya go̱o̱ gweh, goh̄ dăn'dyo̱s o̱h ga no̱n da-
go̱o̱' he'ja ga we no̱o̱, neh̄ no̱ wă'nă o̱h'seeh nă'no̱-
gweh',
29 Da jah'dăn dih, she swa găh no̱''gweh, ne yò'i wa-
gwee go̱h' waak'hyó wih̄' he'ni wa'ga dye'ăh: Tăh̄ ăh
găh' deh̄ neeh̄' nă găă ne' Christ?

0 O nǎh' ho di ya gǎh'ǫh he ga nǫn da yǎh, neh huh'
di'yǫs ǫh haa yah'da deh.
1 Da neh' dih, ne de yò'gǎh gěh nǎ gǎǎ, hǫ'wa dǫ-
yǫh gwa niih' na gǫ'i ǫ nya nih, ho nǎǎ' Sa di'ǫ nya-
h, sa dek'hǫ nih.
2 Neh gwaa' na gǫ yǎ ǫh'seeh, neh na gyǎh' niih ni-
es', ne tǎh'ǎh niis' deh swa yǎn de ih.
3 Neh da yò'i wah'heht de'o nǫn da'dǎ ǫh'se nǫ niih'
gǫ'i ǫ nya nih', sǫ gaah' gǎ ne gǎh' nǫǫ'gweh hǫ wa'-
wiih' na aak'!
4 Neh na gǫ yǎ ǫh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh' niih a geek'-
rah', ne' neh huh nǎn dwa gye'an dyeh' he'nit hoh'ni-
oh'dǎǎh ne ta geh'hah ǫh, neh kuh nǎ ga dyǎ'nòhk-
h no i'oh das'hǎh.
5 Tǎh'ǎh gǎh' deh swas dǫh', Neh nah sǫh gee ih'
wǎ'nih daa gee, o nǎh' hǎ ga'eah he nǎ ye'yǎnt twa-
ra ǫǫh? Jat ga'ǎ ǫh, neh noh gwǎ'ǫs, de swah'gwaht
swa gaah'shǫh, neh huh' swat gaat hòh' he ga yǎnt'-
ah sǫh, neh sǎh'ǎh neh o nǫ'wah dah'ǎǎh ni yòh'dǎǎ,
deh'sah ǫh' shǫ nǎ ga'yǎnt twa'gwǎ ǫǫk.
6 Neh haa yah'da deh na yǎnt'twa gwas' hòt tga'nyah-
h, neh' kuh ne wa e'o eek' no dǫ nii ne' dyot gǫnt ha'-
h he dyeh; neh ne' de i gwe gǫh no nǫh'gwǎ an dyehs'
h na yǎn'twa gwas' hah dǎǎ'ya dyes ǎ ò'nǫh ees hah.
7 Neh huh dih ne gǎh nǎ gǎǎ he'ǫ weh ni wǎ'ǫh seeh,
ga'i wa gwěn ni yòh, Sha yah'daat ne wa o'nǫh gwǎ'ǫn-
h, o yah' naeh ne daa'yǎnt twa gòh.
8 Neh' dih, niih" tgwah hah'ǫh nǎ swa'yǎnt twa gòh',
'ǫ weh niis' deh tah'gwis dǎh deh swa dye òh'da dǫh:
yah' naeh nǎ nǫ gweh' ho nǫn dye òh'da dǫh, da iis'
'wah neh huh' he swa yǫǫ' he'ǫ weh' ni gaa yǎh' ne-
òh'das'hǎh.
9 Da neh' nǫ nǫnt'tgah deh' ne Sa ma ri tans ne' tǫ-
eh dǫh' he ga nǫn da yǎh', nę wa ǫ wa i wa gwěn ni yòs',
h shǫ da yò i wah'heht he nǫh'ǫ go wǎ'nǫ wǎh ne ya-
ǫ gweh go i'wa gwa'ih sǫǫ, Neh' nǫ gwe gǫh' waak'-
ò wih' he nǫn dǫ ga dye'an dyeh' he'nǫh weeh.

40 Neh huh dih no nąh' ne Sa ma ri tans nèh huh'
ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh', neh no wan do e'syoh gwa-
nii, neh huh' sho yaa eh' a'o ąh'heh o'ook ha di'yah-
daa deh: da neh' ne de wą'nis hää gee' neh huh' ho-
ąh' heh oh.
41 Neh nah'soh sa'yò gąą'is ne sa o wą'i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs, neh naeh dyò i'wah he na'o wą no'wąh syooh ne'-
a o hwah.
42 Neh' kuh ne sha go ną oh'seeh ne' ya goo gweh',
O nąh' wah a gwa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs, tąh ąh naeh' deh-
dyò i wah he ni sa wą no'wąh oh; neh sąh'ąh na gwa'
iih o nąh' sha gwa wą no'o gąh, neh kuh no gwą'noh doh
he do'gąs o weh neh ne Christ, ne' Shoh hee das' he'-
yo ąn ja deh.
43 Neh no nąh' shah ga'at ne de wą'nis hä gee, ho tä'-
da doh' ne' neh huh, neh nooh dąn'dyos oh, Gal i lee
he o'yos oh'.
44 Neh sąh'ąh ne'a o hwah' ne Je sus' wa i'wa gwa ih-
sih', he tąh ąh' na eh de oh'są ni yòò no do'gąs daa nih
he'o weh' ni a'no geh.
45 Da neh'dih no nąh' neh huh' wa a yoh' ne Gal i-
lee, neh ne' wa o wa gòh' ne Gal i leans, neh he to-
nont'tgat hwąh ne yò'i wa gwe goh' he non daa'dyeeh Je-
ru sa lem, ne chi to no dek'hwa eeh: neh sąh ąh neh,
neh huh' ha'eh gwah he ą'neh sgwah he'to non'dek hwe-
o'o noh.
46 Neh huh dih aeh' noh det'ha wee noo' ne Je sus,
sho yos'oh ne' Ca na ne a'ąn jah gĕh ne Gal i lee, he'o-
weh no'ne ga nòs' wine hos yo niih. Da neh na yah'da-
dòò gäąh go'wăh go waah ho hah'shăh neh nò'aa wak'
to nook da nih' heh' tga non da yąh Ca per naum.
47 Neh no nąh' wa ò'i wa'ook he'det ho'ya gąh'oh ne
Je sus ne Ju dea, Gal i lee det ho yoo', neh huh' he a-
wee noo' he ta yah'da deh, ho do e syoh'gwa nii ne' neh-
huh on'da eet, o'sa o jąht' no'aa wak: neh sąh'ąh neh,
o nąh' neh huh' he gaa deh' ną'ee yos.
48 O nąh ne Je sus, ha wă'oh seeh, Neh ną gă'ak

deh swa gääh' no yän deet' aa yo nyaa'nooh, kuh no i'wa-
nää gwah'dohs', täh äh' deh aa oh' aeh'swai'wa gwěn ni-
yòs.
49 Neh ne go'wäh go waah ho hah'shäh det hos'nyeh-
oh, ha wä'oh seeh, Syah da gwěn ni yòh, gaa'oh' da seet,
oh soh' ä gä'aak de a'we e yoo neh' he'a wak.
50 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wä'oh seeh, Sah dän-
dih; neh' naeh sho doh'oon dyeh nees'ha wak. Neh ne
wa i'wa gwěn ni yòs' no'gweh he'na o wä no'wäh ne Je sus
wa os'snyehs, neh nooh dän dyos oh.
51 Da neh' dih no näh' neh huh' ho sa'we'no on dyeh'
oh to wa dät' no hah'shäh shoh, ho nää', sho doh'o on-
dyeh' nee'sha wak.
52 O näh' ha go ya on'dos oh he ni dyò'ts dah'ee noh'
ne näh' sho saa'doo gweeh. Neh no wä oh seeh, Tee'däh,
jaa dak' chi jò'ts daah eeh' wa o'yah daat gah' noh doh'go-
ääa gwah.
53 Da neh ne to noh'doh nooh'nih he neh' sho kuh
naeh shah gaat' chi dyò ts dah'ee noh no näh' ne Je sus
sha'wä oa, Ho heh' naeh, sho doh'o on dyeh kuh nees-
haa wak: da neh ne'a oh hwah wa i'wa gwěn ni yòs,
kuh neh' ho noh'sa gwee goh.
54 Da neh' nä gää ne' dek ni wa doh'tah aeh' ne
Je sus o i'wa nää'gwat he no on dyeeh no näh' shah det-
ho ya'gäh oh ne Ju dea, Gal i lee hes ho'yos oh.

O I'WAH V.

NEH' no näh' shah ga'at nä gää, neh no non'dek-
hwe'o oh ne Jews; neh' ne Je ru sa lem he a'we-
noo' ne Je sus.
2 Neh' dih he ni dyòh'däöh ne Je ru sa lem, dos gä'oh
ha'o weh' ni yò'noat ä o ga'änt ne de yò di noh'gä gat,
o'nee gòh, neh ne' Be thes da ga ya soh' neh He brew
ni ga wä noh'dää, wis' ni ga'noh sheh ne' wak ah.
3 Da neh' no gyes'hoh nä gää ha di'yah'da ge oh gän-
dyòh'go waa ' no di nok'da nih, no'gweh, de a di gah'-

gwee goh, ho dih'sòh kah, ho dih hă ga'yah seh, [ha di-
noh' neh' nă wah'ne gò'nya nooh.
4 Neh săh'ăh nă o'yah ge'o noh, ga doo găă' he ni yò'-
wah gĕh neh huh' găăs' waa'deh sgòh' ho'nee goh, oh-
taa'ne găn doh: da neh' găăs no năh' oh dyò'ne găn doh
son'dih gwa'nah ot gon'da dyeh' neh huh' ă yon'deh sgòh,
sa yon doh' găăs na gwa'nah ot ho nook da'ni ak.]
5 Neh' na yah'da doo găă no'gweh neh huh hăă dyon-
duk, neh neh săh ni yòs'hăs hăă noh o'nis'heăt chi o-
nook'da nih.
6 Neh no năh ne Je sus wa o găh ha yas'hăh, neh
kuh no noh'doh heh' o năh' noo o'năh jih neh huh'
chi o'yah daa wăs, ha wă oh seeh, De sa'do ă jo'nih găh'
noo'sah saa doh?
7 Neh' no nook'da nih no'gweh, ha wăă, Syah'da gwen-
ni yòh, tăh ăh' deh a go gweh'da yăh, no năh găăs' oh-
wah'hne go'nya nooh na'a yo geh'sgòh: neh gwa' găăs
no năh daa geh', o yah' găăs oh ta'ges hăă nih', neh
gon'da dyeh' hwa a'dyah dănt.
8 Neh ne Je sus' waa'wă os, Des daht', dee sek' ne
sa noh'sgwah, sah dăn dih' kuh.
9 Neh ne wah o gon daa dyeh' sho'doh'oh, de oh'gwăh
kuh no noh'sgwah, hoh dăn dyos oh: da neh' ne'neh
shah wă'nis hăăt a'wă da do'găh do'noh.
10 Neh dih dyò i'wah, ne Jews ho wă'oh seeh ne
găh' ne sho wan'jăh doh, a'wă da do'găh doh: tăh ăh'
deh ga'ya nes'hăh gĕh heh syah daa deh' naas'ha wih ne
sa noh'sgwah.
11 Dech ha ga wă'noh să gwăh, Neh haa yah'da deh, ne
sha ge'jăh doh neh shaa'yah daat waa'gă os, De sek' ne
sa noh'sgwah, sah dăn dih' kuh.
12 O năh' ho wan'dos'oh, So' nah òt no'gweh' ne
yă oh seeh' dee sek' ne sa noh sgwah', sah dăn dih'
kuh'?
13 Da neh' haa yah da deh' ne găh' ne sho wă'jăh-
doh, neh huh' sho ni yòh'dăă na'gă aak i găă' de'o yăn-
dee ih: neh săh'ăh neh ò'yah jih he o'dat haah ne Je-

sus, suh̄ jih' gă̱n dyòh'go waa nă̱h' neh̄ huh' go yah̄'da-
ye'ih̄ o̱h.
14 No̱h̄'gă̱h̄ gĕh ne Je sus o no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih̄ gĕh sa'-
oo gă̱h̄, neh̄ naa wă̱'o̱h seeh̄, Sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, o nă̱h naeh
je sa'jă̱h̄ do̱h ; să̱ no̱h dih' ă̱ch hi wa neeh̄ aak, dyă̱ gwah'
sho̱ si'gwaa he nă̱ ji sa yah̄'da wă̱h.
15 Da neh̄ noh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h no̱o̱ gweh ; neh̄ ne Jews
he a'go̱ o wii he neh̄ ne Je sus ne sa'o jă̱h̄t.
16 Neh̄ da yò'i wah̄ heh̄t ne Jews dya'wă̱h̄ o̱h wa o̱'wa̱-
no̱h'go̱n dă̱h̄ ne Je sus, [neh̄ kuh ne wa ă̱ nih saak he-
no̱'da di ye ă̱h̄ dak a'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄,] neh̄ ga i o̱ nih heh a wĕn-
da do'gă̱h do̱h̄ gĕh neh̄ huh dyòt go̱nt ni o dye'a̱n dyeh̄s
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h̄ o'i òh'dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄.
17 Neh̄ dih ne Je sus de cha go̱ wă̱'no̱h̄ să̱ă̱ gwă̱h, Neh̄
Naah̄ nih dyòt go̱nt' naeh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'ni yo weh̄' he ga'-
wih̄s ho i'oh̄ deh̄ neh̄ huh kuh nă̱ă̱h̄' iih̄ ni wa gye ă̱h'
heh a gyòh̄'deh̄.
18 Neh̄ da yò i wah̄ heh̄t ho̱ sa'di gă̱ă̱ is' ne Jews' wa-
ă̱'nih saak' he no̱o̱'da di ye'ă̱h̄ dak aa'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄, neh̄ ga i-
o̱ nih he tă̱h̄ ă̱h sho̱' neh̄, deh̄ dyò'i wah̄ heh oh̄ taa-
yah̄k' na wĕn da do'gă̱h do̱h̄, neh̄ gwa' gye he wa ă̱h̄,
neh̄ hah̄ nih Na'wĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄ huh' na o da dyeeh̄' ne
shah̄ da'i yah̄'da deek Na wĕn ni yòh̄.
19 O nă̱h ne Je sus dech ha go wă̱'no̱h̄ să̱ă̱ gwă̱h' ha-
go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Do gă̱s', do gă̱s', neh̄ noh̄ gwă̱'o̱s', Neh̄
No'aa wak' tă̱h̄ ă̱h' de o gwe nyo̱o̱' hah̄ gwis'dă̱h̄ ne'
a o̱h hwa̱h̄ ; neh̄ gwa', naat gaa twus' he ni o ye a̱n dyeh̄
Nooh̄'nih : neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h na gwa'nah̄ òt no̱h̄ o i oh̄'dă̱h̄ nă̱-
a̱a̱n dyeeh̄', neh̄ sho̱ shah̄ gaas ho̱h̄ ha'ch gwah neh̄ huh'
nă̱ a̱a̱ yeeh̄' No'aa wak.
20 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h̄ Nooh̄'nih ho no'o̱h gwah̄ No'aa wak ;
neh̄ kuh ne yò'i wa gwe go̱h hot gat'hwah daa nih, he ni-
a'dye hah̄' ne'a o̱h hwa̱h : neh̄ kuh ne' tga go̱nt' si'gwa
he ni yò i oh̄ das hă'nă ă gwat' a òt'gat hwah'dă̱h̄, neh̄ na-
e swa'i wa nă'gòh i gă̱ă̱.
21 Neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h he ni a'ye hah̄ Nooh̄'nih cha'go ges gwus'
ne ga we'e yo̱o̱ cha ga'o̱ hee dus' kuh, neh̄ huh' kuh

ha'eh gwah ni yòh'dąą No'aa wak ho gwe nyoo ne ganyòòh' sho i gąą ą'eeh ske yoo heet.

22 Neh sąh'ąh Nooh'nih deh soo gaah' noo'gweh dahde o yah'do weet hah, neh gwa' o i wa gwe goh' ho wii' no yah'do weh'das hăh No'aa wak:

23 Neh ne' ga gwee goh noo'gweh a o wą'yah da no'oh gwaak' No'aa wak, shah da'yòh dą'aąk sho he'ni o wąyah'da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih. Neh haa yah'da deh ą gąaąk de o'yah da no'oh gwah No'aa wak, tąh ąh kuh ha'eh gwah de o'yah da no oh gwah Nooh'nih ne toh hah'oh.

24 Do gąs', do gąs', oh gwą'os, Neh' haa yah'da deh ną aa gòh' he ni gwą'nòh dąąh, neh' kuh ną ò'i wa gwenni yòs' ne ta geh'hah oh, wa o yąn daht' ne' wah o'i wada dyeh' yo heh'o weh, tąh ąh neh huh too'da a yoh' heni ga yąh' ne go i wa ąh'heh daa nih; neh gwas' neh ho ăh'doh ne gą e'yaht gĕh neh huh' hes ho yoo he nigaa yąh' ne yoh heh'o weh.

25 Do gąs, do gąs oh gwą'os, Da weh' he ni dyò'ïs daaheeh, a gwas' gwa' naeh o nąh' ną gąą ne'wah; no nąh ne ga wee'yooh ą'o wą wą'no ook No'aa wak' Na'wąn niyòh: da neh' haa di'yah daa deh ną'no ook ą'noh heek ne'neh.

26 Neh sąh'ąh naeh he'o yąh Nooh'nih ne yoh heh na gwas' ha o hwah', neh huh' dih kuh haeh gwah' ni oyee ąh' ho wii ne' yoh heh No'aa wak neh na'o yąndahk' haeh'gwah na gwas' ha o hwah'.

27 Neh kuh neh' ho wii ne' gah has'des hăh, neh dą o'yah do'wet haak neh ga i'o nih' neh' Ho wą'wąk noo gweh.

28 Są noh' ą swa'i wa nă ă gòh ną'gąą: neh sąh'ąh ne daa weh' he ni dyò'ïs daah eeh, no nąh ga gwee goh' nonda'deh sa doh gwah'gĕh he yeh'nont, ą a wą wą'no ook,

29 Neh ne dąnt hą nont gąh; neh haa dï'yah daa deh ne wi yòò' gò i oh deh'go noh', neh' naeh dąn dyont'gą oh dak ną ya'goh hee dyeh; da o nąh neh' wa'eetgąh' ni ya go dye'ą noh', neh dąn dyont gą oh dak niyont'dat hee wat.

30 Neh na gwas' gyah dii tąh ąh' deh tah'gwis dąh deh-
a ge gwe nyo̱o̱: neh' dih' sho̱ he ni yaa wąs' ga o̱o̱k hah'
neh huh nit ka'wih dah'gwah de gyah'do weet hah: neh'
gwah huh ne wi yòò' he de gyah'do weet hah, neh ga i'-
o̱ nih' ne tąh'ąh neh deh a'gih saa go̱h niih he ni dwak'-
ni gooh'dąąh, neh gwa' he'nit hòh'ni gooh'dąą, Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah o̱h.

31 Neh gih shąh iih sho̱' kuh ą ga'da di'wa gwa'ih-
sah'se aak he'gyah daa deh, tąh ąh' waeh' deh ga i'wa-
gwěn ni yòh' na gi'wa gwa'ih sah'seh.

32 Neh ne'huh no yah na i wa gwa'ih so̱s' he'gyah daa-
deh; neh kuh na gǎ'no̱h do̱h ne ga i wa gwa ih so̱s' no-
dye ąh dah'go̱h heh' ha i'wa gwa'ih so̱s he'gyah daa deh',
ga i'wa gwěn ni yòh.

33 Neh ne swa'dąh ho̱ht' he ta yah'da deh ne John,
neh da i'wa gwa'ih sahs ne ga i'wa gwěn ni yòh.

34 Neh dih ne tąh'ąh no̱ gwee'neh dweh dah'gwah
ne ga i'wa gwa'ih so̱s deh gye no̱o̱s'; neh gwa' ną gąą
no̱h o i oh dąh sho̱h oh gih neh na yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱o̱k' i gąą'
o̱ sa yech'hi yah da gòh.

35 Neh haa yah'da deh o deek hak, de yòs'dąąt heh
kah de yòh'hat heh: neh gwah huh' ne dah ji ah' sho̱
ne swa gaa yąs' na'e jo̱h'es hah'o̱ o̱o̱k he de yòh'hat heh.

36 Neh gwa' nee'yò gą is do̱h he ni yòh'dąą niih' na-
gyąh' ne ga i'wa gwa ih'so̱s naeh' he ni yòh'dąą ho yąh'
ne John; neh sąh ąh ne ga i'òh das'hąh na'gaa wii
Naah'nih, ną ga dyą'nohk dąh, neh shah ga i òh'das hąąt
na ga'di wah dąn dyeeh do̱h' ga i'wa gwa'ih so̱s he'gyah-
daa deh, he ta geh'hah o̱h Naah'nih.

37 Neh kuh Naah'nih ha o̱ hwgąh, ne ta geh'hah o̱h,
ha'eh gwah ha i'wa gwa'ih so̱s he'gyah daa deh. Neh niis
nah'so̱h gat gaah, naas'she wą no̱'gą aak neh' gih shąh
na e'swat gat hwą'aak he ni a'yah'doh'dąą.

38 Neh kuh ne tąh'ąh deh waat' he swa yah'da deh
naa'wą no̱h; neh sąh'ąh haa yah'da deh ne toh hah'o̱h
tąh ąh deh she swa'i wa gwěn ni yòs'tah.

39 Neh swih naas no ya'do̱s hą do gąh'dih; neh sąh'ąh

ne' neh huh ni swą̆'noh do nyoh syòh'dą̆ąh, ni swee neh'
ga aah', nąą̆ yò'i wa da dyeh' ą̆'jo heek: da neh', ne'huh
ne'neh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sos he'gyah daa deh.
40 Neh kuh ne deh'swa ga yąs' neh huh a'e swa yoh'
he'gyah daa deh, a'e swa yąn daht' i gąą̆, ne' yoh heh o-
weh.
41 Deh'gye noos' nąą̆ yo'geh są̆ ni yòs' no'gwe'neh i gąą̆
ą̆ dweh dah gwak.
42 Neh gwa' ne gwa'yąn dee'ih, he tąh'ąh deh swa-
yąh' no nò'oh gwah'shăh Na'wĕn ni yòh ne swa yah'da-
goo.
43 Neh nooh'sąą̆ noh' Naah'nih a ga'dye ăh'dah gon'-
dyeh ha gyoo; neh dih ne deh aa oh' aas'gwa'gòh:
neh' gih shąh no yah' on'da eh ha o hwąh' hoh'sąą̆ noh
a'o dye'ăh dah'go'on dyeh, neh'. naeh naas'she swa gòh'
ne'neh.
44 A noo ya wąąh nae'swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs neh', iis
sho kuh swa da'deh są̆ ni yòs tah', neh kuh ne tąh ąh'
neeh' deh'swih'sa goh' ne' gòh są̆ ni yòs'tah Na wĕn ni'-
yoh gĕh i gąą̆' sho' dwah'dąn dyos?
45 Są̆ noh' neh huh nąą̆ swą̆'noh do'nyoh syòh'dą̆ ook
na e'sweh he'aak ąs ho gwa i'wa yąh'da nooh' noo he'tąh-
dyoh Nooh'nih: neh' waeh ne'huh ne sha yah'daat
ne she swa i wa'yąnt hah, neh' ne Mo ses neh he'o weh
ha yah'daa deh ne de swa'dą̆ non'dah goh.
46 Neh sąh'ąh theh'she swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'doh gih-
shąh ne Mo ses, neh waeh naas'gwa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'-
doh nąąh iih; iih sąh'ąh ha gat'hyò wii ho'ya do nyoh.
47 Neh waeh' gih shąh nąą̆ gą̆'ąak deh swa'i wa gwĕn ni'-
yòs tah no'o ya do nyoh', a'nąą̆ yaa wąh' ą̆ swa'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòs' ne gwąą̆ nooh'?

O I'WAH VI.

NEH no nąh' shah ga'at nąą̆ gąą̆ noh o'i òh'dąh shoh',
O nąh ne Je sus oh ta'nyo dai yahk' ne Ga li lee,
neh' neh Ti be rias o weh' tga'nyo da eh.

2 Neh ne gän dyòh'go wa näh' wa o'was heeh, neh ga-
i'o nih he wa ä'nont gaa tòh' no i'wa nää gwah'dohs, he'no-
go ya dye äh'syoos no di nook'da nih.
3 Neh ne Je sus ho non'dohk'dah'oh he'gae'non deh,
neh ne' neh huh' da'a dyääh' kuh' na go'i o nya nih.
4 Neh' ne de wa da wä'oh gwah, heh ni ä non dek hwe-
o'ees ne Jews o näh' dos gä'oh ni ga'wihs.
5 Neh dih no näh ne Je sus waat'ges gòh, neh' ne
gän dyòh'go wa näh' ya'go gäh neh huh' da o'nont gon'-
deh gon'dyeh, he'o weh ni äh'dyoh, neh na wä'oh seeh
ne Phi lip, Ga'ä o weeh' ne gäh' hä dwaah'gwa'ni neh
neh nä gää' a'ä non dek ho niih'?
6 (Neh' ne wa oh ni go'äk dooh heh' neh huh' na'o-
wän noo wäh: neh säh'äh neh' ha'o hwah'. ho noh'doh
naeh he'nä o yeeh.)
7 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Phi lip, ha wä'oh seeh, Dek nii
de wäh'nyah eeh ni gah'si yoh'hä gee no yò'i wah sääk
neh' o äh'gwah täh äh nooh tah'de ga yee ih' naah'de-
yo gweh'da gee sah ni wah syon dyeh'ah ha'a diik.
8 Sha yah'daat na go'i o nya nih, An drew, Si mon Pe ter
de ya'dä no deeh, ha wä'oh seeh,
9 Sha yah'daat naak sah'a ah neh huh' i ehs wis' ni-
yò'äh gwa geeh' ne barley noh o'äh goh'däh ho'yäh
de gä'ja geeh' gwah huh ni gän jahs a'ah: neh gwaa'
a naeh' nah ot ne'neh a wa des' he ni o'nont gah deh'?
10 Neh neh ha wää ne Je sus, Eeh hih'dyooh nä'no-
gweh. Da neh' neh we sòh' o ge'oh jaa yäh he'o weh
ni o di yah'da ye'ih oh. O näh' ho no dyän das'oh nä'no-
gweh, neh huh' noo neh wis ni ä'näh nyah'es häs'hääh.
11 O näh' ne Je sus de oh'gwäh neh o äh'gwah neh'
kuh no näh' de o'dä no nyos'oh, neh wa'go yahk'ho os
na go'i o nya nih, da o näh neh ha go'i o nya nih, neh'
naeh ho sas'ha go di yahk'ho os neh eh dah'göh hä nih'-
dyoh; neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah noh o wäh ne gä joh,
ga nyòòh' aho he'noh det ho non'do än jo nih.
12 Neh' no näh wa o'noh daht, ha go yä oh'seeh na-
go'i o nya nih, Sa ji'o eek do sa jik ne de yo'dyahk ho-

nyoh o'da dą'oh, neh nă gă'ook hah gwis'dąh deh o'yeahah ooh.
13 O nąh' sa di noh'gwąs ho nyooh; neh' neh was hąą
dek nii' sga eh ni gah'as hăă gee oh ga'noh heht neh' deyo'dyahk hoh o'da dąą'oh neh' wis ni yo'ăh gwa geenoh, ne barley noh o'ăh goh dąh neh huh' na o'dih ahąnih ne gąh' no non dek ho'ni noh.
14 Da neh nă'noo gweh no nąh' wa ą'nont gaat hoh
he ni yo'i wa'nă ă gwat na'o yą no wąh' ne Je sus, ho nąą', Neh nă găă do gąs gai'wa gwĕn ni yoh neh No do'gąs'denih na yo'neh he'yo ą ja deh.
15 Neh' dih ne to noh'doh ne Je sus heh tga gont'
sho ąnt hą neh gah has'des hăh ą'no dye'ăh dwk ą'a waye nooh, neh' kuh ne go'wăh go waah ą o wa yoo nih', o na'eh hoh dąn'dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' heh ga'e non deh ha oh'hwah ge'ah.
16 Neh' dih no nąh' oh dwa'dah son da ik neh so'eh,
neh huh' heh tga nyo da'eh he o nee nooh' na go'i o nyanih,
17 Neh' neh ga'o wa gooh ho non'deh noh'dah hoh,
ga nyo dăăh'gĕs'hoh he'o nee nooh Ca per na um' gwaah. Da neh' neh o nąh' de yo'dah son da i goh ah soh' ne Je sus de a go yah'do wąh'oh.
18 Neh' neh o nąh oh wa'de nyo'dăăt git, neh' o ga'io nih heh' soh jih oh'ge o waa nąnt.
19 Neh' dih no nąh' nooh sąh', gee ih' gih ahąą',
he yot'gat hwąh ni'o nee nooh' heh ho noh sat hwą'o dyeh, wa o wa gąh ne Je sus o ne'gah gĕs'hoh i'eh; neh neh dos gą'oh da ot'his doo'dyeh he ni ga'o yoo dyeh: neh neh wa o'noh dyohk.
20 Neh' dih ne Je sus ha go yą'oh seeh, Iih neh'huh;
są noh' ą swah'dyohk.
21 O nąh' neh huh ni yoo weh' a gwas' wa o di gaa yąh'
wa'o wa goh' waa'deh noh'dăăh ga'o wa gooh: daah, a gwas' wah o'gon daa dyeh' neh huh' hoh wah'dih heht he'dyo ą ja deh' he'oo weh hwa'o ne noo'dyeh.
22 Neh no nąh' o yah wah oo hąht sa wą nis hă dąh,

neh ną'no̱o̱ gweh neh' sga nyò dăă di'gwah ta dih'si aah,
no nąh' waa di gah'ą yo̱o̱h heh tąh ąh deh ga'o̱ wąą yąh
no yah, neh sho̱' kuh no no̱n'deh no̱h'dah ho̱h na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih, neh kuh ne tąh ąh naeh ne Je sus neh huh
de o deh no̱h'dah ho̱h ne' ga o̱ wą go̱o̱h naeh he'o̱ weh
ho no̱n deh no̱h'dah ho̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, neh gwaah' naeh
neh ho no̱h'ho̱h ge'ah ho no̱h'dąn dyo̱o̱h:
23 (Neh huh gwaah' naeh o yah' ne' ga o̱ wąh Ti be-
ri as da wą'no̱h dąn dih, oh wa dii yo̱h dos gą'o̱h he o̱ weh
ni o di'ăh gwa go̱'no̱h, no nąh' shah tha dą nyo̱'nyo̱o̱h Na-
yah'da gwĕn ni yòh,)
24 Neh dih nă'no̱o̱ gweh no nąh' waa di gah'ąą yo̱o̱h
heh' neh huh' de ehs ne Je sus, kuh ha'eh gwah na go̱-
i o̱ nya nih, o nąh' ha'eh gwah ga o̱ wą go̱o̱h' ho no̱n'deh-
no̱h'dah ho̱h, Ca per na um he o di yo̱s'o̱h, ho̱ wą'yah dih'-
sa go̱o̱'dyeh ne Je sus.
25 Neh' no nąh' sa'o̱ wą gąh' ne Je sus he'o̱ weh' he-
ehs sga nyò dă di'gwaa, neh no wą'o̱h seeh, Rab bi, wą-
do̱h' ne gąh niis neh huh' sa yo̱s'o̱h nĕk huh'?
26 Do̱ saa'go̱ wă no̱h'să gòh ne Je sus, ha wąąh', Do-
gąs', do gąs' neh noh gwą'o̱s, Tąh'ąh deh neh' deh-
sgwa'yah dih'sak tah heh' e swat'gat hòh no i'wa năă'-
gwat, neh gwaa' sho̱ ga i'o̱ nih heh' e swaa'gwaak no-
ăh'gwah, neh' kuh heh e swah'daht.
27 Să no̱h' neh ą swa i oh'deh go̱'o̱k na'e swa yąn daht
ni yees nah ot neh' ga i wah do̱'eh; neh gwaah', [swai-
òh deh'go̱ o̱k] na e'swa yąn daht' ne wa go̱h neh, hwah-
o i wa da dyeh' yo̱h heh'o̱ weh ni ga'gas deh, neh ne'neh
No̱ wą'wąk no̱ gweh' oh shee jo̱h: neh ne gąh Na'wĕn-
ni yòh ne Gah nis'hăh ho i'wa ni yă dii, [no'aa wak.]
28 O nąh' ho̱ wą'o̱h seeh, A'ne gąh' ną ya gwa dyeeh',
na ga gwe nih' i gąą neh a'ya gwa dye'oh daat no i'oh-
das hăh sho̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh'?
29 Des ha go̱ wą'no̱h săă gwąh' ne Je sus ha go̱ yą'o̱h'-
seeh, Neh' ne gąh ną gąą ho i'oh das hăh Na'wĕn ni yòh,
neh' nąs he swa'i'wa gwĕn ni yòs ha yah'da deh neh' toh
hah'o̱h.

30 Neħ′ neh sho̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, A′naħ ot′ ne gă̱ħ′ no i′oħ-
dus′hă nă′ă gwat′ ă̱h so′dah siiħ′, a ya gwat′gat hòħ′ i gă̱ă̱h
a′gwa′i wa gwĕn ni yòs′ kuh′? a ne gă̱ħ′ naħ ot′ sa i′òħ-
deeħ !
31 Neħ nak hiħ′nis ho̱ħ naeh′ ha diis gwaħ′ ne manna
he′o̱ weh neh ga nyòòħ′ os dă̱′ă̱h yo̱ ă̱n′ja deh′go̱h: neħ-
huh′ ni ga yee ă̱h′ he′gaa yaa do̱ħ, Neħ na′go̱ ya wii so-
ăħ′gwaħ nă̱ on dik seek gă̱ o̱′yaħ gĕh′ dya weh′dah go̱h.
32 O nă̱h ne Je sus′ ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h′seeh, Do gă̱s′, do gă̱s′
neħ nòħ gwă̱′o̱s, neħ neh tă̱ħ ă̱h neħ′ ne Mo ses deħ-
she swa wis′gwaħ no ăħ′gwaħ neh gă̱ o̱′yaħ gĕh dwaħ-
dă̱n′dyo̱s gwaħ; neħ gwaah′ Naaħ′nih naeh she swa′wis
ne gaah′gwa gwĕn ni yòħ ne gă̱ o̱′yaħ gĕh dwet haħ.
33 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h neh no ăħ′gwaħ Na′wĕn ni yòħ gă̱h
dya weh′dah go̱h neħ ne′huh haa yaħ′da deħ ne to dyaħ′-
dă̱h do̱h ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh, neħ kuh neh′ yo̱h′hees hă̱ħ
daa′yaħ do′weh daa nih he′yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ.
34 O nă̱h′ ho̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ′, dyòt-
go̱nt′ neħ da gwa′wih seek nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ o ăħ′gwaħ.
35 Neħ′ ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh, Iiħ′ ne gă̱ħ so-
ăħ′gwaħ ne yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh: neħ ha yaħ′da deħ ne′
neħ huh ă̱nt hat′go̱n duk he′gyaħ daa deħ dee′wă̱n do̱ħ′
ta o do̱s′weħ dă̱h; neħ′ kuh haa yaħ′da deħ neh′ iiħ
ă̱ a̱′gi wa gwĕn ni yòs′ de′wă̱n do̱h′ ta aħ′dat hă̱ħ.
36 Neħ gwaah′ waeh ne gwă̱ o̱h′seeh, neħ′ naeh neħ′
sgwat gaat hwă̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h gwaah deħ swa′i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs do̱o̱ħ.
37 Ga gwe go̱h′ he ni yo̱o̱h′ dă̱ o̱′gyaħ do′weh dă̱ħ Naaħ′-
nih haħ de ga go̱nt′ ă̱ wa̱′gyaħ do wă̱ħt; neħ′ kuh ha-
yaħ′da deħ neh iiħ′ ă̱ a̱′gyaħ do wă̱ħt tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ taħ′-
gwĭs dă̱ħ to̱′da ga ye′ăħ′duk neħ sih′ sho̱o̱ ho̱ sa′e is.
38 Neħ să̱ħ ă̱h heh dwa ga′dyaħ dă̱h′do̱h ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ-
gĕh, tăħ ă̱h deħ neħ niiħ′ i gă̱ă̱ ak ni′go̱ ă̱ħ neħ′huh′
no̱o̱ gyeeħ; neħ gwaah′ he′nit hoħ′ni gooħ′dă̱ă̱h neħ′
ta geh′haħ o̱h.
39 Neħ′ ne gă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ nit hoħ′ni gooħ′dă̱ă̱h Naaħ′-
nih neh′ ta geh′haħ o̱h, neħ ne ga gwe go̱h he ni yo̱o̱h′

de a'gyah do'weh da niih tä̤h ä̤h deh tah'gwis dä̤h ta'wa-
gah'do̱o̱h ; neh gwaah' nes ge'ges gȯh gwah hȯh' nee-
swä̤'nis hă go̱nt.
40 Neh' gwah hȯh' nä̤ gä̤ä̤h nit hoh'ni gooh dä̤ä̤h ha-
yah'da deh nět ha geh'hah o̱h, neh naah'de yo̱ gweh'da-
gee' nä̤'oo gä̤h No'aa wak, ä̤ o'i wa gwĕn ni yȯs' gwah-
hȯh', ä̤ o'yä̤n daht' ne'neh ne' yo̱h hees hăh ne' wah o'-
i'wa da dyeh : neh' kuh ne dä̤nt he'yah da'ges gȯh ne
swä̤'nis hă go̱nt.
41 O nä̤h' ne Jews wa dii'was hä̤'nyo̱ gȯh ha yah'da deh,
neh ga i'o̱ nih heh' wa ä̤h, Iih' ne gä̤h no ăh'gwah ne
gä̤'o̱'yah gĕh dyo dyah dä̤h do̱h.
42 Neh' ne'o nä̤ä̤h, Tä̤h'ä̤h gä̤h deh neeh' nä̤ gä̤ä̤h Je-
sus de o a' wak ne Jo seph, neh nä̤ gä̤ä̤h nooh'nih kuh
no noh'ä̤h et hi'yä̤n dee ih ? a'ne gä̤h' ni yȯh dä̤ä̤h' he go-
waah' ha do̱h' gä̤ o̱'yah gĕh dwa ga'dyah dä̤h'do̱h ?
43 Neh' dih neh Je sus des ha go wä̤'no̱h sä̤ gwä̤h
ha go̱ yä̤'o̱h seeh, sä̤ no̱h' ä̤ swa'i was'hä̤ nyo̱'gwa o̱o̱h.
44 Deh so̱o̱ gaah' ne'o̱ gweh de o gwe nyo̱o̱' neh huh'
o̱n daat'go̱n dvk he'gyah daa deh, neh sho̱' o gwe nyo̱o̱h
neh Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah o̱h neh' hä̤ o'yah da'di ä̤n-
tȯh : neh'' na eh Niih ä̤s he'yah da'ges gȯh ne swä̤'nis-
hă go̱nt.
45 Neh' ne' ga yaa do̱h he'o̱ weh no di do gä̤s'da nih,
Neh ha di'yah daa deh, ga gwe go̱h' neh ä̤ o̱ go̱'i o̱ nyä̤h
Naa'wĕn ni yȯh. Neh' dih ga i o̱ nih hah de yo̱ gweh'da-
geeh no̱ gweh neh' go o̱ gä̤h i gä̤ä̤h, neh' kuh haa yah'-
da deh Naah'nih dya go'a wih'dah go̱h' he go de'yä̤s do̱h,
Iih' o̱ gyah'do wä̤hs' ne' neh.
46 Tä̤h'ä̤h' naeh deh neh neh' so̱ gaah' ne'o̱ gweh
a'o gä̤'ä̤k Naah'nih ; neh sho̱ kuh ne' neh huh' i gä̤ä̤h'
ta weh'dah go̱h ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yȯh ; neh' naeh
ne'neh ho gä̤ä̤h' Naah'nih.
47 Do gä̤s', do gä̤s' oh gwä̤'ä̤s, Neh haa yah'da deh
neh' Iih' ä̤ a̱ gii wa gwĕn ni yȯs, ho yä̤h' ne'neh nee wah-
o'i wa da dyeh yo̱h'hee ahăh'.
48 Iih' ne gä̤h no ăh'gwah ne' yo̱h heh'o̱ weh.

do gääh' ę sa'ę nah [illegible] ne Je sus no ę [illegible] gwah oh'-
ga gon dek.
67 O nęh ne Je sus ha gę [illegible] ne wae hääh dek-
ni' ogs oh (ni ą nyu deh), Neh' gah ne yah jah nęęh'
[illegible] hą sweoh!
68 Neh ne Si mon Pe ter [illegible] wę'nęh sää gęh, he-
wääh', Swah'da gwön ni yöh [illegible] ne gäh' ne yah'
[illegible] ha gwe yah do wäht! [illegible] wach ne gäh' is huh'
[illegible] neh' ne'yoh heh'g weh.
69 Neh [illegible] na gwa'i wa gwön ni yöa tah tąh ąh dah do-
[illegible] gwah'n [illegible] ę gee' heh' [illegible] do gäs' ne' Christ, Ne'-
[illegible] weh [illegible] heh'g weh Na'wön ni yöh.
70 [illegible] ha gę wą'nęh sää gwąh ne Je sus, Tąh'ąh gęh
[illegible] deh gwe yah dää gwąh nä gää neh wae hääh dek-
[illegible] ogs oh' [illegible] dii, sha yah'dast ne'huh he'ni swa dii
[illegible]
71 Neh wae'nyeh'dek hae yah'da deh ne Ju das Is ca-
[illegible] ne Si mon: neh ęąh'ąh ne'neh ne gäh
[illegible] neh sha yah dast nä gää ne gäh' ne wae-
[illegible] ogs oh', [ni ą'nyu dii.]

OIWAH VII.

N[illegible] ne neh' shah ga'at nä gää nęh o'i oh'däh shęh,
[illegible] ne Je sus, Ga li'lee' he s wee nyę:
[illegible] ne ęąh'ąh [illegible] de o ga yäs ne' neh huh'
[illegible] ne Jews, neh ga i ę nih ho nih'ss-
[illegible]
2 [illegible] ne [illegible] he'ni ą nyu dek'hwe o'ees ne nęh
[illegible] e nąh' hwah o'e a dyah.
3 [illegible] he wä ęh eee ne do ą nyu dą'ayu-
[illegible] neh huh' hoh seeh' ne
[illegible] i gää' ha'eh gwah ne
[illegible] yöh dęęę ne sa di'wah-
[illegible]
4 [illegible] dęh ęh' deh sęę gaah' nę-
[illegible] ny'gu dyeh, neh

Neh' ne'gąh' nă gąąh ne gaah'gwa gwĕn ni yŏh ne-yah gĕh dyo dyah'dąh doh: tąh ąh' na eh neh huh' oh'dąąh haa'diis gwah ne manna nech hih'nis hoh'-gąh ho ni'e yooh' gwah huh: neh' haa yah'da deh ne-' ă a'dek ho nih nă gąąh o ăh'gwah hą yo'i wa da-h ă oo heek.

Neh' nă gąąh' nŏh o'i ŏh dąh shoh wa ă'ah syoos weh hą nont'gă nis'at hah, he'nŏh weeh ha di'o nya-ne Ca per na um.

Neh' dih no nont'gah deh na go'i o nya nih no nąh ă'no ok' nă gąąh', ho nąąh', Ga noo oh he ni ga'i-dąąh; so'nah ŏt go gwe nyooh' ă ya go dii'wat hon-k?

Neh gwaah' ne' ta yąn dee ih ne Je sus na yah'da-h, heh oh to non de'yąh hih'da noos' na go'i o nya nih i ga'i oh dąąh, neh na go yă'oh'seeh, e swa'i'wa et-ă gąh nă gąąh?

Neh' gwaah' gih shąh ne dyă gwah aas'he swa gąh wą'wak noo'gweh heh tgąh' ho sa'eeh he'o weh eh' tąh dyo dak, ia'ne neh'?

Neh ne'huh Not hwa'is hăh ne wa doh'hes dah'-ah; tąh ąh' naeh nŏh wa'ah. deh os hă no'nyah dah'-eh; neh' no wăă noh niih' ne gwas'nyeh seh ot hwa'-ăh ne'huh, neh' kuh ne'yoh heh.

Neh gwaah' ne de swa'dyes doh ne tąh ąh deh-'i wa gwĕn ni'yŏs tah, Neh sąh'ąh ne sho da'wah-wąh chi a'yąn de ih' sho ne Je sus he'ni a di yah'da-ne' de a dii'wa gwĕn ni yŏs'tah, neh' kuh haa yah'-teh ne' neh huh' nă o yeeh' ă o'dă nii noh ă'o'yah-ti gah.

Neh kuh, ne a wąąh, Neh dyo i'wah nă gąąh' he-huh' ni wa gye'ąh gwa' o wiih, tąh ąh' de o gwe-oh' so gaah ne'o gweh neh huh' o daat'gon dak he'-h daa deh nă gă'gak i gąą' neh Naah'nih de oh'has-'hă wiih.

Neh huh' ni yoo weh' ne'neh' oh wah'sa wąh ho'-t'gah deh na go'i o nya nih sa ă noh geet, tąh'ąh ne-

do gäăh' o sa'ă neh seek' ne Je sus no ă do'o gwăh oh'-
ga gon dvk.
67 O năh ne Je sus ha go yă'oh seeh ne was hăăk dek-
ni' sga eh [ni ă non diih], Neh' găh no'yah jih năăh'
iis hă sweeh?
68 Neh ne Si mon Pe ter do sa o wă'noh săă goh, ha-
wăăh', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, so nah ot ne găh' no yah'
haas ha gwa'yah do wăht? iis' waeh ne găh' is haak'
no wăă noh' ne'yoh heh'o weh.
69 Neh kuh na gwa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs tah tăh ăh dah de-
yo gwah'ni go'ă gee' heh' iis do găs' ne' Christ, Ne'-
aa wak no heh'o weh Na'wĕn ni yòh.
70 Des ha go wă'noh săă gwăh ne Je sus, Tăh'ăh găh
Iih' doh gwa'yah dăă gwăh nă găă neh was hăăk dek-
nii' sga eh' ni swa dii, sha yah'daat ne'huh he'ni swa dii
hă nis'he o noh?
71 Neh was'nyeh'dvk haa yah'da deh ne Ju das Is ca-
ri ot, ho'aa wak ne Si mon: neh săh'ăh ne'neh ne găh
nă o'dă ni noh, neh sha yah daat nă găă ne găh' ne was-
hăă dek nii' sga eh', [ni ă'non dii.]

OI'WAH VII.

NEH' no năh' shah ga'at nă găă noh o'i oh'dăh sh gă,
de ot'taah'gwăh ne Je sus, Ga li lee' he a wee ago:
neh săh ăh ne tăh'ăh naeh de o gă yăs ne' neh huh'
aa'at ha di no geh' ne Jews, neh ga i o nih ho nih'sa-
goh' ne Jews na'o wa nyòh.
2 Da neh' ne Jews he'ni ă non dek'hwe o'ees no năh
găăs wa ă'noh hni gă os syò dooh o năh' hwah o'e a dyeh
3 Neh dih' ga'i o nih ho wă'oh see ne de ă non dă'sgu-
deeh, Sat hă daat' nĕk hò'o weh, neh huh' hoh seeh' ne
Ju dea; neh na'ă nont'gat hòh' i găă' ha'eh gwah ne
she'i o nya nih he ni ga i oh'das yòh'dăăs ne sa'di'wah-
dăn'dyeh doh.
4 Neh săh ăh' waeh, ne tăh ăh' deh soo gaah' ago-
gweh na dah'seh doh'gĕh hah gwis'dăh no'gn'dyeh, neh

h ne don daa'wih sa'go ook ne'a oh hwąh ne gwah'
'ga ahk' a'o wą yąn de'i aak. Neh' gih shąh niis' neh-
h' nih sye hah' ną gąą' noh o'i oh'dąh shoh, sa da'dyah-
'dah sih ną gąą he'yo ąn ja deh.
(Neh sąh'ąh ne tąh'ąh ha'eh gwah ne de'ą non dą'-
n deeh de o wą'i wa gwąn ni yòs'tah.)
O nąh ne Je sus' ha go'yą oh'seeh, Tąh ąh' ah soh'
o'ee he ni wak'nok dòòt: neh gwa' niis he ni swa'-
k dòòt dya'wąh oh sho' naeh' o deh'sah oh.
Neh he'yo ąn ja deh' tąh ąh' deh o'gwe nyoo' na e'-
s swa ąh, neh gwa' niih na ges'swa ąs, neh ga i'o nih'
gi'wa gwa'ih sos he ni yòh'dąą, wa eet'gąh' ne' neh-
h wa doo nih' ne ga i'oh das'hąh.
Neh huh' hoh swee he'o weh' dwa dek'hwe'o oh: tąh-
niih' ah soh' neh huh' taa gee he'o weh dwa dek-
e'o oh; neh sąh'ąh nah'soh deh'o gwee goh' deh o-
o' he ni wak'nok dòòt.
Da neh' no nąh' neh' sha go'yą os ną gąą ni yò'wą-
gee, ah soh' neh huh' sho hąh dyoh' ne Ga li lee.
10 ¶ Neh gwa', no nąh ne' de ą non dą'non deeh
h huh' chi o ne noo', o nąh' ha'eh gwah neh'huh he a'-
e noo he'o weh' dwa dek hwe o'oh, tąh ąh deh neeh'
'o da'dyah do'dah son'dyeh, neh gwa' na dah'seh doh'-
h he ni yòh'dą an dyeh.
11 O nąh ne Jews ho wą'yah dih'sa goh he'o weh' wa-
k hwe'o oh, neh kuh ne'o nąą', Ga ą ne gąh' ni ehs'?
12 Neh ne wee sòh' ho di wą nòh'da nyo nyoh' ne-
n dyòh'gwah gěh, ha di'was'hą nyo'gwa oh haa yah'da-
h: neh sąh'ąh gyee ną'non doh', Neh ne huh no-
weh'di yòò: o yah'shoh oh' kuh ną'non doh', Tąh'-
h; ha goh'ni goh'hoh da nih' ne'huh ne gąn dyòh'-
wah gěh.
13 Neh huh gwa' naeh, tąh ąh' deh so gaah' no gweh'
gwah' ta'a dwą no ąh neh a ot hyò wih, neh sąh ąh
wąn'dis ha'nis ne Jews.
14 Da neh dih, no nąh' noo hah de'wah są noh chi-
a'wihs ho non'dek hwe'o oh, neh huh' he a we noo' he-

o'yo̱s o̱h ho no̱h'sa do'gą̈h diȟ ne Je sus, wa'di o̱ nyą̈h'
kuh.
15 Neȟ ne wa o di'wa nă̈ă'gòȟ ne Jews, ho nă̈ą̈, A ni-
yòȟ'dą̈ą̈ haa'yą̈n de ih' ne ga ya'no̱ȟ daȟ sho̱ȟ o̱h nă̈ gą̈ą̈'
ho̱ gweeh', heh tą̈ȟ ą̈h naeh de wą̈n do̱h' de o de'yą̈s do̱h'!
16 Des ha go̱ wą̈'no̱ȟ să̈ gwą̈h' ne Je sus', ha wą̈ą̈, Neȟ
he ni gi òȟ'dą̈ą̈ tą̈ȟ ą̈h' deȟ iiȟ' deȟ'a ga wą̈h, neȟ gwaa'
ne ta geh'haȟ o̱h.
17 Neȟ giȟ shą̈h neh, so̱n'diȟ gwa'naȟ ot ne'o̱ gweh,
ą̈nt ho ga yą̈h'seek neȟ huh' nă̈ o̱ yeeȟ' he'nit hoȟ'ni-
gooȟ'dą̈ą̈, neȟ nă̈'a̱ yą̈n deeȟ he'ni ga i òȟ'dą̈ą̈, neȟ na'-
diȟ gwah Ha wĕn ni'yòȟ gĕh dya'weeh do̱h; neȟ giȟ-
shą̈h' neh, a'diȟ gwah iiȟ' sho̱ ak ni'go̱ ą̈ȟ he ni gyee-
haȟ' ges nyeȟs.
18 Neȟ' waeh ne'a o̱h hwa̱ȟ' hoȟ ni'go̱ ą̈ȟ he ni a ye-
haȟ' haas'nyeȟs, neȟ ha wih'sa go̱h ne' a o̱h hwa̱ȟ'
a'oh są̈ ni yò'aak: neȟ gwaa' haa yaȟ'da deȟ ne neȟ'
i gą̈ą̈' ha wih'sa go̱h na'òh są̈ ni yò'aak ne to̱ wa̱h'ha̱h-
o̱h, neȟ shaȟ gaat' ne' neȟ ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni'yòȟ,
tą̈ȟ ą̈h' kuh deȟ waat' haa yaȟ'da deȟ ne tą̈ȟ'ą̈h deȟ-
ga'i wi'yòs'do̱s'hă̈ȟ.
19 Neȟ' gą̈h ne tą̈ȟ'ą̈h ne Mo ses deȟ she'swa wii ne
ga ya'nes hă̈ȟ, neȟ' dih ne tą̈ȟ'ą̈h deȟ gaat gaaȟ he'ni-
swa diih' deȟ swas'de is do̱h' ne ga ya'nĕs hă̈ȟ! A'na-
eh go waa' neȟ' swih'sa go̱o̱h' naas'gwa nyòòȟ'?
20 Det ho'dis nyeȟ'o̱h ne gą̈n dyòȟ'gwaȟ gĕh, ho nă̈ą̈',
Neȟ na nis'he o no̱h' hya'dyą̈ niih': so̱ ne gą̈ȟ' naȟ ot'
neȟ ga wih'sa go̱h' na'ye sa nyòòȟ'?
21 Je sus do̱ sa'go̱ wą̈ no̱h'să̈ gòȟ, ha go̱ yą̈ o̱h'see, neȟ
ne sga i'òȟ das'hă̈ăt a ga dyòȟ'da do̱h, neȟ ne ga gwee-
go̱h' e swa i wa'nă̈ ă̈ gòȟ neȟ' dyo i'waȟ.
22 Neȟ dih' waeh ne Mo ses' she'swa wii neh, ga ya-
no̱ȟ dah'go̱ȟ, [cir cum ci sion ga ya'so̱h,] (tą̈ȟ ą̈h' neȟ
deȟ ga'i o̱ nih he' neȟ huh' ni dya'we no̱o̱ haa yaȟ'da deȟ'
ne Mo ses, neȟ gwaa' haa di'yaȟ da deȟ' neeh hiȟ'nis-
ho̱ȟ'gă̈ o̱o̱ȟ;) da neȟ' dih gą̈ą̈s ne she swa'ya no̱h'taȟ
no̱o̱'gweh na wą̈n da do'gą̈h do̱ȟ'gĕh.

23 Neh' gih shąh' no'gweh a wąn da do'gąh doh'gĕh
a'a gòh na'o wą ya noht, neh' i gąą na'gą ąak dah'de yò-
dyah'gooh no'ya'nes hăh ne Mo ses: neh dih gąh dyò-
i'wah swa noh'kwąh oh he'gyah daa deh, heh, ha yah'da-
gwee goh' no'gweh sa gee jąht' na wĕn da do'gąh doh'
wą nis hă deh ?
24 Są noh' neh dą swa'yah do'weh dah'gwaak he ni-
yòh'dąą ne wah ont'gat hòh', neh gwaa' swa ye'ăh dah'-
gwaak he dą swa'yah do'wet haak nòh dye'yah do'weh-
dah'jih.
25 O nąh gyee ho nąą' ne Je ru sa lem ha di no geh',
tąh ąh gąh' deh neeh' ną gąą ne'ą nee' ąs'ha gwa nyòh ?
26 Neh gwaa' ne' jat gą'ą oh, oh haas deh' ąąh hot'-
haah, neh gąn dyòh'gwa ąh, neh kuh neh, deh tah'gwis-
ąąh' de o wą'oh seh. Neh' gąh no do'gąh ooh ho ną'noh-
loh ne tą ną'noh do'oh, he neh' do gąs' ną gąą ne
Christ ?
27 Neh' gwaa' naeh ha yah'da deh ną gąą ho gweh,
dwa'yąn dee'ih he'o weh nit ha'we noo: Neh gwaa' no-
ąąh' naeh ąnt heh' ne' Christ, ą gą'ąak deh so gaah'
no gweh deh a'go noh'doh he'o weh non da'eeh.
28 O nąh' de oh'sąnt hwah'oh ne Je sus no noh'sa do'-
gąh dih'gĕh, he'noh weeh ha di'o nya nih, ha wąą', Neh',
ne de jaa oh' sgwa'yąn dee ih, kuh he'o weh' dwa'geeh-
loh: neh ne tąh'ąh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'ąh he'neh-
nuh a gyoo', neh gwaa', ha yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh
ga i"wa gwąn ni yòh, neh kuh' naeh ne tąh'ąh deh'she-
swa'yąn dee ih.
29 Neh gwaa' ne'yąn de ih; neh sąh'ąh ne' neh huh
dwa geeh doh' he ta yah'da deh, neh' kuh ta geh'hah oh.
30 O nąh' wa ą'nih saak' he no'da di ye'ăh dak' a'o wą-
ye nooh': neh' dih ne' deh soo gaah' no gweh' de o wą-
nis'oh da eeh, neh gai o nih heh ah soh' teh o'eeh he-
ni dyo'is daah eeh de yo'do gąh'doh ha yah'da deh.
31 Da neh' ne' gòt gah'deh no gweh' wa o wą'i wą-
gwĕn ni yòs, neh' kuh ne'o nąą, Neh no nąh' ąnt heh
ne Christ, neh' gą neh, si'gwaa he ni yò'i òh'das hă'ną-

ä gwat' nä̤ a̱n dyeeh̃, naeh' he ni yòh̃'dä̤ä̤, nä̤ gä̤ä̤' ho̱-
gw̤eh' ho dye'òh̃ daa do̱h?
32 Neh̃ ne wa ä̤ no̱ o̱o̱k ne Pha ri sees, heh, ho di wä̤-
nòh'da no̱o̱ nyo̱h' ne gä̤n dyòh'gwah̃ gĕh ne no̱h̃ o i òh̃'-
dä̤h̃ sho̱h̃' o di'wa deh̃' ha yah̃'da deh̃: O nä̤h na dih'sä̤-
no wa nä̤s' ha di'yah̃ do̱n twʊs', kuh ne Pha ri sees, das-
ha go dih'hah̃ syo̱o̱h̃' neh' sha go̱ di ye no̱o̱s nä̤ o̱ wa̱ yee-
no̱o̱h̃.
33 O nä̤h ne Je sus' ha go̱ yä̤ o̱h'seeh, Neh̃ ne' dah̃-
ji'ah sho̱ nah'so̱h neh̃ huh' ä̤ geh̃'seek he swa yah̃'da-
deh̃, o nä̤h' neh̃ huh' hä̤s geeh̃ he ta yah̃'da deh̃ ne ta-
geh'hah̃ o̱h.
34 Neh̃ nä̤s gwa'yah̃ dih'saak, tä̤h̃ ä̤h gwaa' taas'gwa-
gä̤h, neh̃ kuh he'o̱ weh nä̤ geh̃'seek deh̃ aa o̱h' neh̃ huh'
a'e swa yo̱h̃'.
35 O nä̤h ne Jews' de o no̱n da dä̤ o̱h'seeh, Ga'ä̤ o̱ weh'
no̱o̱ ne gä̤h' hä̤ eeh̃', nä̤ ga gwe nih̃' taas'he dwa gä̤h'?
neh̃ huh gä̤'no̱o̱ hä̤ eeh̃' he'o̱ weh ni a'di no̱ ge nyo̱h̃' ne'
d̃e o'no̱n doo gwä̤h, haa di'yah̃ daa deh̃' nooh̃'to no̱ ä̤'jòh̃-
dä̤h̃'sho̱h̃, ne neh̃' i gä̤ä̤' ä̤ o̱ go̱'i o̱ nyä̤h̃' ne Gen tiles?
36 A nah̃ ot' no̱o̱ ne gä̤h' gä̤n do̱h' he'a do̱h', Neh̃'
naeh nä̤s gwa'yah̃ dih'saak, tä̤h̃ ä̤h gwaa' deh̃ aa o̱h' aas'-
gwa gä̤h: neh̃ kuh he'o̱ weh nä̤nt gih̃'dyo̱n dah̃k, tä̤h̃-
ä̤h' deh̃ o'gwe nyo̱o̱' neh̃ huh' no̱n de sweeh̃?
37 Neh̃ nee swä̤'nis hä̆ go̱nt, ne wä̤ nis'yò wa nä̤h' o do̱h̃'-
o̱h he wa dek'hwe'o o̱h, de̱ o'dah̃ o̱h ne Je sus, de̱ oh̃'-
sä̤nt hwah̃'o̱h, ha wä̤ä̤', Neh̃' gih̃ shä̤h ne so̱n'dih̃ gwa'-
nah̃ ot ä̤ a̱'ah̃ daat hä̤h neh̃ huh' sho̱ nit heeh' he'gyah̃-
daa deh̃, haa ne'ge äh.
38 Neh̃ haa yah̃'da deh̃ nä̤ o̱ gi wa gwä̤n ni yòs', ä̤nt ga-
ye̱ ih' he ni ga wä̤ nòh̃'dä̤ä̤ no ya'do̱s hä̆ do gä̤h'dih̃, ne
waa do̱h', neh̃ heh ta wä̤n'nyah'saat ä̤n dyò ya gä̤h'o̱ o̱o̱k,
nä̤ yò'dih hah'dä̤n dyo̱'gwa o̱o̱k' ne' yo̱h heh̃'o̱ weh' no'-
ne ga nòs.
39 Neh̃ gwaa' waas'nyeh dak Not'hwa ih̃, neh̃ haa di'-
yah̃ daa deh̃' nä̤ a̱n dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs' i gä̤ä̤ ä̤ a̱n'di yee-
no̱o̱h̃' ne̱'neh; neh̃ sä̤h̃'ä̤h' nah'so̱h deh̃ dwat'gah̃ wä̤-

noh' Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih, neh săh ăh nah'soh de-
ga ăh saa oh' deh o'doh oh haa yah'da deh ne Je sus.
40 Neh ne' gŏt gah'deh noo gweh no năh' sha ă'no-
ook' nă găă' he'na o wă no wăh', ho năă', Do găs' ga ĭ'-
wa gwĕn ni yŏh' neh No do'găs daa nih nă găă.
41 O yah'shoh oh gyee hă noo doh', Christ' ne găh'
nă găă. Neh gwaa' gyee nă'non doh, Neh huh gă neh'
Gal i lee' ănt ha ya găht' ne Christ?
42 Tăh'ăh găh deh waa doh' no ya'dos hă do găh'dih,
neh huh' ănt ha ya găht' ne Christ ho noh'gwă o goo ne
Da vid, neh huh' kuh he'o weh ni ga'non daa yăh' ne
Beth le hem, he o weh ni ăh'dyon dak' ne Da vid?
43 Da neh' dih noh'tă non dyahk' ne găn dyŏh'gwah-
gĕh, neh dyŏ i'wah haa yah'da deh.
44 Neh' dih gyee ne'neh huh na ă'năh ni gooh'dăs
na'o wa ye nooh, tăh ăh dih deh soo gaah' no gweh' de-
o wă nis'oh da'eeh.
45 O năh neh sha'go di ye noos' neh huh' sho di'yos oh
haa di'yah daa deh' na dih'să no wa năs' ha di'yah don twos',
kuh ne Phar i sees, neh no wă nă oh'seeh, a'na eh go-
waa' deh she'swa a wih'?
46 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh no non'di ont, De wăn doh' noo-
gweh' deh a'gŏs nyeh'oh, ne shah da'yŏh dă aak nă găă
ho gweh.
47 O năh ne Phar i sees des ho'wan di wă noh'să gwăh,
O năh' găh' năăh iis wah ech'hih ni'goo da gŏh?
48 Neh găh gyee ne tă nă'noh do'oh, neh gih shăh
ne Phar i sees, ho wa'i wa gwăn ni'yŏs doh?
49 Neh gwaa nă găă nă'noo gweh ne tăh'ăh de a di-
yăn dee ih' ne ga ya'nes hăh, naeh' deh ga'i wah he'ă-
noo heh.
50 Neh ne Ni co de mus' ha go yă oh'seeh, (neh sha'-
yah daat ne' neh huh' ni ta we nooh ha yah'da deh ne
Je sus neh so'eh, neh gyee sha yah'daat he ni ă-
non dii,)
51 Neh' găh no gwa ya nees hăh' o gwee nyoo' dă ŏ'-
yah do weet so gaah' ne'o gweh' ah soh ă gă'aak de o-

wą̈ no'ą gą̈h, ah soh' kuh ą̈ gą̈'ąąk deh o'noh doh heni-
a'dyeh hah ?
52 Des ho wą wą̈'noh sää gwą̈h' ho wą̈'oh seeh, Gal i lee
gą̈h', nąą̈h' iis di sah'dą̈n dyoo ? Jih'saak, sat'gaat hòh'
kuh, [a'dih gwah neh huh' ni yòh'dą̈ąh,] neh' sąh ąh ne
don'da a daht' no do'gą̈s da nih' ne Gal i lee tąh ąh' deh-
gat'gah hòh.
53 Neh' ne ga gwe goh nä'no gweh sho noh'dąn dyooh
neh huh' kuh' nach gąą̈s ho sa'eeh heh' to noh'sòòt.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH dih ne Je sus neh huh' he a'wee noo' he dyò-
non'da deh' ne Olives:
2 Neh' dih neh, se deh'ji ah, neh'huh' a eh' hes ho'-
yos oh ho noh'sa do'gąh dih, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh'
noo gweh' neh huh' nit ho'nce noo' ho wą'yah do'wąh-
oh; o nąh' ho dyą̈n'das oh ha go'i o nya nis'oh kuh.
3 Neh dih ne Scribes kuh ne Phar i sees neh huh
sha go'di yah'tee ne ya goo gweh' sha gò di yee noo' de-
ye'yah dah'gwah: neh' dih no nąh' neh huh' hah de'-
wah sąą̈ noh' sha go'nih dyoh,
4 Ho wą̈'oh seeh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, neh' nä gąą̈ ya goo-
gweh' on da dyce noo' de ye'yah dah'gwah, neh' na gwas'
on da de gą̈s'oh neh huh ni ya'go dyee'ąh.
5 Da neh' dih ne sho gwą̈'oh se ak ne Mo ses, he ni-
ga ya nes'yòh dą̈ą̈, neh huh' noh'ji yeeh, nä yak'hih sgwe'-
òh yaak: neh gwaa neh, a nah ot' niis' ąh sih' ?
6 Neh' nä gąą̈ wa ą̈ nih', ho wąh'ni go'ąk do'oh, neh
i gąą̈ a o wą'i wa'yąh dak. Neh gwaa' ne de o'shahk-
dos'oh ne Je sus, neh naah'nyah wa ye'ăh dak wa'a ya-
do nyooh' ne yo ąn jah gĕh, [neh huh' sho noh o'wąh'
naa gą̈ ąąk' i gąą̈' de òt'hon deh.]
7 Da neh' neh, no nąh' he'nit ho di yee ąh' ho wąn'do-
nyoh, neh ne' det hòt'ges gwąh ha go yą̈ oh'seeh kuh,
Neh' haa yah'da deh ne tąh'ąh deh ò i wa'neh ak'shă eh
he ni swaa dii', neh' ta dyee ąnt' sha gòh sgwe òh'yaak.

8 O'naeh des hòs'hahk dos'oh, sa'a ya dooh' kuh ne
yo ăn'jah gĕh.
9 Neh' dih ne wa ă'no ook, [ho no hoh' sho' kuh
wa o nont'gon dăh' he tă nă'noh do'nyoh gwah'] sgas hoh'
da waa dăt' ho sa'di ya găht, da wah'sa wak' na gwvs' ta-
gò wa năh, neh na gwvs' he òs'toh hoh wa'dohk dak;
neh ha oh'hwah ge ah sa o da dăăh' ne Je sus, kuh ne
ye'oh hah de'wah săă noh' i'yeet.
10 Neh' no năh ne Je sus shot gees gwăh' deh soo-
gaah' deh cha go găăh neh sho ne ye'oh; sha ga wă-
oh'seeh, Si'oh, ga ă ne găh he o nee noo' neh ho sa'i-
wa'yănt haah? găn' deh'so gaah no gweh' de ya'noh jah'-
giih?
11 Ga wăă', deh soo gaah', Syah da gwăn ni yòh. O năh'
sha ga wă oh'seeh ne Je sus, Tăh ăh kuh năăh' iih
taa go noh'jah găh: sah'dăn dih, să noh' kuh ăch hii'wa-
seeh sak.
12 ¶ O'naeh' ne Je sus' sha gos'nyeh see, ha wăă'
Iih' ne găh' ne de yòh'hat hes'dah goh he yo ăn ja deh:
neh' haa yah'da deh nă ok'non dăă dyeh', tăh ăh' òh son-
da goo' taa'eh, neh gwaa' ă a'wahk' ne yoh heh'oo weh'
de yòh'hat hes'hăh.
13 Neh' dih da yò'i wah'heht, ne Phar i sees' ho wă'oh-
seeh, Iis waeh' sho' kuh sa da di wa gwa ih'sah seh:
tăh ăh' deh ga'i wa gwăn ni yòh' neh si'wa gwa'ih sos.
14 Des ha go wă'noh să gwăh' ne Je sus' ha go yă oh'-
seeh, Neh huh' naeh heh, iih ga da'di wa gwa'ih sah seh,
ga i'wa gwăn ni yòh' gwaa' naeh ne gi'wa gwa'ih sos:
neh săh'ăh na gă'noh doh niih' heh ni dwa'ge nooh
kuh he'o weh hoh geh; neh gwaa' ne tăh'ăh deh swa
gwe nyoo' na'e swat hyò wih' he dwa geeh duh, neh' kuh
he'o weh' hăs geeh.
15 Neh' niis he ni ga deh nòh wa'ah ni di swaa'wih-
dah'gwah de swa'yah do'wet hah, tăh ăh niih' deh soo-
gaah' noo'gweh dah dee'yah'do weet hah.
16 Da neh' gwaa' gih shăh Niih dă gyah'do weet, ga-
i'wa gwĕn ni yòh' na gyah'do weh'das hăh, neh săh'ăh ne

tąh ąh deh a go̱h ho̱h'ge ah; neh gwaa" niih, kuh Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah o̱h.

17 Neh' gwah huh ne ga yaa do̱h' ne swa ya'nes hą̆ go̱o̱,
neh ne' de ni'yas hee ne de'no̱o̱ gweh ą̆ ni'wa gwa'ih sih,
neh ga i wa gwĕn ni yòh.

18 Iih' syah daat' ne ga da'di wa gwa ih'sah seh; neh'
gwah huh Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah o̱h, ha i'wa gwa'ih so̱s
he'gyah daa deh.

19 O nąh' ho wą̆'o̱h seeh, Ga ą̆ ne gąh' nee' Yah niih'?
des ha go̱ wą̆'no̱h sää̆ gwąh ne Je sus, Tąh ąh' deh sgwa-
yąn dee ih niih, kuh Naah'nih: neh sąh'ąh, gih shąh
neh, teh sgwa yąn dee ih', aas'he swa yąn de i'no̱h' ne'huh
ha'eh gwah Naah'nih.

20 Neh' nă gąą̆ ni ga wą̆ nòh'dąą̆ ne Je sus' hòs nyeh o̱h
he'o̱ weh wat hwis'das de'is do̱h, he'no̱h weeh ha di'o̱ nya-
nih' no no̱h'sa do'gąh dih gĕh: neh ne tąh ąh deh so̱ gaah
no̱o̱ gweh' tah de'o̱ wa yą̆ o̱'nyo̱s o̱o̱h, neh ga i'o̱ nih heh,
ah so̱h' teh o'ee haa yah'da dèh he ni dyò'is daah ee.

21 O nąh' ne Je sus ha go̱ yą̆ o̱h'seeh, Neh nòh gah'-
dąn dih, da neh' nąs gwa'yah dih saak, neh kuh ne
swa i'wa neh' ak shă go̱o̱' ą̆ swą̆'eeh: neh he'o̱ weh hąą̆-
geeh', tąh ąh' deh swa gwe nyo̱o̱ neh huh' a'e swa yo̱h.

22 O nąh' ho nąą̆' ne Jews, Ą̆ gn da di yòh' gą̆'no̱o̱?
he go waa' ha do̱h', Neh he'o̱ weh' hąą̆ geeh' tąh'ąh
deh swa gwe nyo̱o̱' neh huh' a'e swa yo̱h.

23 Neh naa go̱ yą̆ o̱h'seeh, Eh dah'gĕh niis' di sweh'-
dah go̱h; heh tgąh niih' dwa geh'dah go̱h: neh huh'
di sweh'dah go̱h' nă gąą̆' he'yo̱ ăn ja deh, tąh'ąh niih
neh huh' deh dwa'geh dah'go̱h nă gąą̆' he'yo̱ ăn ja deh.

24 Neh dyò i'wah gwą̆ o̱h'seeh, neh ne swa i'wa neh'-
ak shă go̱o̱' ą̆ swą̆'eeh: neh sąh'ąh nă gą̆'ąąk deh swa'-
i wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̱o̱h he'gyah daa deh' ne neh' i gąą̆'
a'gą̆ ąąk haa yah'da deh, [ne gąh nąnt heh,] do gąs swa-
i'wa neh'ak shă go̱o̱' ą̆ swą̆'eeh.

25 Neh no̱ wą̆ o̱h seeh, So̱ dih' nah ot' niis? Neh
na go̱ yą̆ o̱h'see ne Je sus, O gwe'go̱h jih neh shah gaat
ne gąh Niih ha'eh gwah noh gwą̆'o̱s.

Neh ne gäh' ne we soh' o i'wa gee' nä gwä'as neh'
ne dä gyah'do weet he swa yah'da deh': neh gwaa
'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh ta i'wa yee ih' ne'huh; da
kuh ges nyeh'seh nä gää' he'yo än'ja deh' ne'nah-
'gok hah' dwet hah' haa yah'da deh.
Neh ne täh äh de o'dih ni'go ä yän dah'ooh he'neh
os nyeh'dah gwäh' haa yah'da deh' Nooh'nih.
O näh ne Je sus ha go'yä oh'seeh, Neh no näh'
'swa yah'dah gwah'do ook' No wa'wak noo gweh,
ih' ni yòo weh' o näh' ä swä'ni non dook' he do-
neeh' niih haa yah'da deh; neh' kuh ne täh äh
ih he'gyah da deh' deh ka'wih dah'gwah he ni wa-
lvs'yòh'dääh; neh gwaa' he ni ya'wäh oh haa gi'o-
ih Naah'nih, neh ne'neh noh o'i òh'däh shoh' gee-
lah gwah.
Da neh' kuh ne ta geh'hah oh de ya'gya dii' ne'-
täh äh ne'huh na goh'hoh ge'ah sho a'a gat'gah-
k Naah'nih; neh säh'äh ne' dyòt gont' neh a ga'-
'dän dyeeh doh', ne noh ò i'òh'däh shoh' hòh ni-
be tah.
Neh he'noh weeh' hot haah' nä gää ni yò wä no-
gòt gah'deh ne wa o wa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'.
O näh' ne Je sus ha go yä oh'seeh haa di'yah das-
ne Jews ne' wa o wa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs', Neh' gih-
ne' neh huh hä swe'no on dyeh' he ni gwä'noh dää,
ie do'gäs o weh o näh' iih gwa i'o nya nih.
Neh' gwah huh neh, ä swa yän deeh' ne ga i'wa-
ni yòh, neh kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh' änt ga'i-
ä swa da dwä ni yòh heht.
Neh ne' des ho wa wä'noh sä gwäh, Neh' ne gäh'
a ji yăh' neh A bra ham, niih' ha gwa'yah daa deh:
' kuh de wän doh' so gaah' ne'o gweh deh sho'-
ie näh; ga'ä o weh dih' ni di sa'wih dah'goh heh
h', Neh' nä swa da dwĕn ni yòh'heht?
Des ha go wä'noh sä gwäh, Do gäs', do gäs' neh'
wä'os, Son'dih gwa'nah òt ä a'i wa'neh aak, neh'
ho hah'shăh ne ga i'wa neh ak shăh.

35 Neh̄′ kuh naa hah̄′shăh̄ tąh̄ ąh na yò′i wa daa dyeh̄′
sho̱ neh̄ huh a′ąh̄ dyo̱n dah̄k′ he ga no̱h′sòòt; neh̄ gwaa′
naeh Nò′aa wak′ dyòt go̱nt′ hąh̄ dyo̱h̄.
36 Da neh̄′ dih gih̄ shąh Nò aa wak ąch he′swas haa-
nyah̄k′, ą swa da dwĕn ni yòh̄ heh̄t, do′gąs o̱ weh ne′ neh̄
ą swa da dwĕn ni yòòk.
37 A gă′no̱h do̱h̄′ naeh, he′ neh̄ neh′ A bra ham ha-
wa ji yăh̄′ he swa yah̄′da deh̄; neh̄ gwaa′ ne′ swih saa-
go̱h′ naas′gwa nyòh̄, neh̄ dyò i′wah̄ he tąh̄′ąh deh̄ dyò′-
no̱k dòòt ne gwąą no̱h′ he swa yah̄′da deh̄.
38 Neh̄′ ges nyeh′dah gwah̄ kuh ne′ nah̄ ot a gat′gat-
hwąh, hah̄ de ya gya dii Naah̄′nih: neh̄′ kuh nąăh̄′iis
neh̄ huh′ ni swa ye′a̱n dyeh̄ he ni swat′gat hwąh, hah̄ de-
swa dii′ ne she swah̄′nih.
39 Des ho̱ wa̱ wą′no̱h̄ să gwąh′ ho̱ wą′o̱h seeh, A bra-
ham′ ne′huh niih̄ sha gwah̄′nih. Ha go̱ yą o̱h′seeh ne
Je sus, neh̄′ gih̄ shąh ne do gąs′ A bra ham te ok′sah̄-
dah̄′sho̱h̄ niis, neh̄′ waeh naeh′ kuh a e swa di′wah dąn′-
dyeh do̱′o̱k nò i′òh̄ das′hăh̄ nẹh A bra ham.
40 Neh̄′ dih ną gąą ne′wah̄ swih saa go̱h′ naas′gwa-
nyòh̄, neh̄′ no̱o̱′′gweh ne she swa′o wii ne ga i′wa gwĕn-
ni yòh̄, neh̄′ niih̄ a ga′o̱ gąh Ha wĕn ni′yòh̄ gĕh dya weh′-
dah go̱h: tąh̄ ąh′ naeh neh̄ huh de o yee ąh′ ną gąą,
neh, A bra ham.
41 Neh̄′ niis ji swa′di wah′dąn dyeeh do̱h no i′òh̄ das′-
hăh̄ ne she swah̄′nih. O nąh′ ho wą′o̱h seeh, Tąh̄ ąh
niih̄ neh̄ huh′ deh̄ dya′we no̱o̱h′ heh o̱ gweh o̱ gwa′-
do̱h̄ o̱h neh′ gah̄ no̱′weh hăăh das′hă go̱o̱h; Sha yah̄′-
daat gwaa′ sho̱ niih̄ neh sha gwah̄′nih, neeh̄′ Naa′-
wĕn ni yòh̄.
42 Neh̄ na go̱ yą o̱h′seeh, ne Je sus, Neh̄′ gih̄ shąh
Naa′wĕn ni yòh̄′ theh̄ she′swah̄ nih′, aas′gwa nò′o̱h gwaak
waeh ne′huh: neh̄ sąh̄ ąh ne′ neh̄ huh dwa ga′do nii
neh̄ huh dwa geh′dah go̱h he ta yah̄′da deh̄ Na wĕn ni-
yòh̄; tąh̄ ąh kuh neh, iih̄′ sho̱ ak ni′go̱ ąh̄ neh̄ huh′
no̱′da wa ge no̱′o̱o̱k, neh̄ gwaa′ ta geh′hah̄ o̱h.
43 A′naeh go waa′ deh̄ a o̱h′ a e′swah̄ ni go̱ ą yąn daht′

na gi'wa nòòt'? neħ waeh ga i'ǫ nih' ḥeh deħ aa ǫh' a e'-
swa ǫǫk ne gwą̈ą̈ nǫħ.
44 Neħ he ni gaħ nis yòħ'dą̈ą̈h niis' neh she swaħ'nih,
neħ neh'huh na nis'he ǫ nǫħ; neħ' kuh he ni oħ'ni go'oħ-
dą̈ą̈h neħ di swa'da des'ah dǫh neħ huh' ni swa ye'ąn-
dyeħ: neħ na'dyò'ǫ ǫħ, shǫn da'wah saa wą̈ħ' shǫ chi-
yòħ'dą̈ą̈; tą̈ħ ą̈h' kuh de wą̈n dǫh' neħ huh de at' he-
ni gaa yą̈ħ' ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ; neħ ga i'ǫ nih heh
tą̈ħ ą̈h deħ waat' haa yaħ'da deħ ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ.
Neħ no ną̈h' neħ' waas'nyeh dak' no no'wą̈ħ ǫǫħ, neħ'
waas'nyeh dak ne'a ǫh hwąħ' ho'wą̈h; neħ są̈ħ'ą̈h no'no-
wą̈ą̈h, neħ kuh ta gą̈h jih'; he gaa deħ' [no no wą̈ħ ǫǫħ.]
45 Neħ' kuh ga i ǫ nih he neħ' òħ gwa'o wiħ' ne
ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ,' tą̈ħ ą̈h' deħ aa ǫh' aas gwa'i wa
gwĕn ni yòs'.
46 Sǫ' naħ ot he ni swa dii' ho gwee nyǫǫh' ą̈ą'i'wa-
gwa'ih siħ a gyą̈ħ'his', gi wa'neħ as'? Da neħ' giħ shą̈h'
kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ' ą̈ ges'nyeh dak, a'naeh go-
waa' deħ aa ǫh' aas gwa'i wa gwĕn nii yòs'?
47 Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ Na wĕn ni'yòħ gĕh ta weh'dah-
gǫh, hot hǫn deħ' he'ni a wą̈ nòħ'dą̈ą̈ Na wĕn ni yòħ: neħ'
diħ ga i'ǫ nih' tą̈ħ ą̈h deħ swa'ǫk haħ, he tą̈ħ'ą̈h Ha-
wĕn ni'yòħ gĕh deħ di sweh dah'gǫh.
48 O ną̈h neħ' Jews des ho wą wą̈'nǫħ sää gwą̈h, hǫ-
wą̈'ǫh seeh, Neħ'gą̈h ne tą̈ħ'ą̈h deħ dya gwa ye'is taħ ha-
gwa dǫh' Sa ma ri tan' nǫħ syaħ'doħ dą̈h, neħ' kuh na-
nis'he o nǫħ' hes haaħ?
49 Det hos'nyeħ ǫh ne Je sus, Tą̈ħ'ą̈h niiħ de e'aaħ
na nis'he o nǫħ; neħ gwaa' niiħ nee'są̈ ni yòs'dǫh Naaħ'-
niħ, neħ' niis ne sgwah są̈ nǫ et'gą̈nt haħ.
50 Neħ gwaħ huh' ne tą̈ħ ą̈h' neeħ deħ a'gih saa gǫh'
na ga da'deh są̈ ni yòs; sha yaħ'daat gwaa ne'huh na-
wiħ'sa gǫh, neħ' kuh daa'yaħ do'wet ḥaħ.
51 Do gą̈s', do gą̈s', òħ gwą̈'ǫs', Neħ giħ shą̈h ne'ǫ-
gweh ą̈ òh są̈ nǫ'ni aak he ni gwą̈'nòħ dą̈ą̈, de wą̈n dǫh'
ta'at gaat hòh' ne' gą̈ ee yaht.
52 O ną̈h ne Jews' hǫ wą̈'ǫh see, o ną̈h gwas' o do'-

gǎh ọọh, ọ gwǎ'nọh dọh, heh, ha nis'he o nọh' hes hah.
Neh na we'e yọọ ne A bra ham, kuh neh ho di do gǎs'-
da ni ak; da neh di'waeh neh, saa dọh, Neh'gih shǎh
ne ọ gweh ǎ òh'sǎ nọ'ni aak he ni gwǎ'nòh dǎǎ, tǎh ǎh'
de wǎn dọh' ta'ak dọọ ne' gǎ ee yaht.
53 Neh gǎ'neh, si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nǎ ǎ gwat', na eh'
he ni yòh'dǎ nọh' ne sha gwah'nih A bra ham; o nǎh'
naeh ha we'e yọọ? neh' gwah huh' no'di do gǎs'dá ni'ak
o nǎh' ho ni'ee yọọ: sọn di'nah ót niis' sa da dọọ nih'?
54 Det hos'nyeh ọh ne Je sus, Neh' gih shǎh niih'
shọ' kuh dǎ ga da dǎh'sǎ ọ nyọ ọọk, tǎh ǎh ne'neh deh-
tah'gwis dǎh he ni wa'geh sǎ'nòh dǎǎ: neh ne'huh Nah'-
nih ha geh'sǎ ni'yòs dọh, he'ọ weh' ha yah da deh swa-
dọh', neh niis she swa wĕn ni yòh.
55 Tǎh ǎh dih ah sọh' deh she swa yǎn de ih; neh
gwaa Niih nee'yǎn de ih; da neh' gih shǎh' kuh tah-
gih', tǎh ǎh' dee'yǎn dee ih', neh waeh a gǎ'nò wǎǎ s'wa-
dọh, shah da'e dwa yah'da dǎh: neh gwaa' nee'yǎn dee-
ih, neh kuh na geh'sǎ nọ nii' he'ni a wǎ nòh'dǎǎ.
56 Neh ne she swah'nih A bra ham ha wĕn'det gǎh-
des ọh, na'a gǎh na gǎǎ'nis hǎh: da neh' kuh noot'gǎs-
twǎh, waa'dọh họ'ǎh, gwah huh.
57 O nǎh ne Jews họ wǎ ọh see; Tǎh ǎh' ah sọh' wǎ'
ni was'hǎǎ deh sòs'hi yah'gọh, da neh' gǎh ne'see gǎǎ,
neh, A bra ham?
58 Ha gọ yǎ ọh see ne Je sus, Do gǎs', do gǎs' neh
noh gwǎ'ọs, Si'gwaa nọh wạn dih', ah sọh' de ọọ hek' ne
A bra ham, chi gọọ heh' shọ niih.
59 O nǎh' de o'dih gwaa'nọh ne' gah sgwa ah' nǎ ọ'wǎh-
yaak: neh dih ne waa'dah set, hes ho ya gǎh'ọh kuh
no nọh'sa do'gǎh dih'gĕh, neh huh' shẹ de a di yah'do gǎh-
shọh' nit'ha wee nọọ, neh huh ni ya wǎh ọh ho ǎh'dọh.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' dih he'nọh weeh ho ǎh'do ọn dyeh', wa o gǎh'
ne'ọ gweh de a'gah gwee gọh, chi yòh'dǎǎ' shọ sha-
ǎ'nọ gǎǎt.

O nāh. neh, ha go i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho nāā', di'o nya nih, so'nah ot' go i wa neh'ak heh oh', nā gāā' gweh, o gii', neh no wan'deh doh, heh, de a'gah-e'go on dyeh sha ā no gāāt'?

Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Tāh'āh nā gāā' ho'gweh ò'i wa'neh ak'heh oh, tāh āh kuh ha'eh gwah no wan'-ì doh; neh gwaa' sho na yò do'gah teht no i'òh das'-h Na'wĕn ni yòh haa yah'da deh.

Neh sāh'āh ne' tga gont neh' ā ga dyòòh'daat no'-h das'hăh haa yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh he nā yo'-heht ā wā nis hă deek: neh ne daa weh' nā yòh'gāā, nāh' deh soo gaah' no gweh' deh jò gwe nyoo o sa-ı dyòòh'daat.

Neh' he nā yo'nis heht yo ān'jah gĕh ā geh'seek, neh yòh'hat hes'dah goh he'yo ān'ja deh he'gyah daa deh.

Da neh' no nāh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he waas'-ìht, yo ān'jah gĕh ho nis'gyon dyooh, o gah'sdāāh' o nih' nòs'găh, da neh' wa òh'gaah naa gaah'gĕh ne a'gah gwee goh' no gah sdāāh,

Neh na wā'oh seeh, Sah dān dih, hoh sno'a eh ne se-h'shoh he dyò doos'hòòt' ne Si lo am, (neh gān doh' nāh' de ga'wĕn no de nyooh', Dwa dā'nyeh doh.) Neh-ı ni ya'wāh oh hoh dān'dyos oh, he ot'ga o'eh kuh, hòh'dan dyooh' kuh, sha dok'ha dyeh.

Neh' dih. ne de ā nā noh'sa ne'gās yoh, neh kuh di'yah daa deh ne to wa'gāā neh'sgwah neh neh, de-ah gwee goh', ho nāā', Tāh āh' gāh deh neeh' nā gāā' yah'da deh, nāāh'dyon dak', hah neeh hak' kuh?

Neh'gyee ne'oo nāā, Neh āāh' nā gāā: o yah'shoh-hā noo doh', Neh āāh' des hya'dyee āh; neh gwa aa wāāh' ne'a oh hwah', Iih' ne'huh.

Neh huh' non da'weh dak ho wā'oh see, A ni ya-i ooh' heh o deh'ho do'gwa oh neh se gaah'shooh'?

Det hòs'nyeh oh ha wāā', Neh noo'gweh Je sus' waa yaas, ho gah'sdā o nii, neh ha òh'gaa ne ge gaah'-, ha gā'oh seeh' kuh, Neh huh' hòh seeh' he'dyo-s hoot' ne Si lo am, hoh sno'a eh ne se gaah shoh:

neh̆ na gah'dä̧n dyo̱s'o̱h oh̆ gat'ga o'eh̆ kuh; da neh̆'
neh, a ge'gä̧s o̱h.
12 O nä̧h' ho̱ wä̧'o̱h see, Ga'ä̧ o̱ weh' nit hehs'? Ha-
wä̧ä̧' deh̆ a'gä̧ no̱h'do̱h̆.
13 Neh̆ o nä̧h' neh̆ huh ho̱ wa̱'yah̆ tee haa di'yah̆ daa-
deh̆ ne Pha ri sees, he no̱n da'gä̧ o̱n dyeh̆' de a'gah gwee-
go̱h.
14 Da neh̆ na wĕn da do'gä̧h do̱h̆'gĕh ne shaa'gah sdä̧-
o̱ nih̆' ne Je sus, no näh' shah̆ to'gah gwa'ih sih̆.
15 O na'eh̆ ne Pha ri sees' sho̱ wa̱n do̱s'o̱h, he nì dya'-
wä̧s dah'go̱h sho dok'hah̆ heh̆'o̱h. Ha go̱ yä̧ o̱h see, Neh̆'
no gah̆'sdä̆äh̆ waa'o̱o̱h̆ ne ge gaah̆'ges'ho̱h̆; da neh̆' ne
swak no'a eh, sge gä̧h' kuh do gä̧s.
16 Neh̆ huh' ni ya'wä̧h̆ o̱h o nä̧h gyee' ho nä̧ä̧ ne
Pha ri sees, Neh̆ nä̧ä̧ gä̧ä̧' ho̱ gweh, tä̧h̆ ä̧h Ha wĕn ni'-
yòh̆ gĕh deh̆ ta'weh dah'go̱h, neh̆ ga i o̱ nih̆' he tä̧h̆ ä̧h
de ot'ga a o̱h̆ na wä̧n da do'gä̧h do̱h wä̧ nis'hă deh̆. O yah̆'-
sho̱h̆ kuh ne o nä̧ä̧', A no̱ ya wä̧h' neh̆ huh ni yò'i dŏh̆'-
das hă'nă ă gwat no̱'o̱n dyeeh̆' na o'i wa neh̆ a'go̱ o̱o̱k'?
O nä̧h' oh̆ to'dih̆ ni'go̱ ä̧n di a no̱o̱h̆ he'ni ä̧ no̱n diih.
17 O na'eh̆ sho̱ wä̧'o̱h see, ne de a'gah gwee go̱h',
A nah̆ ot niis' ä̧h sih̆' haa yah̆'da deh̆', heh' des hya'gah-
gwa'ih so̱o̱h'? Neh̆ ne'a wä̧ä̧h, Neh̆ no do'gä̧s daa nih.
18 Neh̆ gwaa' ne Jews, tä̧h̆'ä̧h de o dii'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'do̱o̱h̆ haa yah̆'da deh̆, ne da'a gah'gwe go̱'no̱h̆, o̱ sa'-
dòk haak kuh, he ni yòò weh̆' no nä̧h' neeh̆ hwa o̱ wä̧ ni'-
no̱o̱k no̱ wa̱n'deh̆ do̱h̆ ne' des ho̱ wa̱ gah'gwa ih'so̱o̱h.
19 O nä̧h' ho̱ wä̧ no̱n'do̱s o̱h, ho nä̧ä̧', Iis' gä̧h ne gä̧h'
she ji'a wak, neh̆' ne ja do̱h' de a' gah gwe'go̱ o̱n dyeh̆'
sha'ä̧ no̱n gä̆ăt? A dih ni ya'wä̧h̆ o̱o̱h heh o nä̧h ne wah̆
sha gä̧ä̧h?
20 To dis'nyeh̆ o̱h' no wa̱n'deh̆ do̱h, waa nih̆', Neh̆ no̱-
gyä̧'no̱h do̱h̆ heh̆ iih̆' sha gi'a wak nä̧ gä̧ä̧, de a'gah gwe'-
go̱ o̱n dyeh̆' kuh sha ä̧ no̱ gä̆ăt'.
21 Neh̆ gwaa' he no̱ da ga ye'ăh̆ dak o nä̧h ne'wah̆
sha'dòòk hah̆, tä̧h̆'ä̧h deh̆ o̱ gyä̧ no̱h'do̱h̆: neh̆' gih̆ shä̧h
neh so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot des sho̱ wa̱ gah gwa ih'so̱o̱h tä̧h̆ ä̧h

deh o gyą̆ noh'doh; o nąh' na eh' ho doo dyąh; she ja'-
on dooh: tga gont' na eh ha o hwah' ąnt ha da des'nyehs.
22 Neh huh nă găă ni yò wă no geeh' non da'is nyeht
no wan'deh doh; neh ga i'o nih heh sha go'dis haa'nis
ne Jews', neh săh'ăh ne Jews o năh' to di yă năn'dah-
oh ho non'di wih'sah oh neh, soo gaah' gih shăh ne'o-
gweh o yăn deet' ă o nih ha i'wa gwĕn ni yòs tah kuh
heh do găs neeh ne Christ, neh năs'ho wa yah'dit găh'
he ă nont'gă nis'at hah.
23 Neh dyò i'wah waa nih' no wan'deh doh, o năh'
na eh ho doo'dyăh; neeh' she ja'on dooh.
24 O na'eh hes ho'wă no'gos oh ne'o gweh ne de'a gah-
gwe'go noh, neh no wă'oh seeh, Neh Na'wĕn ni yòh'
dee''săh să o nyooh; o gwă'noh doh heh ho i'wa neh'a-
goh nă găă' ho gweh.
25 Det hòs'nyeh oh ha wăă', Neh' ne dyă gwah' gih-
shăh ho i'wa neh'a goh, do gaht' tăh ăh, tăh ăh' naeh
niih deh a'gă noh'doh: jò i'waat gwaah', na gă'noh doh,
neh' he ni yòh'dăă nah de ge'gah gwe'go noh, o năh nee-
wah sge găh.
26 O na eh sho wă'oh seeh, A'no ya yeeh'? a'no o yceh
oh tya gah gwa'ih sih'?
27 Neh ne sha go yă oh'seeh, O năh waeh' naeh gwa-
o wii, da tăh'ăh deh swa'o găăh: a'naeh go waa' i swee'
ah soh' ă ja'gwa ook? Swa gaa yăs' dih neh ha'eh gwah
năăh' iis ăs he swa'i o nya'ni aak?
28 O năh' wa o wa noh'gon dăh; neh kuh ne'o năă',
Neh' niis heh si'was heh; neh' niih sha gwa'i was'heh
ne Mo ses.
29 O gwă'noh doh neh Na''wĕn ni yòh, hos nyeh seeh
ne Mo ses; da' o năh nă găă' ho gweh, tăh'ăh'' naeh
deh o'gwă noh'doh he''nit ha wee noo.
30 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne'o gweh,' neh na go yă oh seeh,
A ni yòh dăă'? a yăăh', ăăh, o i'wa năă'gwat nă găă, heh
tăh'ăh deh swă'noh doh he'nit ha wee noo, neh gwaa'
heh des ha ge gah'gwa ih'soo.
31 Neh' waeh no gwă'noh doh tăh'ăh deh sha'gòt hon-

deh′ Na′wĕn ni yòh ne go i′wa neh′a go̱h; neh gwaa′
gih shä̧h neh′ so̱ gaah′ ne′o̱ gweh neh′ ä̧ o′i wa yä̧ ni aak
Na′wĕn ni yòh, neh huh′ kuh nä̧ o ye′ä̧n dyeh he′nit hoh′-
ni gooh dä̧ä̧h neh ne′huh ne′neh hot ho̱n deh′.
32 Neh he′no̱h o̱′nis heht chi dyòh′saah he′yo̱ ä̧n ja deh,
de wä̧n do̱h′ deh o̱′gwa o̱o̱ gä̧h neh′ so̱o̱ gaah′ ne′o̱ gweh
do̱ sa o gah gwa′ih sih neh de a′gah gwe′go̱ o̱n dyeh′ i gä̧ä̧
ho′no̱ gä̆ do̱h.
33 Neh gih shä̧h nä̧ gä̧ä̧ ho̱ gweh aa′gä̧ no̱h Ha wä̧-
ni′yòh gĕh deh ta′weh dah′go̱h, tä̧h ä̧h′ de o gwe nyo̱o̱h′
hah gwĭs′dä̧h no̱′o̱n dyeeh.
34 Des ho̱ wa̧ wä̧′no̱h sä̆ä̆ gwä̧h, ho̱ wä̧′o̱h seeh, Neh
no gwe′go̱h jih ga i′wa neh′ak shä̆ go̱o̱ sä̧ no̱ gä̧ do̱h; da
neh′ gä̧h nih seeh ä̧k he i o̱ nyä̧h? O nä̧h′ as deh ho̱-
sa′o̱ wa̱′yah dòh′yaak.
35 Wa i′wa′o̱o̱k ne Je sus, heh as deh gwah′ hes ho̱-
wa̧ yah′doh yaa go̱h: neh huh dih no nä̧h′ sa o′yah daa′-
hä̧ä̧ wih, ha wä̧′o̱h seeh, Neh gä̧h neh heh si′wa gwĕn-
ni yòs′tah No′a wak′ Na′wĕn ni yòh?
36 Det hòs′nyeh o̱h, ha wä̧ä̧, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh′, so̱n-
dih′ naeh nah òt′, a e′i″wa gwĕn ni yòs′ dih?
37 Neh na wä̧′o̱h seeh ne Je sus′, Neh′ ne de ja o̱h
heh se′gä̧s o̱h, neh′ gwah huh ha o̱ hwa̧h, ne′wah ne
de jiit haah.
38 Neh neh′ ha wä̧ä̧′, Syah′da gwĕn ni yòh′, òh gi″wa-
gwĕn ni yòs. O nä̧h eh dah′gèh ho da do̱ nyas′o̱h de ò′-
yah da no′o̱h gwa no̱h.
39 O nä̧h′ ha wä̧ä̧ ne Je sus, Neh′ ne de gyah′do-
weh′daa neh′ he′neh huh a gyo̱o̱h nä̧ gä̧ä̧ he yo̱ ä̧n ja-
deh; neh′ dih haa di′yah daa deh′ ne tä̧h′ä̧h i gä̧ä̧′ de′-
a di gä̧h, ä̧ o̱n dii gä̧h′ ne′neh; neh kuh ha di′yah daa-
deh′ na′di gä̧h, i gä̧ä̧, dä̧ o̱ di gah′gweek na eh ne′neh.
40 O nä̧h gyee′, ne Pha ri sees, ne′ shah gaat′ hä̧ä̧-
nehs wa ä̧′no̱ o̱o̱k′ nä̧ gä̧ä̧ he no̱h o′wä̧ no̱′geh heht, neh
ne wa o̱′wä̧ o̱s, Neh gä̧ nä̧ä̧h iih ne de ya gwa gah′gwe-
go̱h?
41 Ha go̱′yä̧ o̱h′seeh ne Je sus, Neh′ gih shä̧h neh′

taħ de swa gah'gwe go̱h a'gą̆ą̆ no̱ħ ne'huh deħ swa yą̆ħ'
ne ga i'wa neħ'ak shăħ; neħ gwaa' ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ne'waħ swa-
do̱h', a'gwaa gą̆h; neħ huh ni dyò'a wih'dah go̱h'. ah'so̱h
gaa yą̆ħ' ne swa i'wa neħ'ak shăħ.

OI'WAĦ X.

DO gą̆s', do gą̆s' òħ gwą̆'o̱s, Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ ne'o̱-
gweh, ą̆ gą̆'o̱o̱k neħ huh deħ to'yo̱ħ dah'go̱o̱ħ he'o̱-
weħ ni gaħ ą̆ ò'ga ą̆nt he wą̆ no̱n dyą̆ dah'gwaħ ne de yò-
di no̱ħ'gą̆ o̱nt, neħ gwaah' no'yaħ jih no̱n da ăħ''thą̆s dak,
neħ shaħ gaat ne'neħ na no̱s'gwa o̱h, kuh neh sha goh'-
set haħ.

2 Neħ gwaaħ' ha yaħ'da deħ ne' neħ huh hą̆ o̱'yo̱ħ dak
he gah ho'ga ą̆nt, neħ ne huh' naeh naas de'is taħ ne
de yò di no̱ħ'gą̆ o̱nt.

3 Neħ noos de'is do̱h he gah ho'ga ą̆nt wa oh'ho do̱o̱-
gwes' naeh ne'neħ; wą̆ no̱o̱k haħ' gwaħ huh ne de yò-
di no̱ħ'gą̆ o̱nt he'ni a wą̆ noħ'dą̆ą̆; neħ gwaħ huh he a'-
go̱ò̱ no̱k'dah gwaħ noos he'ną̆ħ sho̱ħ de yò di no̱ħ gą̆ o̱nt
ne wa di'yas dah'gwa no̱ħ: neħ' gwaħ huh waa go̱s haa iħ
no ną̆h' wa go̱ yaħ'dit gą̆h.

4 Neħ kuh no ną̆h da go̱ yaħ'dit gą̆h ha o̱ hwa̱ħ ha ą̆n-
deħ he ni wą̆ą̆ neħ, neħ neh ho no̱n dă dyeħs ne ga ą̆n-
diħ gwah hą̆ eeh: neħ są̆ħ'ą̆h ne wa di yą̆n dee ih he-
ni a'wą̆ nòħ'dą̆ą̆.

5 Neħ kuh no yaħ' ha yaħ dee no̱o̱ħ tą̆ħ ą̆h naeħ
deħ aa o̱h a'oo no̱n dą̆ħ, neħ gwa' sho̱o̱ ną̆ wą̆ no̱n deħ'-
gòħ he ni a'yaħ daa deħ; neħ są̆ħ ą̆h ne tą̆ħ ą̆h' naeħ
deħ wa di yą̆n dee ih he ni a di wą̆'nòħ dą̆ą̆ no yaħ' hă no̱'-
gweħ dee no̱o̱ħ.

6 Neħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ de ga yą̆ o̱n dăăħ go̱h ne Je sus waa'go̱s-
nyeh'dah gwą̆ħ: neħ gwaa' ne tą̆ħ ą̆h de ò diħ ni'go ą̆-
yą̆n daħ'o̱o̱ħ ne' no̱ħ o i òħ'dą̆ħ waa'go̱s nyeh'dah gwą̆ħ.

7 O naeħ ne Je sus sha go̱ yą̆ o̱h seeħ, Do gą̆s', do gą̆s'
òħ gwą̆'o̱s, Iiħ'' ne gą̆ħ gah hò'gą̆ ą̆nt he ni wą̆'niħ dyo̱ħ
ne de yò di no̱ħ'gą̆ o̱nt.

8 Ga gwe goh' he ni yoo neh', o ăn dooh o ga'dăh-
gwa nii, neh na di'nos gwa'oh, neh kuh ne sha go'noh-
set'hah: Tăh ăh gwaa' de o wăn nont'hon daa doh ne de-
yò di noh'gă ont.
9 Iih'' ne găh he gah ho'ga ănt: neh neh son dih-
gwa'nah ot ne'o gweh neh huh hă o'yoh dak he'gyah daa-
deh', ăs ho wa yah'da gòh ne'neh; neh huh' hă o yo ook,
dănt ha ya găh'seek kuh, ă os'hă nyeh'seek gwah huh he'-
o weh' ok'hwa yăn doh.
10 Tăh'ăh noo yah' de a'yoh dah'gwah na nos'gwa oh,
neh' sho nă o'nos gòh, neh kuh năs'ha go nyòh, neh'
gwah huh nă o'i wah'doht: neh' niih' a gyoh'dah goh
na'ă noo hek' i găă, neh gwah huh neh' si''gwa he ni-
yò'doh hon doh he na'ò di yăn dahk' ne neh' nah òt.
11 Iih ne găh ne tga i'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gă-
ont has de'is tah: neh ne tgai'wa yee ih ne de yò di-
noh'gă ont has de'is tah, neh ha go'yat gah'wih hoo'heh
ne de yò di noh gă ont.
12 Neh gwaa' neh ha hah'shăh i găă' sho, tăh ăh na-
eh ne de yò di noh'gă ont a'as de'is taak, tăh ăh' kuh
neh' de ò'she năh ne de yò di noh'gă ont, ga nyòòh' sho
wa a găh ne ta'yo nih da weh, o năh' kuh waa go yaat-
gah ne de yò di noh'gă ont, wa'deh gòh; o năh' na eh
ne ta'yo nih wa'go ye nooh, oh ta go ya'deh se o gwat'
gwah huh ne de yò di noh'gă ont.
13 Neh ne waa'deh gòh na hah'shăh, neh ga i'o nih
heh' ha hah'shăh sho, tăh ăh' kuh deh ga i wah hòò'-
noh'doh ne de yò di noh'gă ont.
14 Iih ne găh ne tgai'wa yee ih' ne de yò di noh'gă-
ont has de'is tah, gyăn de ih' gwah huh na ges'he năh'-
shoh ne de yò di noh'gă ont, neh' gwah huh na'gyăn-
dee ih' năăh iih na ges'he năh.
15 Neh shah gaat gwaa he ni yòh'dăă ha gyăn dee ih
Naah'nih, neh huh' năăh' iih ni yòh'dăă he yăn dee ih'
Naah'nih: da neh neh eh dah'gĕh oh khe'yă os he goh-
heh ne de yò di noh'gă ont.
16 O yah' gwah huh gyee ne de yò di noh'gă ont ak-

nos'gwa yǎh, tǎh ǎh neh huh' deh wa di yah'daah he'noh-
de'gah ǎn'doh něk huh; da neh ne'neh tga gont ha'eh-
gwah ǎnt ke'aah, ǎ wǎ'no ook haak', gwah huh', ne'
gwǎǎ noh; neh neh ǎs gah ǎnt''gǎ ook sho, sha yah'-
daat' kuh nǎ òs'de is'do ook.
17 Neh huh dih' ni dya wee nooh' hak no'oh gwah
Naah'nih neh ga i'o nih heh eh dah'gěh òh gyǎǎh he'-
goh heh, neh kuh na yo gwe'nyo'ok i gǎǎh ne' dǎs gek.
18 Deh soo gaah' ta a geh'gwah he goh heh; neh gwaa'
neh iih' sho ak ni'go ǎh eh dah'gěh a gyǎǎh. Neh'
niih a geh'has des'hǎ yǎh neh eh dah'gěh ǎ gyǎǎh; neh'
kuh neh iih' a geh has des'ha yǎh ne' dǎs gek. Neh
ne gǎh neh huh' ni a gi òh'dǎs da nii Naah nih.
19 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wǎh oh neh da yo'i wah'heht
he'na o wǎ no'wǎh syooh oh tǎ no dyahk' aeh' ne Jews.
20 O nǎh' ho nont'gah deh ho nǎǎ' Neh' na nis'he o noh
ho aah, neh'kuh no wǎ'na ih; a'na eh go waah' she swat'-
hon deh?
21 O yah'shoh gyee ho nǎǎ', Tǎh ǎh' neh huh de a wǎ-
noh dǎǎ nǎ gǎǎh' neh' ha nis'he o noh' ho'aah. Ho gwe-
nyoo gǎh' na nis'he o noh' ne doo sa'o gah gwa'ih sih ne
de a'gah gwee goh?
22 Da neh ne Je ru sa lem o nǎh neh huh' ho non'-
dek hwe'o oh ne sho sa di'nò aa eh; neh ne gòs he'neh.
23 Neh ne Je sus, neh huh' i eh' o gyeh' no noh'sa-
do gǎh dih gěh, he'oo weh he oo sgont ne So lo mon.
24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee noo ne Jews oh to wa-
deh'sǎǎ dooh, neh no wǎ'oh seeh, Ga ǎ ne gǎh na yo'nis-
heht neh huh' nǎs gwa ye'ǎ ook' dǎ yo'gwah ni go'ǎ ge-
aak'? Neh gih shǎh ne do gǎs' iis' ne' Christ, da-
gwa'o wih, ǎ yò o gah'do ook.
25 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh ne Je sus, hǎ wǎǎ, Gwa-
oo wii', naeh; tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwěn ni'yòs-
doh: neh ne ga i'òh das'hǎh a ga'di wah'dǎn dyeh doh
hoh'sǎ no gooh' Naah'nih, neh' a gi wa gwa'ih sah seh ne
neh.
26 Tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwěn ni'yòs tah, neh ga-

i'o̱ nih heh tą̆ħ ą̆h' neħ huh deħ di swa dyaħ'dă̆ă̆ gwą̆h
he gą̆n dyòh'gwa deħ na ges'he ną̆ħ'sho̱ħ de yò di no̱ħ'gą̆-
o̱nt : neħ huh' nit gwa ye ăħ'seeh,
27 Neħ na ges'he ną̆ħ sho̱ħ de yò'di no̱ħ'gă o̱nt a gwą̆'-
no̱ yą̆n dee ih ; neħ kuh nă̆ą̆ħ iiħ ne' ke yą̆n dee iħ,
neħ' kuh nak no̱'dă dyeħs.
28 Neħ kuh ke yaa wis neh hwaħ ò i'wa da dyeħ' yo̱h-
hes'hăħ ; tą̆ħ ą̆h' kuh dee wą̆n do̱h' ta ga'i wah do̱h' he-
wą̆ no̱ heħ, hą̆ yo'i wa da dyeħ ; tą̆ħ ą̆h' deħ so̱ gaaħ' ne'-
o̱ gweh ta'a yaħ'da dah'gòh ne' ges òħ'daħ gĕħ.
29 Neħ Naaħ'nih naa'ga wii he wa di'yaħ daa deħ, neħ
si''gwaa ha go wa ną̆h' nee''ga gwe go̱h : tą̆ħ ą̆h dih deh-
so̱o̱ gaaħ'' ne'o̱ gweh de o gwe nyo̱o̱h' na'a go̱'yaħ da'dah-
gòh nas oh'daħ gĕh' Naaħ'nih.
30 Neħ' niiħ kuh Naaħ'nih sgat' sho̱ he yo̱ gya-
do̱ħ'o̱h.
31 O ną̆h' det ho'diħ sgwă'gwa'no̱ħ ne Jews, wa ą̆ą̆-
neeħ', ą̆s sha'gwaħ sgwe'òħ yaak.
32 Des ha go̱ wą̆'no̱ħ să̆ă gwą̆h' ne Je sus, Wee sòħ ne
ga'i òħ dach hi yòħs ne gwat gat'twaħ daa niih, neħ huh'
dwak ha'wih do̱h haa yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'nih ; ga ą̆ ni ga i-
òħ'das hăăħ' ne gą̆h' ą̆s gwaħ'sgwe'òħ yak daak' ?
33 Des ho̱ wa wą̆'no̱ħ să gwą̆h ne Jews, ho nă̆ą̆, Tą̆ħ ą̆h
naeh neħ ta''gwaħ sgwe'òħ yaak dak' ne ga i'òħ dach hi-
yòò ; neħ gwaa' heh oħ sa dwą̆ no̱'et gą̆nt ; neħ' kuh
ga i'o̱ nih neh' iis, so̱ gweh' sho̱,. Ha wĕn ni yòħ' sa da-
do̱ nii.
34 Des ha go̱ wą̆'no̱ħ să gwą̆h' ne Je sus ha go̱ yą̆ o̱h'see,
Tą̆ħ'ą̆h gą̆h deħ ga''ya do̱ħ ne swa ya'nes hă go̱o̱, Neħ
na gą̆ą̆, Iis ne'huh swa'wĕn ni yòħ ?
35 Neħ gih shą̆h neh ha di'wĕn ni yòħ ha go̱'yas dah'-
go̱h, he'o̱ weh ni a di yaħ'da deħ o yo̱s'o̱h na'wą̆ą̆'no̱ħ
Na wĕn ni yòħ, neħ kuh no wą̆ no̱ do'gą̆h diħ deħ o'gwe-
nyo̱o̱' ne da'ga yaħ'go̱ o̱k ;
36 Swaa do̱h dih ha yaħ'da deħ nă̆ gą̆ą̆ Nòòħ'niħ ho-
yaħ'dăă gwą̆h, ho i'o̱nt, ho yaħ'da do'gą̆h diħ kuh ha'o̱-
niih, nĕk huh yo̱ ą̆n'jaħ gĕh to yaħ'da nyeh do̱h, Neħ neh

sa dwą̆ no̤ et gą̆nt hah̄, neh̄ ga'i o̤ nih heh' a gą̆ąh, Iih̄' ne-
gąh̄ No'aa wak Na'wĕn ni yòh̄!
37 Neh̄ gih̄ shąh nă gă'a̤ak neh̄ dah̄ a ga di'wah dą̆n'-
dyeh do̤h neh' ho i'òh̄ das'hăh̄ Naah̄'nih, są̆ no̤h' wa eh
ą̆s gwa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
38 Neh̄ gwa' gih̄ shąh ne'neh̄ huh ni wa gye'a̤n dyeh̄,
ă gă'a̤ak gih̄ shąh' naeh niih̄ deh̄ sgwa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
do̤o̤h̄, neh̄' swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs' ne ga i'òh̄ das hăh̄:
neh̄ na e swą̆ ni'no̤ dook i gą̆ą̆, a e swa i wa gwĕn ni yòs'
gwah̄ huh, heh neh̄ huh' hah̄ no̤nt Nooh̄'nih he gyah̄ da-
deh̄, neh̄ huh' kuh' ną̆ąh̄'iih̄ geh̄ no̤nt' ha yah̄'da deh̄.
39 Neh̄ huh' ni dyo ye ăh̄'dah go̤h o na'eh̄ sho nih'sa-
go̤h he no̤'da di ye'ăh̄ dak, a'o̤ wa̤ ye no̤o̤h̄; neh̄' dih ne-
waa'go̤h̄ nya gąh̄s he ni a'dis oh'da deh̄;
40 Neh̄' aeh̄ neh si'gwa no̤h̄ wa̤n dih' ne Jor dą̆n
hes ha we no̤o̤h, he o̤ weh, ne John to dye'ąh do̤h sha-
go̤ ne gò săh; neh̄' neh̄ huh he o dyą̆n das'o̤h.
41 Da neh̄' ne' gòt gah̄'deh̄ he o̤ wa̤ yah̄'do wąh̄'o̤h,
neh̄ ne' ho ną̆ą̆, Tąh̄'ąh na eh ne John o i oh̄ das'hă-
nă'gwat de o dye'ăs o̤h; neh̄ gwaa' no i'wa gwee go̤h
he ni os'nyeh̄ o̤h ne John ną̆ gą̆ą̆ haa yah̄'da deh̄ no̤o̤'-
gweh ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄.
42 Da neh̄ ne got gah̄'deh̄ wa o̤ wa̤'i wa gwĕn ni yòs
ne' neh̄ huh.

O I'WAH XI.

NEH he ni ya'wąh̄ o̤h ha yah̄'da do gą̆ą̆' ne'o̤ gweh
ho no̤o̤k'da nih, Laz a rus ha yaa so̤h, Beth a ny ha-
no̤o̤ geh̄, he'o̤ weh ni ga'non daa yąh̄' ye no̤o̤'geh̄ ne
Ma ry, kuh ne de gya'dą̆ no̤o̤ deeh̄ Mar tha.
2 (Neh̄ shah̄ e'yah̄ daat ną̆ gą̆ą̆ Ma ry neh o'no̤h̄ ho-
wa̤'yòh gaah Na yah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄ kuh go geh̄'-
ăh̄ go ye'ăh̄ dah'go̤h ho wa̤h'sih̄ da go̤ ee wąh; neh̄ de-
ya'dą̆ no̤n deeh̄ ne Laz a rus no no̤o̤k da nih.)
3 Neh̄' dih o i'wah̄, ne de ą̆ no̤n dą̆'no̤n deeh̄ he yò-
no̤n dąh'ho̤h̄ o̤h he'o̤ weh nit hąh̄'dyo̤h̄, o ną̆ą̆, Syah̄'da-

gwĕn ni yòh̆, sat ga'a̱ o̱h, neh̆ haa yah̆'da deh̆ nees no'o̱h-
gwah̆ ho no̱o̱k'da nih.
4 Neh̆ no nă̤h' ne Je sus sha'o̱o̱k ne'neeh̆, wa ă̤h̆,
Neh̆ nă̤ gă̤ă̤ dyo i'wa di yo̱nt, tă̤h̆ ă̤h gă̤ ee yah̆t' ta wa-
do̱h̆, neh̆ gwa' ne de ga'ă̤h saa o̱h̆' i gă̤ă̤ aa'wa do̱h̆'
haa yah̆'da deh̆ Naa'wĕn ni yòh̆, neh̆ kuh ne' neh̆ huh
i gă̤ă̤ nă̤nt ga ye'ă̤h̆ dak dă̤ ga'ă̤h să̤'o̱h̆ heh̆t haa yah̆'da-
deh̆ No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yòh̆.
5 Neh̆ să̤h̆ ă̤h neh, Je sus sha go no'o̱h gwah̆ ne Mar-
tha kuh ne de gya'dă̤ no̱n deeh̆, kuh ne Laz a rus.
6 Neh̆' dih no nă̤h' sha'i wa'o̱o̱k heh', ho no̱o̱k'da nih,
ah so̱h dek nii' do sa ă̤ nĭs yoh̆k dă̤h̆, he'o̱ weh ni ă̤h̆'dyo̱h̆.
7 Neh̆ no nă̤h' sha ga'at, ha go̱'yă̤ o̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya-
nih, Neh̆ huh' a eh̆' he jii dweeh ne Ju dea.
8 Neh̆ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ho̱ wă̤'o̱h seeh, Sa di o̱ nya nih,
deh̆ o'nă̤h jih sho̱ ne Jews ho neh̆'o̱ no̱h̆, ă̤s ha'gwah̆-
sgwe'òh̆ yaak niis, neh̆ huh dih' kuh a eh̆ o nă̤h' hă̤ch-
heeh̆?
9 Det hos'nyeh̆ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̤, Tă̤h̆'ă̤h gă̤h wa-
hă̤ă̤ dek nii' sga eh̆ deh̆ ga'is daah̆ es' he ni wă̤ nĭs hees?
So̱n dih̆ gwa'nah̆ òt no̱o̱ gweh' ă̤ nĭs'hă̤ gwĕn ni yòh̆'gĕh
ă̤ o̱h'dă̤n dih̆, deh̆ aa o̱h' da'o do dă̤ă̤s, neh̆ ga i'o̱ nih heh
haa gă̤h' he de yòh'hat heh nă̤ gă̤ă̤ he'yo̱ ă̤n ja deh̆.
10 Neh̆ gwaa' gih̆ shă̤h neh so̱ eh dă̤ o̱nt'ha ak ne o̱-
gweh, òh to do da as' na eh, neh̆ gai'o̱ nih heh deh̆-
gaa yă̤h̆ ne daa'yòh hat'he aak haa yah̆'da deh̆.
11 Neh̆' nă̤ gă̤ă̤ no̱h̆ o'i'òh̆'dă̤h̆ wa ă̤h: Shah̆ ga'at ne'
neh̆, neh̆ ne' waa go̱ yă̤'o̱s, Neh̆ no̱ gwa dă̤ă̤ òh̆ Laz a-
rus ho dah̆'o̱h: neh̆' dih nòh̆ gah'dă̤n dih̆ neh̆ no̱o̱'sa-
ee yet i gă̤ă̤.
12 O nă̤h ho wă̤'o̱h seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, Syah̆ da-
gwĕn ni yòh̆, neh̆' gih̆ shă̤h neh ă̤ o'dah̆ o̱ o̱k, neh̆ wa-
eh, nă̤s'haa do̱h̆.
13 Da neh̆ gwa' naeh waas'nyeh dak ne Je sus heh
wa ă̤'eeh̆; neh̆ gwa' na eh he na o'dih̆ ni'go̱ ă̤ wă̤h ne'
wa ă̤ neeh̆, neh̆ waas'nyeh dak ne waa do̱'is hă̤ă̤h̆, wa'oo-
dah̆.

14 O nąh' ne Je sus ha go̱ yą o̱h'seeh na gwas' òh̄ ni'-
go̱ ą yąn dat, ha we'e yo̱o̱h ne Laz a rus.
15 A ga'do̱h ho̱'eeh̄ dih̄ neh̄ o i'wah̄ heh' swa yah̄'da-
deh̄, heh tąh'ąh neh̄ huh teh̄ gih̄'dyo̱n dak, neh̄ huh'
i gąą no̱n da weeh̄' a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs; neh̄ huh
gwa' naeh, neh̄ huh he dweeh' hes he dwa yah̄'do wąht.
16 O nąh ha go̱ yą o̱h'seeh ne Tho mas, neh Di dy-
mus ho̱ wa̱'yas tah̄, neh' sha di yah̄'daat ho̱ wa̱ di'o̱ nya-
nih, neh̄ huh nąąh'' iih̄ he dweeh, neh̄ i gąą shah̄ gaat'
ha e dwa do̱h̄ ą e'dwą eeh̄.
17 Neh̄ no nąh ne Je sus neh̄ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, neh̄
ne' wa o'do gąs' gee ih' gwah' o nąh' ni wą nĭs hă gee'
no̱h̄ o̱'nis heh̄t chi ah'sa do̱h̄.
18 (Da neh̄' nè Beth a ny dòs gą'o̱h no̱h̄ de gya deh̄'
ne Je ru sa lem, dek nii' no̱o̱ hah̄ de'yot gaat wąh ni-
yo weh̄.)
19 Neh̄ no no̱nt'gah̄ deh̄ ne Jews sha go di yah̄'do wąh̄'-
o̱h ne Mar tha kuh ne Ma ry, neh̄ ne' des ha go ni dą'-
neh̄ neh̄ dyò i'wah̄ ne de ą no̱n dą'no̱n dăk.
20 O nąh ne Mar tha, he ni yòs'no weh̄ no nąh' shah̄-
e'i wa o̱o̱k da eh' gwah ne Je sus, gòh dąn'dyo̱s'o̱h hah̄-
de o̱ wa̱n dăh̄ do̱h: neh̄ gwa' na eh ne Ma ry ti ya gò-
dye ąh' sho̱, yeh̄ dyo̱h̄' o̱ gyeh.
21 O nąh ne Mar tha ho̱ wą'o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Syah̄-
da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄' gih̄ shąh ne' neh̄ huh teh̄ sehs
nĕk'huh, a'gąą no̱h̄ de̱ a'we e yo̱o̱h ne de ya gya dą'no̱n-
dăk.
22 Neh̄ gwaa' na gąn'no̱h do̱h̄ ha'eh̄ gwah na eh ną-
gąą ne'wah̄, a dih̄ gwa'nah̄ òt a'eh sa do̱'e syo̱h gwąh̄ Na-
wĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ hah̄ de ga go̱nt' o̱n'da-
yo̱h̄.
23 Neh̄ ne sha ga wą o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Neh̄ ne'huh
ne' dąnt haat gąh ne de ja dą no̱n deeh̄.
24 Ho̱ wą'o̱h seeh ne Mar tha, A gą no̱h do̱h̄' naeh
he dąnt haat gąh' no nąh' dąnt hą'no̱nt gą'o̱h syo̱o̱h̄ nee-
swą'nĭs hă go̱nt.
25 Sha ga wą o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Iih̄' ne gąh̄ ną ja go-

yaħ′da gees gwat′ kuh neh′ yǫh heħ′ǫǫ weh; neħ haa-
yaħ′da deħ neh iiħ ä ǫ′gi wa gwĕn ni yòs′, neħ huh′
naeh ä ǫ we′yǫ′ǫk′, giħ shäh, haħ de ga gǫnt′ gwaa′ sa′-
dǫh heet;
26 Neh kuh neh ·sǫn′diħ gwa′naħ ot hǫ heħ, ha gi′wa-
gwĕn ni yòs dǫh gwaħ huh, täħ äh de wän dǫh′ ta′ä eeh.
Òħ si′wa gwĕn ni yòs′ gäh nä gää?
27 Neħ nǫ wä′ǫh seeh, ääh′, Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ: neħ
ne′ gi wa gwĕn ni′yòs taħ he neħ′ niis ne′ Christ, Ho a-
wak′ Na wĕn ni yòħ, nä′ǫ yǫħ nĕk huh yǫ än′jaħ gĕh.
28 Da neħ′ no näh′ neħ′ waħ aa gäħ, gòh dän′dyǫs′ǫħ,
a dah′seh dǫħ′gĕh hwaħ a′go nǫǫk ne de gya′dä nǫn deeħ′
Ma ry, ga wää, O näh′ wa a yǫħ· Na di ǫ nya nih neħ
kuh ne he yä nǫǫs.
29 He ni yòs′no weħ no näh′ shaħ ǫ′ǫk ne′neħ, gǫn da-
dyeħ′ de dya go daħ′ǫh, neħ huh he ya ga wee nǫǫħ′ he′-
nit heħs.
30 Neħ′ säħ äh nah′sǫh neħ huh′ de ò yǫǫh ne Je sus
he′ga nǫn da yäħ; neħ huh gwaah′ ah sǫh nit häħ′dyǫħ
he′ǫ weh haħ de′ǫ wän dăh dǫh ne Mar tha.
31 O näh ne Jews ne shaħ gaat hä niħ′dyǫn dak′ nǫ-
gyeh, neh des ha gò ni dää nǫh, no näh oħ sha go dii gäħ
ne Ma ry os no weħ′ de dya′gò daħ′ǫh, he ya gǫ ya′gäħ-
ǫh, neħ′ neh hes ha go di′nǫn dă′dyeh·dah′gǫh, ho nää′,
neħ huh′ hwaħ ääħ he dyǫn da′deh sa′dǫh gwaħ neħ huh′
hä yǫs′da äħ.
32 O näh ne Ma ry no näh′ neħ huh′ he ya go yǫs′ǫh
he′nit heħs ne Je sus, ho wä′gäs ǫh gwaħ huh, neħ huh
he de ah′siħ da de nyǫħ go yaħ′dye näħ′ǫh, hǫ wä′ǫh seeh,
Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ′, neħ huh′ giħ shäh theħ sehs′gwaħ
nĕk huh, a′gä nǫħ de a we′yǫs ǫh ne de ya gya dä′nǫn-
deeħ.
33 Neħ′ dih no näh ne Je sus sha go′gäs ǫh yǫs daa-
haħ′, ha eħ gwah kuh ne Jews hä nǫs′da haħ ne′ shaħ-
gaat hä neeħ, neħ neh da wa deħ′haas dǫǫħ dǫn da ah′-
ni gǫ ä′näh syǫǫħ not′hwa′is hă gǫǫh, neħ kuh ne ga-
no ǫħ he wa ä′nǫh dǫ nyǫǫħ.

34 Neh̄ ne'a wą̈ą̈, Ga'o̱ weh hes he swa yas hą̈h̄? Neh̄
neh ho̱ wą̈'o̱h seeh, Syah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄, gaa jih', sat-
gaat hòh.
35 Neh̄' neh de ò'gah sä'nĭs hą̈h̄ syo̱h̄ ne Je sus.
36 O ną̈h' ho ną̈ą̈ ne Jews, Jat gaat hòh' he'ni o'no'-
o̱h gwak.
37 Da neh̄' gyee ne'o ną̈ą̈, neh̄ gą̈ no̱o̱ na'gą̈ą̈ no̱h̄
de o gwe nyo̱s'o̱h ną̈ gą̈ą̈' ho̱ gweh, ne des ho'gah gwa'ĭh-
so̱o̱ ne de a'gah gwe'go̱ no̱h̄, neh̄ o̱n da'o noh do̱s'o̱h
ha'eh̄ gwah na'gą̈ no̱h̄ de a we'yo̱s o̱h ną̈ gą̈ą̈' ho̱ gweh?
38 Neh̄' dih ne Je sus o ną̈h' aeh̄' de dyo'deh̄ has'-
do̱s o̱h do̱ sa ah̄'ni go̱ ą̈'ną̈h syo̱o̱h̄, ga no o̱h' kuh he wa-
ą̈'no̱h do̱ nyo̱o̱h̄, ho yo̱s'o̱h neh̄ huh he'o̱ weh hah'saa-
do̱h̄. Neh̄ nòs dą̈'ò ga ą̈nt sho̱, tgah̄ sgwä'eeh̄ gwah̄ huh
neeh̄'tgą̈h.
39 Ha wą̈ą̈ ne Je sus, Swah̄ sgwą̈'o̱h̄ neek. Mar tha ne
de ya'dą̈ no̱n däk' ne gą̈h̄ naa we'e yo̱o̱h, ho̱ wą̈'o̱h seeh,
Syah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄, o ną̈h' no̱o̱ ną̈ gą̈ą̈ ne'wah̄ ha ji'eh-
daa gą̈s: neh̄ są̈h̄ ą̈h ne ge ih' no̱h̄ ò daah̄ o ną̈h' no̱h̄-
o̱'nis heh̄t ta we'e yo̱o̱h.
40 Sha ga wą̈ o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Tą̈h̄'ą̈h gą̈h deh̄ go̱-
yą̈ o̱h'seeh, neh, neh̄ gih̄ shą̈h naah'se gwe nih naah'si-
wa gwĕn ni yòs, neh̄' no gwe nyo̱o̱h aah'sat gaat hòh ne
de a'ą̈h są̈ o̱h go̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh̄?
41 O ną̈h' ho no̱h̄'no̱o̱h ne' gah̄ sgwa ah̄' he'o̱ weh ni-
o̱ wą̈ yas'hą̈h̄ na we'e yo̱o̱h. O ną̈h ne Je sus heh̄t gą̈h
he ot'gat wą̈h, neh̄ ne'a wą̈ą̈, Hah̄ ni'ih, oh̄t go̱'no̱ o̱ nyo̱h̄
heh das gat'ho̱n daat.
42 Neh̄ kuh na gą̈'no̱h do̱h̄ he'dyòt go̱nt sgat ho̱n deh̄:
neh̄' dih dyò i'wah̄ neh̄ khe yą̈'no̱h do̱'nyo̱h seh ną̈-
gą̈ą̈h ha dih'si aah' no̱o̱ gweh, neh̄' oh̄ gih̄; neh̄ huh'
i gą̈ą̈ no̱n da weeh dak a'a di'wa gwĕn ni yòs' heh do gą̈s'
iis' tsgeh hah̄'o̱h.
43 Neh̄ he ni yo weh̄' neh̄ huh' sha a yeeh̄' he was'-
nyeh̄t, neh̄ ne to deh̄'has do̱s'o̱h ho wą̈'nit gą̈h̄'o̱h, Laz-
a rus, do̱n da'ja gą̈h̄t'.
44 Da neh̄' sha'yah̄ daat na we'e yo̱o̱h do̱n da'ya gą̈h̄t,

ga wa da seeh naas òh'dah gĕh kuh naah sih'dah gĕh
ga ye ăh dah'goh non dyah'da da'seh dah'gwah ne' wah-
on da deh'sa dooh; neh' gwah huh ne ga ni gă'os hăh
ga wa da seeh na goh'sah gĕh. Ha go yă oh'seeh ne Je-
sus, sas he'swa wah'hah soo gòh, sas he'swat gah gwah huh.
45 O năh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews ne' neh huh ho-
di'yos oh he'yeh dyoh' ne Ma ry, neh' kuh ne wa ă-
nont gaat hòh ne' noh o i òh'dăh shoh' no on dyeeh' ne
Je sus, wa o wa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
46 Neh gwaa' gyee he'ni ă non dii neh huh' he o ne-
noo' he'tă nih dyoh ne Pha ri sees, neh' hwa o wan di'o-
wih ne noh o i'oh'dăh shoh no'on dyeeh ne Je sus.
47 O năh' ho non'dyah de'o oh na dih'să no wa năs ha-
di'yah don twas, neh kuh ne Phar i sees, ho di'as hăn'-
das oh, neh ne'o năă, A nă dwa yeeh'? neh săh'ăh nă-
găă ne'o gweh we sòh no i'òh das'hă nă'gwat ho di'wah-
dăn dyeh doh.
48 Neh' gih shăh ne neh huh' sho' bă yòh'dă ook
ă gă'ook tah des'he dwa yă o nyoh, ga gwe goh neh'huh
noo gweh' ă o wa i wa gwĕn ni yòs; ga oh' gwah huh nănt-
hă neeh' ne Ro mans neh ă an dii"wah doht de jaa oh',
he dwa noo geh kuh ne noh o gyo ăn'joh dăh.
49 O năh' sha yah'daat he ni ă non diih Cai a phas'
ha ya soh, neh ha eh gwah ho di'on dah'go noh ne neh'
shah yòòs hăt', hah să'no wa năh ha yah'don twus, ha go-
yă oh'seeh, Tăh ăh deh tah'gwis dăh deh swa'yăn de ih,
50 Tăh ăh' gwah huh dah de swa yah'do weet bah he-
neh' o gwa'yah da geh has'hăh neh' sha yah'daat ne'o-
gweh aas'ha ga'we e yahs' noo gweh', ga gwe goh dih
neh' no no ă'jòh dăh a'gă aak deh o'i wah'doh ooh.
51 Neh nă găă tăh ăh deh neeh' ne'a o hwah hòh ni'-
goh das'hăh a wa dye'ăh dak he was'nyeht; neh gwaa'
hah să no wa năh ha yah don twus'gwah ne neh' yòs hăă-
deh, neh gwaa' wa o do găs'dăh he neh' ne Je sus ho-
ha ga we'e yahs' [ne Jews] no no ă'jòh dăh.
52 Tăh ăh ha'eh gwah do noh hoh'ge ah ne'neh no no-
ă'jòh dăh, neh gwa' kuh nă'o go yah'de o'eek agat hă-

o̱'go̱ yo̱ nih̄' nook sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ ne gwah̄'
ti ă̱ ne no̱n dyeh̄s de'o no̱n do gwă̱h.
53 Neh̄ wă̱ nĭs hă deh̄ òh̄ wah̄'sa wă̱h̄ o'ă̱n do̱o̱h' oh̄'-
ga go̱n dak' ne' wa di'as hă̱n do̱ nyo̱o̱h̄ he no̱'da di ye'ăh̄-
dak a'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄.
54 Neh̄ huh no̱n da ga ye'ah̄ dak o nă̱h ne Je sus wa-
o da dah̄'dya wă̱n dă̱h̄ ne' neh̄ huh do̱'sa o da wă̱n'nye aak
he'ni a di yah̄'da deh̄ ne Jews; neh̄ gwaa nòòh dă̱n-
dyo̱s o̱h neh̄ huh' he a wee no̱o̱h' he dyo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄ dòs-
gă̱'o̱h he o̱ weh deh̄ tha di no̱o̱ geh̄, he o'yo̱s o̱h he ga-
no̱n da yă̱h̄ neh E phra im ga ya so̱h: da neh̄ huh shah̄-
gaat' hwa ă̱ non dyă̱ă̱h̄ kuh na go̱'i o nya nih.
55 O nă̱h ne Jews he'ni ă̱ no̱n dek'hwe o ees ne Pass-
o ver ga ya so̱h dòs gă̱'o̱h ni gaa'wih̄s: da neh̄' no no̱nt-
gah̄ deh̄ ho di ya gă̱h̄ o̱h he ga no̱n'da yă̱ do̱h̄ neh ni ga-
no̱n dah̄s'as sho̱h̄'o̱h de jòt'hwa da seeh' he'ga no̱n da yă̱h̄,
Je ru sa lem he o ne no̱o̱, no nă̱h' dòs gă̱ o̱h ni gaa'wih̄s
he nă̱ no̱n dek ho̱ nih̄, neh̄ neh wa ă̱ no̱n dyah̄'da gă̱h'so̱ o̱h̄.
56 Neh̄ ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ dih̄'sa go̱h ne Je sus; neh̄ kuh ne
de'o no̱n da dă̱ o̱h'se no̱ niih' he a dih̄'si aah̄ no no̱h'sa do-
gă̱h dih̄'gĕh, A'ni swah̄'ni gòòh̄'dă̱ă̱h? Neh̄ gă̱h ni sweeh
tă̱h̄ ă̱h no̱o̱h deh̄ aa o̱h' a'a yo̱h̄ he'o̱ weh ni wa'dek hwe'-
o o̱h?
57 Da de jaa o̱h na dih̄'să̱ no wa nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱n twos,
kuh ne Phar i sees, sha go dii'wis ah seeh neh̄ neh so̱n-
dih̄ gwa'nah̄ òt no̱'gweh ă̱ o'no̱h do̱o̱k he'o̱ weh ni eh̄s,
neh̄ neh ă̱ o'dah sih̄, neh̄ huh ii gă̱ă̱ no̱n da ga ye ăh̄'dak
a'o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱h̄.

OI'WAH̄ XII.

ONĂ̱H ne Je sus, yee ih̄' ah so̱h nă̱ yòò daah̄ he ni-
yòo weh̄ hă̱ no̱n dek hwe o'eek, Beth a ny nit ha'we-
no̱h̄, he'o̱ weh ne Laz a rus ni ă̱h'dyo̱h̄, ne gă̱h' na we-
yo̱'no̱h̄, kuh neh' sho yah̄'da gees gwă̱h no̱n da'deh sa'-
do̱h gwah̄ gĕh.
2 Neh̄ ho'o̱ weh ne'neh̄ wa o̱'wa̱k hwa'eh̄ has; neh̄' ne

Mar tha oh̄ to wą̈ nąh̄'nya ąh̄: neh̄ kuh' gyee ne Laz a-
rus neh̄ huh' ha yah̄'daah̄ wa ą̈ non dyąąh̄ he wa dek-
hwaah'gwah̄ syòòt he'o weh ho dyąn'das oh.
3 O nąh ne Ma ry de dya'gòh gwąh sga goh̄'shäät,
neh spike nard noh̄ o'noh̄ dąh̄, a òs'gah̄ ah, dah̄ de gya-
dyes'doh no yah̄' we nooh̄, a gwvs' ga no'oh̄, neh̄ wah-
ee'nòh gaat naah sih̄'dah̄ gěh ne Je sus, neh̄' naeh sa o'-
wąh sih̄'da go'ee wat ne go geh̄'äh̄; da neh̄' noh̄ ga'noh-
sih noh̄'wa de se no gòh̄ nòo'noh̄.
4 O nąh' sha yah̄'daat na go'i o nya ni'ak, Ju das Is ca-
riot, Ho aa wak' ne Si mon, neh̄' ne gąh̄ ną o'yah̄ daat-
gah̄, ha wąą,
5 A na eh' he go waah' deh̄ wa'dą ni noh̄' ną gąą' o noh̄',
wĭs ni yò'wĭs das'hąą no yo'i wah̄ heh̄'oh, neh̄ a o wą no-
wii ne'wa'o ni dąąs theht' ?
6 Neh̄ wa ąh̄' ną gąą, naeh' deh̄ neeh na ga'i wah̄ gą'-
ąak ho noh'doh̄ no'ni dąąs; neh̄ gwaa ga i'o nih he'a-
nos'gwa oh neh̄' kuh ha ya'ą ooh̄, neh̄' kuh he o'aah
ni waat' ne ga'yă gooh, na gwa'nah̄ òt oh̄ wa don da ah.
7 O nąh' ha wąą ne Je sus, Są noh' hah̄ dą'yech hi'yą-
o nyoh: neh̄' wa eh ga yą niih ne dwą nĭs'hă deh̄ no-
nąh' ą yo'geh sa dooh̄, heh da ya'goh są no ni'a dyeh̄.
8 Neh sąh̄'ąh no'nii dąąs dyòt gont' naeh de swa dü;
neh̄ gwaa" niih̄ tąh̄ ąh ne dya'wąh̄ oh da'e dwa di'aak.
9 O nąh ho nont'gah̄ deh̄' ne Jews ho di wa'o gąh he'-
neh̄ huh i eh̄s: tąh̄ ąh' dih ne neh̄' sho a o wą nyąh̄ deh̄
ne Je sus he'wa di yo'nooh̄, neh̄ gwaa' gyee na'o wąnt'-
gat hòh̄ ne Laz a rus, he neh̄' sho yah̄'da gees gwąh non-
da'deh sa'doh gwah̄'gěh.
10 Neh̄' dih na dih'są no wa nąs ha di'yah̄ don twvs
do non dah'hni go'i saa goh na'o wą nyòh̄ ha'eh gwah ne
Laz a rus;
11 Neh̄ da ga i'o nih̄ heh, neh̄ o i'wah̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄
ho nont'gah̄ deh̄ ne Jews wa o wan di'yah̄ daat gah̄ na di'-
yah̄ don'twvs' ho ni'dyòh gwah̄ neh̄ wa o wą'i wa gwěn ni-
yòs ne Je sus.
12 Neh̄' no yah̄' ho sa'yòh hąht, gòt gah̄'deh̄ noo gweh'

neh o nąh' ho di yo̱o̱ hą no̱n dek hwe'o eek heh no nąh'
wa di'wa o̱o̱k neh huh gwah' o nąh' da ot'go̱n dah'go̱ o̱n-
dyeh ne Je sus (he ga no̱n da yąh) ne Je ru sa lem,
13 Ho'dis go a'nyahk ho̱h neh o năh'do waa nąs noh gą-
o̱ dòh'dąh, neh no no̱h'dąn dyo̱s o̱h de o̱ wa̱ dăh'da ni'-
no̱o̱h; neh kuh ne de o'no̱h sąnt'hwah o̱h, ho nąą', Ho-
san nah! [Da gwa'yah daa gòh o nąh!] Ho dąą o̱h' neh
Go'wăh go waa neh Is ra el, ne' neh huh no̱n da we'no̱-
o̱n dyeh hoh'są no̱ go̱o̱' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.
14 Neh no nąh ne Je sus wa'a gąh' neh ga no̱s'ah
do wa'o̱h dees de yò'eet hah nah ot ho dă'das o̱h; o i'wa-
ye'ih o̱h he-ni ga yee ąh' ga'yaa do̱h',
15 Są no̱h' ą sah'dyo̱hk, neh' e saa'wak' ne Zi on;
sat gaat hòh', iis' saa wąh ne Go'wăh go waa' da eh:
da oh'seh neh ne de wa'o̱h dees ga no̱s'ah.
16 Neh ną gąą no̱h o'i òh'dąh sho̱h, tąh ąh de o'dih-
ni'go̱ ą yąn dah o̱o̱h na go'i nya nih na gwas' da wa dye-
ąnt: neh gwaa', no nąh ne Je sus de o̱ wa̱'ąh są'o̱ nyo̱s-
o̱h, o nąh' sho no̱s'hăăh'o̱h ne no̱h o i oh'dąh sho̱h tga'-
yaa do̱h neh gwah hoo do̱h, neh kuh ną gąą no̱h o'i òh-
dąh sho̱h ho no̱o̱ ho̱h' kuh ne gąn dyòh'gwah gĕh neh-
huh' no̱ di yeeh haa yah'da deh.
17 Neh dih ną'no̱o̱ gweh neh shah gaat' hą neeh, no nąh
sho̱ sa'o no̱o̱k' ne Laz a rus no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwah'gĕh
sa'o̱ heet' gwah huh ha we yo̱'no̱h, ha di'wa gwa'ih so̱s.
18 Neh' dih da yò'i wah heht ną gąą oh to̱'wa̱ dăt'
ha'eh gwah ne gąn dyòh gwah gĕh, neh sąh'ąh no di-
wa'o̱o̱ gąh ha'eh gwah he'neh huh' ni o dye'ăs'o̱h ną gąą
o i'òh das'hă nă gwat.
19 Neh huh no̱n da ga ye'ăh dak de'o no̱n da dą o̱h'seeh
ne Phar i sees, Swah ni'go̱ ą yąn dahs gąh, heh deh tah'-
gwĭs dąh sho̱ o do̱h'o o̱n dyehs niis he ni di swa ye ăh-
dah go̱h? Swat gaat hòh', ga gwee go̱h' sho̱ no̱ gweh'
neh'huh hwah a ga we'no̱ o̱n dyeh haa yah'da deh.
20 Da neh na di'yah da do gąą ne Greeks neh huh'
ha di'yah daah, ne' neh huh nit ho ne no̱o̱' hą no̱n dą no̱'-
yą'neh heh hą no̱n'dek hwe'o ees;

21 Neh̄ sha'di yah̄'daat ne' neh̄ ho wa̲'yah̄ do'wą̆h̄ o̲h
ne Phil ip, neh Beth sa i da ta weeh'do̲h, Gal i lee dyo̲-
ą̆n ja deh̄, neh̄ no̲'wa̲n do̲'e syo̲h gwa niih, ho nǎą̆, Gwee',
de yo̲ gwa do̲'ą̆ jo nih ne gą̆h̄' naas'ha gwaa gą̆h̄ ne Je sus.
22 Phil ip neh̄ huh' nit ha'wee no̲o̲' neh̄' ho'o wii' neh
An drew: neh̄ ne''wah̄, neh' An drew kuh neh Phil ip
hes ho̲'wa̲ o wii ne Je sus.
23 O nąh ne Je sus des ha go̲ wą̆'no̲h̄ sǎǎ gwąh, ha-
wą̆ą̆', O nąh' hoh̄ ga'eeh̄ he ni yò'is daah̄ eeh neh Ho-
wa̲'wa̲k no̲ gweh dą̆ ga'ąh są̆'o̲h heh̄t ha yah̄'da deh̄.
24 Do gą̆s', do gą̆s' oh̄ gwą̆'o̲s, Neh̄' gih̄ shąh nąą̆'-
a̲a̲k no no̲o̲ jah̄ yo̲ ą̆ ja go̲o̲' teh̄ o yąn dah̄ o̲o̲h̄, a'gą̆ eeh̄
gwah̄ huh, he'ga gont' wa eh sho̲ neh̄ huh' ga yąh̄ a o̲h'-
hwa̲h̄ ge'ah; neh̄ gwaa' gih̄ shąh noh̄ gą̆'eeh̄, wee sǒh̄'
ne'neh̄ òh̄ wa do̲ nih̄.
25 Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄ na no'o̲h gwah̄ ho̲o̲'heh̄, hah̄'-
de ga go̲nt' ne'neh̄ wa oh'do̲o̲h̄; neh̄' kuh haa yah̄'da-
deh̄ naas wa'ąs ho̲o̲ heh̄ nĕk huh yo̲ ą̆'jah̄ gĕh̄, dą̆ oh'-
nya do̲o̲k ne'neh̄ ho̲'heh̄ he'ni yò weh̄' hą̆ ga'eeh ne
wah̄ o'i wa da dyeh̄ hą̆ yo̲h'he dyeh̄.
26 Neh̄ neh so̲n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ne'o̲ gweh ą̆ o'gwe-
nyo̲'o̲k ną̆ o̲ ga dye'òh̄ daa dąh̄ hak no̲n dǎ dyeh' wa eh
ne'neh̄; neh̄' kuh he'o̲ weh ną̆ gih̄'dyo̲n dah̄k neh̄ huh'
kuh ha'eh̄ gwah ą̆ąh'dyo̲n dah̄k na geh'hah̄ shǎh̄: so̲n-
dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ne'o̲ gweh neh̄ huh ą̆ o̲ da deh'hah̄ shǎ'yą-
o̲s he'o̲ weh ni gyah̄'da deh̄ neh̄ ne'neh̄ Naah̄'nih ą̆ o'-
yah̄ da no'o̲h go̲ o̲k.
27 Da o nąh dih oh̄ dyo do̲ ą̆'o̲o̲h̄ na gat hwa'is hǎh̄;
neh̄' dih neh a'nah̄ ot' ne gąh̄ ą̆ą̆ giih̄'? Neh̄ gąh nąą̆-
gih̄', Hah̄ ni'ih, do̲n da'gyah̄ da gòh nǎ gą̆ą̆ ne'wah̄ he-
ni yò is'daah̄ eeh? neh̄ dih heh neh̄' sąh̄ ąh dyo i'wah̄
nǎ gą̆ą̆ ne'wah̄ he ni yò'is daah̄ eeh he'neh̄ huh a'gyo̲o̲h
neh daa'ga do̲ gòt he nǎ wa̲'gyah̄ da wąh. dą̆ ga'do̲h ho̲-
ga ih̄.
28 Hah̄ ni'ih, deh sąh'są̆ o̲ nyo̲o̲h neh' sah'sąą̆ no̲h.
O nąh neh̄ huh o yo̲s'o̲h no wąą̆ no̲h ne gą̆ o̲'yah gĕh̄
no̲n da weeh̄, [wa do̲h,] O nąh' na eh de jaa o̲h' de wa'-

gäh sä o nyoh ne'neh, neh'kuh neh ah'soh a eh hah-
däs'gäh sä o nyooh.
29 Da neh' dih neh dòs gä'oh ni a'dih si aah neh
gän dyòh'go wa näh no gweh' ho nont'hoo deh, wa ä nih',
Oh ga wä noo daht. O yah'shoh oh wa ä nih, Neh nä o'-
yah ge'o noh wa os'nyehs.
30 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh, ha wää', Täh äh neh' deh-
dyò'i wah Niih heh' gyah daa deh nä gää heh oh gaa-
yoh' no wää noh, neh gwa' niis heh swa yah'da deh'.
31 O näh hoh ga eeh dä go'wa yah'do weet nä gää he'-
yo än ja deh; o näh' naah'sä no waa näh nä gää he'yo-
än ja deh ä o wa yah'dit gäh.
32 Neh' kuh gih shäh ne dä yo'gyah dah'gwaht nä-
gää he ni yo än jaa deh, ga gwee goh noo gweh' neh huh'
än ta di noo näh he'gyah daa deh.
33 (Neh nä gää' wa äh, o yää deet' wa o nih he'noh-
gä e yah'syòh däh ä'e yah'dak.)
34 Neh neh sho wä'oh seeh no gweh', Neh' neh ga-
ya'nes häh'gĕh ni dya wee nooh o gwa'i wa'o gäh hä yo'i-
wa da dyeh ä eh'seek ne' Christ; ga ä o weh' dih ne-
gäh ni di sa'wih dah goh' heh' sa doh, Neh ne' dä o-
wa yah'dah gwaht No wa'wak no gweh'? So ne gäh'
nä gääh' No wa wak' no gweh'?
35 O näh ha go yä oh'see ne Je sus, Neh ne täh äh
to sa yo'nis heht ä weh'seek ne de yòh'hat heh he swa-
yah'da deh. Swah dän'dyo ook he nä yo'nis heht dä swa'-
di aak ne de yòh'hat heh, dyä gwah' sho deh o'i wa do-
gää ä swa'yah do wäht ne de yò'dah son da i goh: neh
säh'äh ha yah'da deh neh oh son'da goo shoh' a'eh täh-
äh de o noh doh he'o weh hwa'we no'dyeh.
36 Neh he nä yo'nis heht ä swa yän dahk' ne de yòh'-
hat heh, swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs' ne de yòh'hat heh, neh'
dih a'yok sah'dah shoh'gä ook he swa yah'da deh ne de-
yòh'hat heh, Neh' nä gää noh o i oh'däh shoh waas'nyeh-
dak ne Je sus, o näh' hot hă da doh, neh gwah huh ne
wa'go ya'dah seh'däh.
37 Neh dih' naeh he ni we sòh' no i'oh das'hă nä-

gwah'do̱h̄s ho dye'oh̄ daa do̱h̄ he'a dii gat, tă̱h̄ ă̱h gwaa'
de o̱ wa̱'i wa gwĕn ni yòs do̱o̱h̄ ;
38 Neh̄ no i wa ye'ih̄ o̱h he ni o yee ă̱h hoos nyeh̄'o̱h
neh E sa ias ho do'gă̱s da'ni ak, neh̄' hoos nyeh̄'o̱h,
Syah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄', so̱'nah̄ ot' go i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h'
he ni dwa'i oh̄ dă̱ă̱h'? neh̄ kuh neh, so̱'nah̄ ot' go do'dah-
sah̄'seeh na'nă̱ă̱s hah̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄'?
39 Neh̄ gwaa' kuh dyò'i wah̄ tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ o gwe nyo̱s'-
o̱o̱h na'a di'wa gwĕn ni'yòs, neh̄ ga i'o̱ nih heh̄' sha wă̱ă̱
aeh̄ neh E sa ias,
40 Neh̄ neh'huh neh de a go̱ gah'gwee go̱h, ho ni yă̱-
do̱h' gwah̄ huh no nă̱'nyah sah̄; neh̄ na'gă̱ a̱k i gă̱ă̱ de-
o'no̱nt gaa twă̱ă̱h ă̱ wa̱ dye'ăh̄ dak na'di gaah̄'sho̱h̄, a'gă̱-
a̱k gwah̄ huh de o'dih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̄'o̱o̱h̄ a wa dye'ăh̄ dak
no nă̱'nyah sah̄, do̱ sa'o dih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ de nih̄' gwah̄ huh, neh̄
gwah̄ huh neh iih̄' o̱'sak hee jă̱ht.
41 Neh̄' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄ hos nyeh̄'o̱h neh̄
E sa ias no nă̱h' shat'gat hòh̄ ne de a'ă̱h să̱'o̱h go̱h, neh̄'
kuh hos nyeh'dah go̱h ha yah̄'da deh̄.
42 Neh̄ huh gwa' naeh, ha di'yah̄ dă̱ o̱ nyo̱h̄ haa di'-
yah̄ da deh̄ na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s tă̱ nă̱'no̱h do̱ o̱h̄, ho no̱nt'-
gah̄ deh̄ ne wa o̱ wa̱ i wa gwĕn ni yòs, neh̄ gwaa' ga i-
o̱ nih ha di'yah̄ da deh̄ ne Phar i sees wa ă̱ no̱n do̱o̱ hiih̄'
haa yah̄'da deh̄, dyă̱ gwah' sho̱ o̱ sa o̱ wa̱n di'yah̄ diit gă̱h̄
hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nis at hah̄ :
43 Neh̄ o i'wah̄ he neh̄' sah̄'gwah ha di no o̱h gwah̄
neh̄' dă̱ o̱ wa̱n di'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱'o̱o̱k no̱o̱ gweh na eh he ni-
yoh̄'dă̱ă̱ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ da'a go̱ ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱'o̱k.
44 Je sus de oh'să̱nt hwah̄'o̱h neh̄' ne'a wă̱ă̱, Neh̄ ha-
yah̄'da deh̄ neh̄ iih̄' ă̱ o̱'gi wa gwĕn ni yòs, tă̱h̄ ă̱h niih̄'
de a'gii wa gwĕn ni'yòs tah̄, neh̄ gwaa' he a yah̄'da deh̄
neh ta geh'hah̄ o̱h.
45 Neh̄' kuh haa yah̄'da deh̄ neh̄' ha gee gă̱h̄, neh̄'
hoo gă̱h neh̄' ta geh'hah̄ o̱h.
46 Iih̄' ne gă̱h̄ ne̱ de yòh'hat heh a gyo̱o̱' nĕk huh ne
yo̱ ă̱ jah̄ gĕh, neh̄' dih neh so̱n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ o̱'gi-
wa'gwĕn ni yòs' ă̱ gă̱'a̱k oh so̱n da go̱o̱h' ta'ă̱h dyo̱n dahk.

47 Neħ' kuh' neh so̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot ne'o̱ gweh ă̱ a̱'-
a̱k ne gwă̱ no̱ħ, ă̱ gă̱ o̱o̱k gwaħ huh de o'i wa gwĕn ni'-
yòs do̱o̱ħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h taħ da'e yaħ do weet ne'neħ: tă̱ħ ă̱h'
să̱ħ'ă̱h neħ' deħ a'gyo̱ħ dah'go̱h ne daa'gyaħ do weet'
he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ, neħ gwaa' no̱ sa go̱o̱ heet he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ.
48 Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k de a ge gwă̱ă̱ħ, ă̱ gă̱'-
a̱k gwaħ huh de o gwă̱ă̱ħ ne gwă no̱ħ, ho yă̱ħ' ne'neħ
sha yaħ'daat ne dă̱ o'yaħ do weet: neħ' no wă̱ no̱ħ niiħ
o nă̱h' a ges'nyeħ o̱h, neħ' shaħ gat ne'neħ dă̱ o'yaħ do-
weet no nă̱h' he swă̱'nĭs hă go̱nt.
49 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ iiħ' deħ ak'ni go̱'ă̱ħ deħ-
o'dye ăħ'dah go̱h heh' a ges'nyeħ o̱h; neħ gwaa' Naaħ'-
nih ne ta geh'haħ o̱h, neħ' ha gi'wis ah'seeh ne' naħ ot
ă̱ ga'do no̱o̱ħ, kuh ne' naħ ot ă̱ ges'nyeh dak.
50 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h na gă̱'no̱h do̱ħ neħ nă̱ o̱'i wĭs'aaħ, neħ
ga aaħ' ne'neħ ne' waħ o'i wa da dyeħ yo̱h'heħ; neħ'-
dih na diħ gwa'naħ ot Niiħ ă̱ ges'nyeħt, ă̱nt tgye is' he-
ni'a'ges nyeħ'seeh Naaħ'nih neħ huh kuh nă̱ă̱ħ Iiħ ni-
gye haħ' he'ges nyeħs.

O I'WAĦ XIII.

DA neħ nah'so̱h teħ o'eeh he'nă̱ no̱n dek'hwa ă̱ħ, ne
Pass over ga ya'so̱h, no nă̱h ne Je sus sha ă̱'ni-
no̱n dook heh o nă̱h boħ ga'eeħ he ni yò'is daaħ eeh no nă̱h
ă̱s hat'hă daat nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ, hes heeħ' het ha yaħ-
da deħ Nooħ'nih, neħ kuh' heh ha no'o̱h gwak neh ha-
o̱ hwa̱ħ ho wă̱h ne yo̱ ă̱n jaħ gĕh nă̱ niħ dyo̱ħ, neħ huh
ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ ha go̱ no'o̱h gwaħ he'ni yo weħ' he'yoo doħk.
2 Neħ he'no̱ħ weeħ' ho no̱n'dek ho̱'niih (o nă̱h' na eh
na nis'he o no̱ħ neħ huh' he a'o̱n daa ho̱h ha wă̱'nyah sa-
go̱o̱ ne Ju das Is car iot neħ' ho a wak ne Si mon, neħ'
nă̱ o'yaħ daat gaħ,)
3 Neħ na yă̱n dee ih' na'eh ne Je sus heh ga gwe go̱h'
naaħ de yo i'wa gee has oh'daħ gĕh ho ge'o̱ħ Nooħ'nih,
neħ kuh he'neħ huh nit ha we no̱o̱' het ha yaħ'da deħ Na'-
wĕn ni yòħ, neħ huh' kuh hes ha wee no̱o̱ het ha yaħ'da-
deħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ;

4 Neħ he'no̱ħ weeħ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih -don da'a daħt,
neħ' kuh ne' wak ah' wa a yă̤ă̤ħ' noos yo̱ nyas hă̤ħ;
o nă̤h' de oh'gwă̤h ne yă̤ ni'no dah'gwaħ, neħ oħ hat'-
hwah haaħ:
5 Oħ ga'at ne'neħ, o nă̤h' ga jă̤ħ'gĕh ho ne gă̤ o̱n twă̤h;
waah'sa wă̤ħ kuh ne wa go̱ yah'siħ do'a eħ na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih; neħ' kuh saa go̱ yah'siħ da go̱ e wat' ne de ot-
hwah hă̤h yă̤ ni'no dah'gwaħ.
6 O nă̤h' neħ huh ho yo̱s'o̱h hă̤ă̤ħ'dyo̱ħ ne Si mon
Pe ter: neħ neh tos nyeħ'o̱h ne Pe ter, ha wă̤'o̱h seeh,
Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ gă̤h nă̤ă̤ħ iiħ nă̤s gah'siħ-
do'a eħ?
7 Des ho wă̤ no̱ħ'să̤ gwă̤h ne Je sus, neħ na wă̤'o̱h seeh,
Neħ' he no̱ gyă̤ no̱ wă̤h tă̤ħ ă̤h deħ să̤'no̱h do̱ħ nă̤ gă̤ă̤
ne'waħ; neħ gwa' na eh nă̤ă̤ saħ'ni go̱'ă̤ yă̤n daħt no'ă̤-
do̱o̱'gwa.
8 Ha wă̤'o̱h seeh ne Pe ter, Neħ' niis ne tă̤ħ'ă̤h de-
wă̤n do̱h' taas'gah siħ'do a eh. Sha wă̤'o̱h seeh ne Je sus
Neħ' giħ shă̤h nă̤ gă̤'a̱a̱k niis deħ go̱ no ă̤ă̤ħ'seeħ, tă̤ħ ă̤h
niis deħ sa'dii wa deħ he'gyaħ da deħ.
9 Neħ na wă̤'o̱h seeh ne Si mon Pe ter, Syaħ da-
gwĕn ni yoħ, tă̤ħ ă̤h neħ' sho̱ ne gah siħ'daħ gĕħ he'eħ-
gwah gwaa' ne ges oh'daħ sho̱ħ, kuh nak no̱ħ ă̤ă̤ħ'gĕħ.
10 Ha wă̤ o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ
neħ' o nă̤h' i gă̤ă̤' ga no'a eh ha yaħ'da gwe go̱h tă̤ħ'ă̤h
daħ de jo'do̱ ă̤ jo'o̱h ne'neħ [no̱ sa ga'no a'e ak,] neħ sho̱
nă̤s'ga no a'e ak naah siħ'da gĕh; neħ wa eh na eh ne'-
ti ga gwe go̱h' ga no ăħ'ji wă̤h: da neħ' niis ne ga no-
ăħ'ji wă̤h, tă̤ħ ă̤h gwaa' deħ ga gwee go̱h.
11 Neħ să̤ħ ă̤h na eh no no̱h'do̱ħ he'o̱ weh ni a'yaħ-
daa deħ nă̤ o'yaħ daat gaħ: neħ dyo i'waħ ha wă̤ă̤, Tă̤ħ-
ă̤h teħ swas'aħ do̱h deħ ga'no a eh he ni swa dii.
12 Neħ no nă̤h' oħ ga'at ne' wa'go̱ yah'siħ do'a eħ,
des hoh'gwă̤ħ gwaħ hòh noos yo̱ nyas hă̤ħ, neħ gwaħ hòħ
ne sho dyă̤n'das o̱h, ha go̱ yă̤ o̱h seeh, Swaħ ni go̱ ă̤ yă̤n-
daħs' gă̤h he'no̱ħ gyeeħ ho swa yaħ'da deħ?
13 Neħ' niis he'nis gwah'să̤ noħ dă̤s taħ, Sa di'o̱ nya nih,

Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ' gwaħ huh: neħ huh'jih ne'neħ he-
ni swa wą̈ noħ dą̈ą̈; neħ huh' są̈ħ'ą̈h ni yòħ'dą̈ą̈ he'gyaħ-
da deħ.
14 Da neħ' dih giħ shą̈h, he'no̱ħ gyeeħ, iiħ' ną̈ gą̈ą̈
ne Gwĕn ni yòħ' he swa yaħ'da deħ, Gwa i'o̱ nya nih'
gwaħ huh, ne'waħ oħ gwah'siħ do'a eħ, ga i wa yą̈n'dah-
go̱h dih oħ waa do̱ħ he swa yaħ'da deħ ne dą̈ swa da-
dah'siħ do a'eh'seek;
15 Neħ są̈ħ'ą̈h neh e swat'gat hòħ o ną̈h' he ną̈ swa'-
yeh haak; neħ huh' i gą̈ą̈ na'e swa ye haak niiħ' he'no̱ħ-
gyeeħ he swa yaħ'da deħ.
16 Do gą̈s', do gą̈s oħ gwą̈'o̱s, Neħ naa haħ shäħ
tą̈ħ ą̈h neh saħ gwah neh a'a go wa ną̈'ą̈ak naeh he ni-
yòħ'dą̈ą̈ ne to no̱h'do̱o̱ nih; tą̈ħ ą̈h ha'eh gwah neh
saħ'gwah neħ a'a go wa ną̈'o̱k no wą̈h'ho̱ħ o̱n'dyeħ, na eh'
he ni yòħ'dą̈ą̈ ne to haħ'o̱h.
17 Neħ' neh ą̈ swa yą̈n de'i aak giħ shą̈h ną̈ gą̈ą̈ no̱h-
o i oħ'dą̈ħ sho̱h, swą̈ dą̈ o̱h' ne'neħ ne' neħ huh' ną̈ swa-
ye'ą̈n dyeħ.
18 Neħ ne tą̈ħ ą̈h deħ'ga gwe go̱h' he ni swa dii' deħ-
a'ges nyeh'dah go̱o̱ħ: gyą̈n dee ih' naeħ ha di'yaħ'da deħ
na gäă gwą̈h'; neħ gwaa' dih na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni ga-
ye ą̈h no ya'do̱s há do gą̈h'diħ, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ ne
shaħ gaat' ą̈ ya gi ăh'gwaak, neħ ne'neħ da ga dă'dah sa'-
ges gwua.
19 Neħ' neh oħ gwa'o wiħ o ną̈h', ah so̱h' na eh teħ-
'o'eeh, neħ dih no ną̈h' neħ huh' hą̈'ya wą̈h'o̱ o̱k, neħ
na e swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs he do gą̈s neħ' niiħ ne Christ.
20 Do gą̈s', do gą̈s' oħ gwą̈'o̱s, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ
neh' ą̈ o gòħ' neh so̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot ą̈nt hee haħt, wa'-
gee gòħ' ne neħ; neħ kuh haa yaħ'da deħ ną̈'o̱ gee gòħ,
wa o gòħ' ha eħ gwah ne ta geh'haħ o̱h.
21 Neħ no ną̈h' ne Je sus neħ' wa ą̈ħ, neħ, waaħ'ni-
go̱ ą̈ et gą̈ħt noot hwa'is hă go̱o̱, wa'i wa gwa'ih siħ o ną̈h,
ha wą̈, Do gą̈s', do gą̈s' oħ gwą̈ o̱s, neħ ne sha yaħ'daat
he'ni swa dii waa'gyaħ dat gaħ.
22 O ną̈h ne do̱'wą̈ dyaħ'da do̱ħ oħ tą̈ no̱n da'dat gat-

hwah sooh, oh to'dih ni go'ă geh heht, so gwah' sho nah-
ot wa o doh, he'no o yeeh' was'nyeht.
23 Da neh' dih ne sha yah'daat gyee he ni ă non dii
na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ha yah'dah gaa eh Je sus hah-
doh'săh gĕh, neh kuh' na eh no no'oh gwah neh Je sus.
24 Si mon Pe ter dih hwaah'noh ă a daaht neh nă o'on-
dooh son dih gwa'nah ot wa o doh he'no o yeeh was'nyeht.
25 Neh huh dih ni yòh'dă ha yah'dah ga eh Je sus
hah doh'săh gĕh, ha wă'oh see, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh', so
ne găh nah ot'?
26 Neh neh ha wăă ne Je sus, Neh haa yah'da deh
nănt he'yoh neh gah hòh'siih no năh' ă go jănt. Neh
dih no năh' hwa'a jănt, neh gah hòh'siih', neh da a oh'
ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh' ho a wak' ne Si mon.
27 Neh no năh' shah ga'at ne wa'ah gwa ye nooh, Ha-
nis'he o noh' he o'yos oh haa yah'da deh. O năh ne Je-
sus ha wă'oh see, Neh he'năh syeh, neh huh' noh jee
gon'da dyeh.
28 Da tăh'ăh deh soo gaah' ne' o gweh ne' neh huh
hăh dyoh he wa dek hwah'gwah syòt de oh'ni go ă yăn'-
dah ooh ne nah ot' o i'wah neh huh' no o yeeh he
wa os nyehs.
29 Neh săh'ăh gyee he na o'dih ni'go ă wăh, neh ga-
i'o nih he Ju das' ha ya'ă ooh, ne Je sus o năh' ha wă'-
oh see, Neh sni no nyoo ne nah oh'dăh shoh de yo gwa-
do'ăn jo'nih no năh' ă non dek'hwa ăh; neh' gih shăh
neh, hah gwĭs'dăh a'a go yoh no'ni dăăs.
30 Neh' dih neh o năh na eh ho ye'nos oh neh
o ăh'gwah, wah o gon daa dyeh' he o'ya găh'oh: da neh'
neh o năh' oh gă'oh.
31 Neh huh dih' ni yo weh' no năh' na'eh he o'ya-
găh'oh, ha wăă ne Je sus, O năh hoh ga'eeh No wa'-
wak noo gweh' òh ta'ăh să'oh heht, neh kuh Na wĕn-
ni yòh òh ta'ăh să'oh heht o i'wah haa yah'da deh.
32 Neh gih shăh Na'wĕn ni yòh dă a'ăh să'oh heht
he o weh ni a'yah daa deh, ha'eh gwah Na wĕn ni yòh
de ga'ăh sa oh ă o nih haa yah'da deh, ănt ha'wiih dak

ne'a o̲ hwa̲h̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄' gwah̄ huh nă̤ yo go̲n-
daa dyeh̄ de ga'ă̤h sa o̲h̄ ă̤ o̲ nih̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄.
33 Ni swak'sah̄ dah̄s'a ah, neh̄ neh ni jo'no̲k dak'a ah o nă̤h
he nă̤ yo̲'nis heh̄t dă̤ dwa'di aak. Neh̄' nă̤s gwa'yah̄ dih'-
sak: da neh̄' dih na eh, he'nik he ye ăh̄'see ne Jews,
Neh̄ he'o̲ weh hă̤ geeh̄' tă̤h̄'ă̤h deh̄ swa gwe nyo̲o̲h ne' neh̄-
huh no̲n de sweh̄, neh̄ huh dih no̲h̄ gwa yee ăh̄s' o nă̤h.
34 Neh̄' ne wa seeh̄ oh̄ gwa i wĭs'as noh̄'gyo̲h̄, neh̄
ne dă̤ swa'dah no'o̲h gwaak; niih̄' he ni wa gye ă̤h' he'ni-
gwa no'o̲h gwah̄, neh̄ huh' nă̤ă̤h̄' iis no̲'yòh̄ dă̤'a̲k da e-
swa dah̄'no o̲h gwak.
35 Neh̄ huh dih nă̤ dya'weh dah'go̲ o̲k ga gwe go̲h
no̲o̲ gweh' ă̤ ya'goh̄ ni'go̲ ă̤ yă̤n dah̄'seek he neh̄' niih̄
gwa i'o nya nih̄, ga nyòòh̄' neh̄ nă̤ swa yă̤n dah̄k' ne dă̤-
swa'dah no'o̲h gwak.
36 Si mon Pe ter tos nyeh̄'o̲h, ha wă̤'o̲h see, Syah̄'da-
gwĕn ni yòh̄, ga ă̤ o̲ weh' ne gă̤h̄ hă̤h seeh̄'? Je sus det-
hos'nyeh̄ o̲h ha wă̤'o̲h seeh, Neh̄ he'o̲ weh hă̤ geeh̄' tă̤h̄-
ă̤h deh̄ sa'gwe nyo̲o̲' ne'wah̄ naas'kno̲n dă̤h̄; neh gwaa'
ne no̲h̄'gă̤h̄ gĕh o nă̤h' na eh ă̤ch kno̲n dă̤h̄.
37 Det hos'nyeh̄ o̲h ne' Pe ter, ha wă̤'o̲h see, Syah̄ da-
gwĕn ni yòh̄, a nah̄ ot' ga i'o̲ nih he tă̤h̄'ă̤h deh̄ o'gwe-
nyo̲o̲h' ne wah̄' na'go̲ no̲n dă̤h̄'? A ge gwe nyo̲o̲h' neh
eh dah̄'gĕh ă̤ gyă̤ă̤h̄' he' go̲h heh̄ neh̄' ă̤ dyo'i wah̄'gă̤ a̲a̲k
heh' syah̄ daa deh̄.
38 Je sus'· des ho wă̤ no̲h̄'să̤ gwă̤h, Sa gwee nyo̲ gă̤h'
neh' eh dah̄'gĕh ă̤h syă̤ă̤h̄ heh' so̲h heh̄ neh̄ ă̤ dyo'i-
wah̄'gă̤ a̲a̲k he' gyah̄ daa deh̄? Do gă̤s', do gă̤s' neh̄'
noh̄ go̲'yă̤ o̲s, Neh̄ ne tă̤h̄ ă̤h to̲n da gas''nyeh̄t ne da-
gă̤ăh̄'' ă̤h, he ni yo weh̄' no nă̤h' să̤h nă̤ sa'do̲h hi'yă̤ a̲k
nah̄ gwĭs'dă̤h̄ a e sa di'wa deek he' gyah̄ daa deh̄.

O I'WAH̄ XIV.

SĂ̤ no̲h' dă̤ yo do̲ ă̤'o̲h seek ne swă̤ nyah'sah̄ gĕh; neh̄'
she swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs Na'wĕn ni yòh̄, da gwa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs dih nă̤ă̤h̄ iih̄.

2 Neh̄ ne wee sòh̄' o no̱k'da yä̤n do̱h̄ no no̱h̄'sa go̱o̱
Naah̄'nih: neh̄' gih̄ shä̤h na'gä̤ no̱h̄ neh̄ huh' deh̄ oh̄'-
dä̤ä̤, hah̄ de ga go̱nt na eh a'gwa o-wii. Neh̄ sä̤h̄ ä̤h
noh̄ gah'dä̤n dih ä̤ dwa̱ ga deh'sah̄ o̱'o̱k oh̄ gwa'no̱k das yo̱-
nya'ni neh̄.
3 Da neh̄' dih gih̄ shä̤h nä̤ gah'dä̤n dih̄ ä̤s gee'yo nya'-
no̱h̄ he'o̱ weh ä̤ di swa no̱k'da yä̤n dah̄k, neh̄' naeh ne'
dä̤nt geh̄, neh̄ ne' dä̤nt gwä̤'no̱k heh̄; neh̄ dih neh̄ huh'
hä̤ ji'swä̤h̄ dyo̱n dah̄k he'o̱ weh hä̤s gih̄'dyo̱n dah̄k.
4 Neh̄'kuh ne ga ä̤n'dih̄ gwa'o̱ weh hä̤ geeh̄' swä̤ no̱h̄'-
do̱h̄, swa'yä̤n dee'ih; neh̄' kuh he'o̱ weh he yòt'ha i-
no̱o̱h swa'yä̤n de'ih.
5 Tos nyeh̄'o̱h ne' Thom as ha wä̤'o̱h seeh, Syah̄'da-
gwĕn ni yòh̄, tä̤h̄ ä̤h' deh̄ a gwa yä̤n de ih' ga ä̤n'dih̄ gwa'-
o̱ weh sho̱ hä̤h seeh̄; a'nä̤nt ga ye'äh̄ dak' dih' ä̤ yo̱'gwah̄-
ni'go̱ ä̤ yä̤n dah̄t he'o̱ weh' he yòt'ha i no̱o̱?
6 Neh̄ na wä̤'o̱h see ne Je sus, Ih̄' ne gä̤h̄' he'o̱ weh
he yòt'ha i no̱o̱, neh̄' kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄'
kuh ne yo̱h heh̄'o̱ weh; tä̤h̄ ä̤h' deh̄ so̱o̱ gaah̄' no̱o̱ gweh̄'
ta'o̱ wa̱'yah̄ do̱ wä̤h̄t' Nooh̄'nih, neh̄' sho̱ ne' neh̄ huh
ä̤ ye'ät he'gyah̄ da deh̄.
7 Neh̄' gih̄ shä̤h ne' teh̄ sgwa yä̤n deeh̄ o̱h, as'he swa-
yä̤n deeh̄ o̱h' ha'eh̄ gwah Naah̄'nih: neh̄'dih nä̤ gä̤ä̤ ne'-
wah̄ ä̤ wa̱h'sa wä̤h̄ no'ä̤n do̱o̱h ä̤ ga go̱n dak òh̄ she'swa-
yä̤n deeh̄, neh̄' kuh neh she swa'gä̤ no̱h̄.
8 Tos nyeh̄'o̱h ne Phi lip ha wä̤'o̱h seeh, Syah̄ da gwen-
ni yòh̄, da gyo̱'wa̱nt has ha yah̄'da deh̄ Nooh̄'nih, neh̄
neh̄'huh ne neh̄ hah̄'de ga̱ yee ih̄ ha gwa'yah̄ daa deh̄.
9 Neh̄ na wä̤'o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neh̄' nä̤ gä̤ä̤ he no̱h̄-
o̱'nis heh̄t o nä̤h' shah̄ de dwa dii, tä̤h̄'ä̤h gä̤h ah so̱h'
deh̄ skni go̱ ä̤ yä̤n dah̄'o̱h, Phi lip? Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄
neh o nä̤h i gä̤ä̤ ha ge gä̤ä̤, ho gä̤ä̤' ha'eh̄ gwah Nooh̄'-
nih; da, ga ä̤ o̱ weh ni di sa ye äh̄ dah go̱h' heh -sa do̱h,
Da gyo̱'wa̱nt has haa yah̄'da deh̄ Nooh̄'nih'?
10 Tä̤h̄'ä̤h gä̤h dih deh̄ si'wa gwĕn ni yòs tah̄ he neh̄-
huh niih̄ gyah̄ daat' haa yah̄'da deh̄ Nooh̄'nih, neh̄ kuh
Nooh̄'nih neh̄ huh' ha yah̄'daat niih̄' he'gyah̄ daa deh̄?

Neħ he ni ga wą̆ noħ'dą̆ą̆ nòħ gwas'nyeħs tą̆ħ ą̆h neħ huh'
deħ dweh'dah gwaħ niiħ he'gyaħ daa deħ he'ges nyeħs;
neħ huh gwaa' haa yaħ'da deħ Nooħ'nih, ne' neħ huh
ha yaħ daat niiħ' he'gyaħ daa deħ, neħ ho i'oħ deħ ne
ga i oħ das hăħ.

11 Da gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs he' neħ huh gyaħ daat ha-
yaħ'da deħ Nooħ'nih, neħ' kuh Nooħ'nih neħ huh' ha-
yaħ'daat niiħ' he' gyaħ daa deħ: neħ gwaa' giħ shą̆h'
neh tą̆ħ ą̆h, da o ną̆h Iiħ da gii wa gwĕn ni yòs neħ
ą̆ dyò'i waħ'gą̆ ąk na gyòòħ'das hăħ sho̱ħ.

12 Do gą̆s', do gą̆s' oħ gwą̆'o̱s, Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ neh
iiħ' ą̆ ą'gi wa gwĕn ni yòs', neħ ne ga i'oħ das hăħ niiħ
a ga'di wah'dą̆n dyeh do̱h ha'eħ gwah' neħ huh ną̆ o̱ yeeħ;
neħ gwaħ huh neh si gwaa' na eh he ni ga i oħ'das hăħs
na eh he ni yoħ'dă ną̆ gą̆ he'ną̆ o̱ yeeħ, neħ o i'waħ he'
neħ huh' niiħ ho̱ sa geeħ he ta yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'nih.

13 Neħ gwaħ huh na gwa'naħ ot na geh'są̆ no̱ go̱o̱ ą̆ swa'-
do̱ ee syo̱k, neħ huh ne'neħ ną̆ gyeeħ; neħ neh da ą̆h-
są̆ ąk i gą̆ą̆ Nooħ'nih ha yaħ'da deħ No'a wak.

14 Neħ giħ shą̆h na gwa'naħ ot no̱ħ o'i oħ dą̆ħ ą̆ swa'-
do̱ e syo̱k na geh'są̆ no̱ go̱o̱ neħ huh ne'neħ no̱ħ gyeeħ.

15 Neħ giħ shą̆h ne sgwa no'o̱h gwaħ, swa'a waħk' wa-
eh he ni wa'gi wih'saħ ho̱ħ,

16 Neħ ną̆ e ya do̱ e syo̱h'gwą̆ħ Nooħ'nih, neħ na eh
no yaħ' dą̆ch hee jo̱ħ ną̆s'he swa do̱ e syo̱h'gwaħ se aak, neħ
kuh na dye no̱ wą̆ħ'seħ, neħ i gą̆ą̆ da e swa di'aak hą̆ yo'-
i wa da dyeħ;

17 Neħ sho̱' shaħ gaat neh' Not hwa'is hi yòòh ne ga-
i wa gwĕn ni yòħ; neħ' i gą̆ą̆, ną̆ gą̆ą̆' he yo̱ ą̆ ja deħ
tą̆ħ ą̆h deħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱' na'o gòħ, neħ o i'waħ he tą̆ħ'ą̆h
de o gą̆h, tą̆ħ ą̆h' gwaħ huh de o'yą̆n de ih: neħ gwa'
niis ne' she swa'yą̆n de ih; neħ są̆ħ'ą̆h naeh dyòt go̱nt
de'swa diih neħ huh' gwaħ huh ą̆ o̱ yaħ daa daħk he swa-
yaħ'da deħ.

18 Tą̆ħ ą̆h taa gwa yaħ'dat gaħ ta e swą̆n dą̆ą̆s theħt: neħ
na eh ne' dą̆nt geħ, ą̆s gwa'yaħ do wą̆ħt.

19 Neħ ne tą̆ħ ą̆h to̱ sa yo̱'nis heħt, o ną̆h tą̆ħ ą̆h to̱-

sa wa ge gă'ąąk nă gąą he'yǫ ă ja deh; neh gwa' niis
ne' sgwa gąh: neh' dih o i'wah he'gǫh heh, ă jǫ heek
nąąh' is ah.
20 Neh' no nąh ne'neh hă wă'nis hă dąh ą swah'ni gǫ'-
ą yąn dąht he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Naah'-
nih, neh' kuh ne' neh huh niis swa yah'daat niih
he'gyah da deh, neh kuh ne'neh huh niih gyah daat
niis' he swa yah'da deh.
21 Neh haa yah'da deh nă ą'wąhk he ni wa'gii wih-
sah hǫh, neh huh' kuh nă o ye ąn dyeh, neh ne'huh
ne'neh hak no'ǫh gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh
iih ă ąk'no ǫh gwak, ą o no ǫh gwaak ha eh gwah ne'neh
Naah'nih; ą e no ǫh gwaak kuh nąąh' iih, neh gwah'-
huh nă e ya dyah'do dah'sah se'ak.
22 Tos nyeh'ǫh ne Ju das, ha wă'ǫh seeh, (na eh deh-
neh neh Is ca riot,) Syah da gwĕn ni yǒh, a nă ya wąh
heh ąs gwa'dyah do'dah sah se aak', tąh ąh' naeh he'yǫ-
ąn ja deh?
23 Det hos'nyeh ǫh ne Je sus ha wă ǫh seeh, Neh'
gih shąh ne'ǫ gweh hak no'ǫh gwah, ă oh'să nǫ'ni aak
wa eh ne'neh ne gwă nǫh: neh Naah'nih ą o no ǫh-
gwaak' ne' neh, neh huh' gwah huh nąn dyaak neeh'
ha yah'da deh, neh nes'hah gaat ă ya gwąh dyǫn dahk
he'ni ąh'dyǫh.
24 Neh haa yah da deh ne tąh ąh i gąą de ak'no ǫh-
gwah, tąh ąh' wa eh, gwah huh, de oh'să nǫ nii he ni-
wa gwă noh'dąh heh'syǫh; neh gwah huh no wă nǫh' ne'
swa ǫǫk hah, tąh ąh' deh iih' deh a ga wąh, neh gwaa'
ho wąh' Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah ǫh.
25 Neh nă gąą nǫh o'i oh dąh shǫh ne'wah o nąh' oh-
gwas'nyehs, neh heh' ah sǫh neh huh' gyah da yąn das-
dyehs' he swa yah'da deh.
26 Neh gwaa' Na dǫ'e syǫh'gwah seh neh kuh Na-
dye'ną wąh seh, neh neh Ot hwa'is hă do gąh'dih, nă gă
nąnt'ho haht' Naah'nih na geh'să nǫ gǫǫ, neh' naeh ąs he-
swa i'ǫ nyąh naah'de yo i'wa gee, ąch he'swas hąąh'gwąh
gwah huh hah de yo i'wa gee na gwa'nah ot gwas nyeh see.

27 Sgă̤ no̱h' ti gai'wi yòòh oh gaat gah he swa yah'da-
deh ;. neh na ga wa̤h' ne' sgă̤ no̱h ti gai'wi yòòh oh-
gyo̱h : ta̤h a̤h na eh deh neh'huh he ni ga'yeh hah he'yo̱-
a̤n ja deh de ga'yah do'wet hah, heh oht gwa'yah do'weh-
da̤h. Să̤ no̱h' dă̤ yo'do ă̤'o̱h seek ne swă̤ nyah'sah, să̤-
no̱h' gwah huh ă̤ yòh'dyo̱hk seek.
28 Neh ne' swa o̱ ga̤h na eh he ni gwa ye ăh'see, Neh
no'yah jih hă̤ geeh, neh gwah huh neh da̤nt geh' na eh
a̤s gwa'yah doo wa̤ht. Neh gih sha̤h neh teh'sgwa no'o̱h-
gwah a e swa do̱h'ho̱ a̤h waeh, neh o̱n da yò'i wah gă̤ a̤k
heh' a gă̤ă̤, Neh huh' ho̱ sa geeh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'-
nih ; neh sa̤h a̤h neh si gwaa' na'eh he ni o'yah da'nă̤-
ă̤ gwat Naah'nih, na'eh niih he ni yòh dă̤ă̤.
29 O na̤h dih na'eh oh gwa'o wih, ah so̱h' na eh
teh o'eeh hă̤'ya wa̤h ; neh' no na̤h' neh huh hă̤ ya wa̤h',
neh' o̱n da yo'i wah'heht a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
30 Neh' nă̤ gă̤ ne'wah o'a̤n do̱o̱h ă̤'ga go̱n dak, ta̤h a̤h
gwas' deh wee sòh tah do̱ se dwat hah haak ; neh sa̤h a̤h
naah'să̤ no wa na̤h nă̤ gă̤ă̤ he'yo̱ a̤n ja deh da eh', ta̤h a̤h'
naeh de o'di wa deh he'gyah daa deh.
31 Neh gwa' sho̱ na'yoh ni'go̱ ă̤ ya̤n daht nă̤ gă̤ă̤ he'-
yo̱ a̤n ja deh, heh' he no'o̱h gwah Naah'nih ; neh' gwah-
huh he ni a'gii wis'ah see Naah'nih, neh huh ne'neh
no̱h gyeh. De swa daht', dwat hă daat nĕk ho'o̱ weh.

O I'W A H XV.

IIH' ne ga̤h ne gah o̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòh ; neh' naeh
Naah'nih ne' de as nyeh.
2 Hah de'yoh hah'da gee noh hah'dit ga̤h syo̱h he'gyah-
daa deh, ne ta̤h a̤h i gă̤ă̤ deh wa'yo̱nt hah, neh naeh hah-
hah'dyahk ho̱'o̱h ne' neh ; neh kuh naah'de'yòh hah'da-
gee ne' wa yo̱nt hah i gă̤ă̤, de as'nye ah ne' neh, neh
na'yo gwe'nyo̱ o̱k i gă̤ă̤ neh si'gwa he'na wa yo̱nt hak.
3 O na̤h' niis gah hah'dyahk ho̱h he swa yah'da deh
oh wa dye ăh'dak no wă̤ no̱h neh o na̤h gwas nyeh'see.
4 Neh huh' swah no̱h'dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh'
kuh' na̤a̤h' iih ă̤ geh'no̱h dahk he swa yah'da deh. Ta̤h-

ą̆h są̆ħ ą̆h wa eh, deħ a o̱h a'wa yo̱nt haak noħ hah'dos-
gaħ'ah, tga go̱nt neħ huh ą̆ yo̱h'heh go̱'o̱k gaħ o̱h'sa-
gwĕn ni yòħ'gĕh; tą̆ħ ą̆h kuh ną̆ą̆ħ' iis, ną̆ gą̆'a̱k neħ-
huh' deħ swaħ'no̱nt he'gyaħ daa deħ.
5 Iiħ' ne gą̆ħ na eh no̱ħ o̱h saħ, iis' na eh noħ hah-
dą̆ą̆'gwa o̱ħ: neħ haa yaħ'da deħ ne' neħ huh' ą̆ o̱ħ'no̱h-
daħk he'gyaħ da deħ, neħ huh' kuh ną̆ą̆ħ' iiħ ą̆ geħ'-
no̱h daħk haa yaħ'da deħ, neħ shaħ gaat ne'neħ ą̆ wa̱n-
do̱ niħ we sòħ' ą̆ wa̱'yo̱n dą̆ħ; neħ na'gą̆ a̱k neħ huh'
deħ gyaħ'da deħ, tą̆ħ ą̆h' deħ o'gwe nyo̱ naħ gwĭs'dą̆ħ a e-
swa'i wa gwe niħ.
6 Neħ' giħ shą̆h ne'o̱ gweh neħ huh de aħ'no̱nt he'o̱-
weh ni gyaħ'da deħ, neħ ne'neħ haa yaħ'da deħ sih' hą̆-
wa̱n'dyo̱ o̱k shaħ gaat noħ hah'daħ he ną̆ ya wą̆h, ą̆ ga da-
gą̆'eeħ gwaħ huh; neħ gą̆s [no̱o̱ gweh] wa di no̱h'gwą̆ą̆s
o jis'daħ gĕh hwa o'no̱s hòħ, neħ huh' naeh waħ o dek.
7 Neħ' giħ shą̆h ne' neħ huh' ą̆ swaħ'no̱h daħk he'-
gyaħ da deħ, neħ gwaħ huh ne gwą̆ no̱ħ neħ huh' ą̆ wa̱n-
daħk he swa yaħ'da deħ, swa do̱'e syo̱k, ga nyòòħ' sho̱
ne' naħ ot de swa'do̱ ą̆n jo nih, neħ ne' tga go̱nt neħ-
huh' ną̆ ga ye'ą̆ a̱k he swa yaħ'da deħ.
8 Neħ huh' ne gą̆ħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ Naaħ'nih de a'ą̆h są̆ o̱h go̱h,
ną̆ gą̆ą̆ he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne wee sòħ a'wa'yo̱nt haak;
neħ huh' dih' ną̆ dyò ye ą̆ħ'dah go̱'o̱o̱k iiħ ą̆ gwa'i o̱ nya-
ni'aak.
9 Neħ he ni yòħ'dą̆ą̆ he ni ak'no o̱h gwaħ Nòòħ'nih, neħ-
huh' kuh ną̆ą̆ħ' Iiħ ni yòħ dą̆ą̆h heh ni gwa no'o̱h gwaħ:
neħ huh dih swaħ no̱h'daħk ak no'o̱h gwaħ'shą̆ go̱.
10 Neħ' giħ shą̆h ną̆ swah'są̆ no̱'ni aak he ni wa'gi wiħ'-
saħ ho̱ħ, neħ huh' wa eh ą̆ swa'yaħ da daħk ak no'o̱h-
gwaħ'shą̆ go̱o̱; neħ huh ną̆ yòħ'dą̆ a̱k niiħ' he'ni wa gye-
ą̆h a geh'są̆ no̱ niih he ni'a'gi wĭs ah seeh' Nooħ'nih, neħ-
huh' kuh geħ no̱nt ho no'o̱h gwaħ'shą̆ go̱o̱.
11 Neħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dą̆ħ sho̱ħ o ną̆h' oħ gwas'-
nyeħs, neħ' ne dą̆ swa'di aak dya'wą̆ħ o̱h nak ni go̱'i-
yòs hą̆ħ; neħ' gwaħ huh na'ga no̱h'ho̱ o̱k ną̆ą̆ħ iis na-
e'swaħ ni go̱ i'yò ak.

12 Neh' ne găh nă găă oh gwa'i wĭs'as, Neh ne dă swa'-
dah no'o̱h gwak, niih' he ni wa gye ăh gwa no'o̱h gwah.
13 Si'gwa' he ni ga no o̱h'gwah shăh deh o'gwe nyo̱o̱
neh so̱ gaah ne'o̱ gweh a'o yăn dahk, na eh he ni yòh'dăă
nă găă, neh i găă ne'o̱ gweh aas'ha ga'we e yahs na go̱'-
no̱k sho̱h.
14 Iis ne găh o̱ gwa'dă oh sho̱h, ga nyòh' gih shăh neh-
huh' năn di swa ye'a̱n dyeh na gwa'nah ot ă gwa'i wĭs'as.
15 Neh' dih no'ăn do̱o̱'gwas tăh ăh ga hah'shăh to̱ sa-
gwa'yas taak; neh săh'ăh na hah'shăh tăh ăh de a'i wa-
yăn de ih găăs he'ni o dye ăh No yah'da gwŏn ni yòh :
neh gwa' niih no̱ gwa dă'oh''sho̱h oh gwa'yas dak : neh
săh ăh ne̱ yò'i wa gwe go̱h he ni yo̱o̱ a ga'o̱ găh dya weh'-
dah go̱h ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, gwah ni'go̱ ă yăn dah'-
da nii ne'neh.
16 Tăh ăh iis deh sgwa'yah dă gwăh, iih gwaa'' gwa-
yah'dă gwăh, gwa yah'da gă'yaat gwah huh, neh na e'-
swah dăn dih' a wa da'yo̱ nih he swa yah'da deh ; neh
ă dyò'i wah'gă a̱a̱k neh nă wa̱n'da yo̱ nih he swa yah'da-
deh sha ga'i wa deek ne'neh, dyòt go̱nt' neh huh' no̱o̱-
yòh dă'o̱o̱k ; neh dih na gwa'nah ot ă she'swa do̱'e syo̱h-
gwăh Naah'nih na geh'să no̱ go̱o̱ a'yo gwe'nyo̱ o̱k ne'-
neh as'he jo̱h.
17 Neh nă găă no̱h o i oh'dăh sho̱h oh gwa'i wĭs'as,
neh ă dyò'i wah'gă o̱o̱k dih neh' neh da'e swa'dah no'o̱h-
gwaak.
18 Neh' gih shăh ne swah ni go̱ ăs swa ăs nă găă he-
yo̱ ăn ja deh, swa i'wa yăn de ih heh chi wak'ni go̱ ăs swa'-
ăs na eh' sho̱ niih, ah so̱h' na eh niis deh swah'ni go̱-
ăs swa'ăs gwah.
19 Neh' gih shăh niis ne yo̱ ăn'jah gee kaah teh găă,
a'ga no'o̱h gwaak' wa eh he yo̱ ăn ja deh neh' a o̱ hwăh'
o wăh ; neh' dih ga i'o̱ nih heh tăh'ăh niis deh neh no
yo̱ ăn'jah gee kaah, neh gwaa' heh neh huh gwa yah'-
dăă gwăh ha di'yah daa deh ne yo̱ ăn'jah gee kaah, neh-
huh ni dyo ye ăh'dah go̱h nă găă he'yo̱ ăn ja deh gas swa'-
ăs he swa yah'da deh.

20 Swas hă'seek he ni ga wą̆ noħ'dą̆ą̆ ne gwas nyeħ'seeh'
Neħ na haħ'shăħ tą̆ħ ą̆h saħ gwah' neħ' heħt gą̆h he-
no̱'yòħ dą̆'a̱a̱k na eh he ni yòħ'dą̆ą̆ no yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
Neħ giħ shą̆h neh ho̱k no̱h'go̱n das'o̱h niiħ, ą̆ yech'hi-
no̱h'go̱n dą̆ħ kuh ne'huh ną̆ą̆ħ iis: neħ' giħ shą̆h no-
dih'są̆ no̱'nyaħ o̱h he ni wa gwĕn noħ'dą̆ħ heħ'syo̱ħ, ą̆ a̱n'-
dih są̆ no̱ niħ' kuh ne'huh ha'eħ gwah he ną̆ swa wą̆ no̱-
wą̆h.
21 Neħ' dih ne yo'i wa gwe go̱h ną̆ gą̆ą̆ neħ huh ną̆-
yech'hi yeeħ, neħ ą̆ dyò'i waħ'gą̆ a̱a̱k na geh'są̆ no̱ħ; neħ
ga i'o̱ nih heh tą̆ħ ą̆h de o̱'wa̱ yą̆n de ih ne ta geħ'-
haħ o̱h.
22 Neħ giħ shą̆h na'gą̆ no̱ħ deħ a'gyo̱s o̱h ak'hes nyeħ'-
see gwaħ huh, a'gą̆ no̱ħ de o di yą̆n'daħ o̱h ne ga i'wa-
neħ ak shăħ: neħ gwa' ne deħ sho di yą̆ħ' o ną̆h na yo-
weħ'săh do̱'o̱k no di wa'neħ aak shăħ.
23 Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ na ges'wa ą̆s, ha'eħ gwah Naaħ'-
nih hos wa'ą̆s.
24 Neħ giħ shą̆h naa'gą̆ no̱ħ neħ huh deħ a gye'oħ-
das hă wą̆ħ syo̱ħ ha di'yaħ da deħ, na eh ne' deħ so̱ gaaħ
no yaħ ne'o̱ gweh neħ huh de o ye ą̆h, a'gą̆ no̱ħ de o dii'-
wa neħ'ak heħ''o̱h: o ną̆h dih ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ne'wah de ja o̱h
o ăh'do̱h ha di'yaħ da deħ, no̱ ge'gą̆s o̱h, ho̱ ges wa ą̆ħ o̱h
gwaħ huh, ha'eħ gwah Naaħ'nih ho̱ wa̱'gą̆s o̱h, ho̱ wa-
wa'ą̆ħ o̱h.
25 Neħ' dih ną̆ gą̆ą̆ neħ huh ni ya'wą̆ħ o̱n'dyeħ, neħ
na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wą̆ noħ'dą̆ą̆ ga ya do̱ħ no'di ya-
nes hăħ, Neħ ne deħ taħ'gwĭs dą̆ħ deħ dyo'i waħ ho̱ ges'-
wa ą̆s.
26 Neħ' dih no ną̆h ą̆ o'yo̱ o̱k neh ha do̱ e syo̱h'gwaħ
kuh neh ha dye'na̱ waħ'seh, neħ' ą̆nt gee nyeet a e swa-
yaħ'do wą̆ħt, neħ Not hwa'is hăħ ne ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ,
ne dyo ya'gą̆ħ o̱h he ta yaħ'da deħ Nòòħ'nih, neħ' na eh
ą̆ a̱'i wa gwa ih siħ he'gyaħ da deħ.
27 Neħ gwaħ huh ną̆ą̆ħ' iis ną̆ swa'i wa gwa'ih so̱h-
seek, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh do̱n de dwa di'a dyeħ ne sho̱n-
da'wah sa wą̆ħ.

OI'WAH XVI.

NEH nă găă no̱ħ o'i oħ'dăħ sho̱ħ ne waħ o năh' oħ-
gwas'nyeħs, neħ na'gă ąąk i găă daħ de swa do-
ăăh'da niiħ.

2 Neħ nă yech'hi yaħ dit găh hă no̱nt gă nĭs ah da'no̱h:
aħ ne do găs neħ he ni yò'is daaħ eeh da weħ' no năh,
eh, so̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot ă yech'hi nyòħ neħ huh' nă o'-
iħ ni gooħ''dă ąk, nă-ne he'ak, Ha wĕn ni yòħ' sha gwa-
ye òħ'da dih.

3 Da neħ nă găă no̱ħ o i oħ'dăħ sho̱ħ neħ huh' nă-
ech'hi yeeħ, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh tăħ ăh de o̱ wą yăn'-
aħ o̱h Nooħ'nih, tăħ ăh kuh năăh' iiħ.

4 Neħ gwaa' dih ne' gwa o̱ wiih nă găă no̱ħ o i oħ'-
ăħ sho̱ħ, neħ' dih no năh he ni yò'is daaħ eeh' ă gaa-
o̱ħ, neħ nă jis'swas ha aħt ne'neħ, neħ heh o năh'
eh tgwa o wii ne'neħ. Neħ nă găă no̱ħ o i oħ'dăħ sho̱ħ
ħ ăh deħ tgwa'o wii ne chi wa'eeh sho̱n da'wah sa wăħ,
aħ o i'waħ heh' do găă' i dweħs.

5 Neħ' dih nă găă ne'waħ o năh' neħ huh ho̱ sa geeħ
e ta yaħ'da deħ ne ta geh'haħ o̱h; neħ dih neh deħ-
gaaħ he ni swa dii da ga'o̱n do̱ o̱ħ, Ga'ă o̱ weh ne găh'
ăh seeħ'.

6 Neħ gwaa' ga i o̱ nih heh o năh' oħ gwa'o wiħ nă-
ăă no̱ħ o'i oħ'dăħ sho̱ħ, neħ noh'sănt o no̱h'heħ o̱h ne
wă nyah'sa go̱o̱.

7 Neħ huh gwa' na eh ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ noħ gwa'o-
iħ; Neħ do găs' ne swas hă no̱ nyas'hăħ no'yăħ jih
ă geeħ; neħ săh'ăh nă gă'ąk giħ'shăh o'yaħ jih tcħ-
ge no̱o̱ħ, tăħ ăh' deħ a o̱h o̱n da weħ a'e swa yaħ'do-
ăħt no ha do̱'e syo̱h'gwaħ kuh neh ha dye no̱ wąħ'seh:
aħ gwaa' giħ shăh nă gat'hă dat, ănt he'yaħ da nyet'
a eh ne'neħ he swa yaħ'da deħ.

8 Neħ no năh ă'o'yo̱ o̱k, neħ nă'ni no̱n do gaħ'dăħ
e yo̱ ăn ja deħ heh o i'wa neħ a go̱h o yăħ' ne ga i wa-
eħ ak shăħ, kuh heh ga yăħ ga i wi yòs do̱s hăħ, kuh
eh ga deħ' ne ga yaħ'do weħ'das hăħ.

9 Neȟ kuh neh, ga'i wa neȟ'ak shăȟ, neȟ ga i'ǫ nih
heȟ tă̱ȟ ă̱h de o̱ gi wa gwĕn ni' yòs do̱o̱ȟ.
10 Neȟ kuh neh, ga i'wi yòs'do̱s hăȟ, neh ga i'ǫ nih
he neȟ huh' ho̱ sa geeȟ Naaȟ ni'neh, neȟ'kuh neh tǫ'-
sas gwa gă̱h o nă̱h;
11 Neȟ kuh neh, ga yaȟ'do weh'das hăȟ, neȟ ga i'ǫ-
nih o nă̱h de o̱ wa̱ yaȟ'do weeh do̱h naah'să̱ no wa nă̱h
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deȟ.
12 Neȟ nă̱h'so̱h o i'wa we sòȟ a gi'wa yă̱ȟ nă̱ gwă̱'ǫs,
neȟ gwaa ne tă̱ȟ'ă̱h taȟ de ga ye iȟ' ne'waȟ na e'swaȟ-
ni go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daȟt.
13 Neȟ huh gwa' na eh, no nă̱h' neȟ Not hwa'is hăȟ
ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòȟ ă̱ o̱ yo̱ȟ', neȟ' naeh neȟ huh
hă̱s he'swa aȟ he ni ga yă̱ȟ ne' ga gwe go̱h ne ga i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòȟ: neȟ să̱ȟ ă̱h ne tă̱ȟ'ă̱h neȟ ta'as nyeh'dek
ne'a o̱h hwa̱ȟ ha yaȟ'da deȟ' o̱n'da weeh dak, neȟ gwaa'
na gwa'naȟ ot ă̱ o̱'o̱k, neȟ ne'neȟ ă̱ as'nyeh dek: neȟ'
gwaȟ huh' ă̱s he jo dah'să̱ȟ ne no̱ȟ o i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱ȟ ne
da weȟ.
14 Neȟ nă̱ o̱ gyaȟ da no'o̱h'go̱ o̱k: neȟ să̱ȟ ă̱h nă̱ ǫ'ye-
no̱ seek niiȟ na ga wă̱h, neȟ ne'neȟ ă̱s he jo dah'saȟ se'ak.
15 Ga gwe go̱h' he ni yo i wa gee ha aȟ' Naaȟ'niȟ niiȟ'
a ga wă̱h: neȟ o i'waȟ a gă̱ă̱, neȟ dă̱nt hah'gwaak niiȟ'
a ga wă̱h, neȟ ne neȟ ă̱s he jo dah'saȟ se'aak.
16 Neȟ neh to̱ sa yo̱'nis heȟt o nă̱h tă̱ȟ'ă̱h to̱'sas gwa-
gă̱h: da neȟ aeȟ neh, To̱ sa yo̱'nis heȟt o naeȟ ă̱eh-
gwa gă̱ȟ; neȟ o i'waȟ he'neȟ huh' ho̱ sa geeȟ' he ta yaȟ'-
da deȟ Naaȟ'nih.
17 O nă̱h gyee na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak de o no̱n da dă̱ o̱h-
seh, A naȟ ot' ne gă̱ȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne sho̱ gwă̱ o̱h seh, Neȟ'
neh to̱ sa yo̱ nis'heȟt o nă̱h tă̱ȟ'ă̱h to̱'sas gwa gă̱h: da
neȟ' aeȟ neh to̱ sa yo̱'nis heȟt o naeȟ' ă̱ch gwa gă̱ȟ:
neȟ kuh neh, Neȟ o i waȟ he'neȟ huh ho̱ sa geeȟ he'ta-
yaȟ'da deȟ Naaȟ'nih?
18 Neȟ dyo i'waȟ ho nă̱ă̱, A naȟ ot ne gă̱ȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱
he'a do̱h, Neȟ neh to̱ sa yo'nis heȟt'? Tă̱ȟ ă̱h deȟ o̱-
gwaȟ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daȟs ne' naȟ ot ha do̱h.

19 Da neh naeh ne Je sus ho noh'doh he'de o non-
do'ăn jo nih na'o wa'an dooh, neh na go yă oh see, Neh'
găh neh de swa da da'o do nyoh he'o weh i găă nòh'gih,
Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o năh tăh'ăh to'sas gwa găh:
da neh aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o na'eh ăch gwa găh?
20 Do găs, do găs òh gwă'os, neh' ne dă swa'gah să'-
nis hăh syooh ă swa'dă noh'seek gwah huh, neh gwa'
naeh nă wa'doh ho'ăh he'yo ăn ja deh: neh gwah huh
nă swah'ni go et găht, neh' dih he nă ya wăh, neh swah'-
ni go et găs'shăh neh hă wan'da do nih neh si gwaa wi-
yòòh nă ji swa doh'ho ăh.
21 Neh ne ya go gweh no năh' da ya go nok'dăh wah-
eh ni go'et găht găăs, neh gai o nih heh, o năh hwah a-
go i wa e wăh he ni dyo'is daah eh: neh gwa he ni yòs'-
no weh no năh wa ă'no găăt naak sah'a ah, o năh sho'
kuh sa ya'gòh ni goh hăh he'noh e'o ya găh, neh o i'wah
he noh o doh ho'ăh he'wa ă no găăt no'gweh he'yo ăn-
ja deh.
22 Neh' dih waeh ne'wah o năh swah ni go'et găhs:
neh gwa' naeh naah'de ga gont sa gat'gat hoh he swa-
yah'da deh, da neh nă wa'doh ho ăh ne swă nyah sah,
neh' gwah hòh he nă swa'doh ho'ăh, tăh ăh deh so gaah
no gweh' ta'yech hih'gwah.
23 Da neh dih no năh ne'neh hă wă nis hă eh deh-
tah'gwis dăh to'sas gwa'on doo. Do găs, do găs oh gwă'-
as, Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot ăs he'swa do e syoh'gwăh Naah'-
nih, neh năch'he joh ne'neh a geh să noh ă wa dye'ăh-
dok.
24 Ne'wah he ni yo weh' he ga'wihs deh tah gwis dăh
na geh'să no goo deh swa'do e'syoh gwas'oh; ja do'e syok,
neh ne'huh naah'de ga gont' e swa ye nooh.
25 Neh nă găă he ni yò'i wa gee he noh gyeeh hoh-
gwas'nyehs, neh neh de ga'yă on dăăh'gwa noh; neh
dih he ni yo'is daah eeh da weh, no năh niih tăh'ăh ă gă'-
aak deh jo gwe nyooh' neh de ga yă on dăăh'gwa noh o sa-
gwas'nyeh dah'gwăh; neh gwaa' nă gyo'dah săh ă yò do-
gah'do ok ha yah'da deh Nòòh'nih.

26 Neħ' no nę̆h ne'neħ dwę̆ nĭs'hă deħ neħ na geh'sę̆-
no̱ħ ę̆ swa dye ăħ duk heh ę̆ swa do̱ e syo̱k: neħ kuh
ne tę̆ħ ę̆h ta'gwę̆ o̱s, neħ nę̆'e ya dę̆ no̱ yę̆'o̱s. Nòòħ nih
iis' o̱ de swa'i waħ gę̆ o̱o̱k;
27 Neħ sę̆ħ'ę̆h ga i o nih ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ Nòòħ'nih she swa-
no'o̱h gwaħ, neħ o i'waħ heh sgwa no'o̱h gwaħ nę̆ę̆ħ'
jiħ, swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h gwaħ huh he'neħ huh dwa-
gya'gę̆ħ o̱h ha yaħ'da deħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
28 Neħ huh' dwa gaħ'dę̆ dyo̱o̱ he ta yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'-
nih, a gyo̱s'o̱h neħ huh nĕk huh yo̱ ę̆ jaħ gĕh: neħ' dih
aeħ, nę̆s ga'do̱ħ neek he'yo̱ ę̆ ja deħ neħ huh' ho̱ sa geeħ
he'tę̆ħ dyo̱ħ Naaħ'nih.
29 O nę̆h na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ho̱ wę̆'o̱h seeh, Sat ga ę̆ o̱h,
o nę̆h' neħ òħ ses'nyeh dak no do gaħt: tę̆ħ ę̆h' neħ
de ji'sas nyeh'dah go̱o̱ħ ne de ga'yę̆ o̱n dăăħ'gwa no̱ħ.
30 O nę̆h o do'gę̆ħ o̱o̱ħ he'no̱ħ o̱ wę̆h na gwaħ'ni go̱ ę̆ħ-
gĕh heh haħ de yò i wa gee heh'syę̆n de ih, tę̆ħ ę̆h kuh
daħ'de yo do̱'ę̆ jo'o̱h' neħ so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh a'ya o̱n do̱o̱h:
neħ huh' no̱n da ga ye'ăħ dak nę̆ gę̆ę̆ waħ a gwa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs he'neħ huh di seh'dah go̱h het ha yaħ'da deħ
Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
31 Do̱ sa'go̱ wę̆ no̱ħ'să gòħ ne Je sus, ha wę̆ę̆, O nę̆h
gę̆h e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs?
32 Swat ga'ę̆ o̱h, neħ he ni dyo'is daaħ eeh da weħ',
o nę̆h gwa' naeh he yo'eeh, neħ nę̆ gę̆ę̆' neh' dę̆'swa'-
do gòħ, haħ de yo̱'gweħ'da gee kuh naeh gę̆ę̆s neħ huh'
hę̆ eeħ he'o̱ weh ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ' to no̱h'sòòt; neħ nę̆s-
gwa yaħ daat gaħ haħ dę̆ swa̱ gyaħ'dis: neħ huh gwaa'
naeh ah so̱h' nach neħ nę̆ gę̆'a̱ak deħ'a'go̱h ho̱ħ'ge ah,
neħ gai'o̱ nih heh de ya'gya dii' naeh Naaħ nih.
33 Neħ' nę̆ gę̆ę̆ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dę̆ħ sho̱ħ oħ gwas'nyeh dah'-
gwę̆ħ, neħ huh i gę̆ę̆ he'gyaħ da deħ no̱ da ya'weh dah'-
go̱ o̱k a e swaħ ni go̱'i yò aak. Neħ sę̆ħ'ę̆h naaħ'de ga-
go̱nt naeh dę̆ swa de yę̆ħ'hih da'ni aak, ę̆ swę̆'o̱ yaa gę̆h
nĕk huh yo̱ ę̆'jaħ gĕh, neħ gwaa" sho̱ ne swę̆ det'gę̆-
deek; Iiħ' naeh o nę̆h heħt gę̆h a gat'hăh go̱h he'yo̱-
ę̆n ja deħ.

O I'WAH XVII.

NEH' nă găă ni ga wă noh dă hos nyeh'oh neh' Je-
sus, O năh gă o'yah ge'gwaah he ot'gat wăh, neh
ne'aa wăăh', Hah ni'ih', neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh'. o năh'
oh ga yoh; neh ne jah'da no ok' niis' Hes ha wak, neh
na'a ya yah'da no'oh go'ok i găă ha'eh gwah neh' Hes'-
ha'wak:
2 Neh heh'sa wiih' neh' gah has'des hăh neh' ga gwe-
goh' ănt ha go yă'noh do'aak no'gweh', neh neh' tga-
gont ă o go yoh neh yoh heh'o weh heh ni yo'gweh-
da geeh niis' deeh'syah do'weh da niih.
3 Neh' waeh ne găh' nă găă ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh
yoh heh, neh niis' a ye sa yăn deeh' heh iis' sho neh
ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòh' Swĕn ni yòh, neh' kuh neh Je sus
Christ neh' teh seh'hah oh.
4 Neh niih neh go yah da no'oh go'noh ne yo'ă jah-
gĕh; neh neh o năh oh ga dyă'nohk dăh ne gai oh das'-
hăh ne' sgi'oh das hă wiih neh huh' nă gyeh.
5 O năh dih, O' Hah nih, neh do da'găh saa ok shah-
dă'yòh dă ook niis he ni yòh dăă, niis ne de sa'dăh să'-
oh goh, he'noh de găăh să'oh syòh dăă dyo gya dye'ăh-
dah go'noh ah soh' deh yo'ăn ja dek.
6 Neh na go'dah'soo ne' sah să noh ha di'yah da deh
no gweh' ne' sgo gweh'da wii he yo ă ja deh: iis' naeh
sa wă'gă ooh, iih gwaah' sgo gweh'da wii: neh' kuh
no dih'să no'nyas oh neh' swă noh.
7 O năh' gwah'huh ho dih'ni go ă yăn'dah oh ga gwe-
goh' he ni yo'i wa gee a dih gwa'nah ot des gyah'do weh'-
da nii, neh huh' ni dya we nooh' heh' syah da deh.
8 Neh săh'ăh neh tke ya wiih" no wă noh' niis neh'
tsga wiih: neh' gwah huh no di ye nos'oh, neh'kuh no-
do'găh ooh o năh' ho dih'ni go'ă yăn dah oh he'neh huh
dwa gya'găh oh heh' Syah da deh, neh' kuh no'di'wa-
gwă ni'yòs doh he do găs' iis tsgeh hah'oh.
9 Ke ya do'e syoh gwah'seh gwah huh, tăh ăh na'eh
neh' deh ga do'e syoh gwah'seh he'yo ăn ja deh, neh gwaa'

ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄' niis des gyah̄'do weh̄'da nii; neh̄ să̧h̄-
ă̧h heh iis' sa wă̧h.
10 Neh̄' kuh ne ga gwe go̲h' niih̄' a ga wă̧h iis' sa-
wă̧h, kuh niis' sa wă̧h' iih̄' a ga wă̧h, de yo̲'gă̧h saa o̲h̄'
gwah̄ huh ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄.
11 Neh̄' kuh neh o nă̧h' niih̄' a ga'dyah̄ dah'gwiih̄
he'yo̲ ă̧ ja deh̄, neh̄ gwaa' nă̧ gă̧ ah so̲h' na eh hă̧ nehs
he'yo̲ ă̧ ja deh̄; neh̄' niih̄ neh̄ huh' ho̲ sa geeh̄ heh̄'
chyah̄ da deh̄. Sa yah̄ da do'gă̧h dih̄ Hah̄ nih, neh̄'neh
sah'să̧ no̲ go̲o̲ des he snyek ha di'yah̄ da deh̄ niih̄ sgyah̄-
da gwă̧ ni'yòs do̲h, neh̄' neh' sgat' i gă̧ă̧ ha'o no̲n do̲h-
o̲'o̲k, niih̄' he ni yòh̄'dă̧ă̧h he di yah̄'da deh̄.
12 Neh̄ he'no̲h̄ weeh̄ de ya gwa diih' he'yo̲ ă̧ ja deh̄
neh̄ neh sah să̧ no̲h̄' oh̄ ga dye'ăh̄'dak dek hee snyek;
neh̄' ha di'yah̄ deh̄ niih̄ sgyah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòs do̲h dek-
he'yă̧h̄'nya do̲k aeh̄ ne'neh̄; tă̧h̄ ă̧h gwah̄ huh deh̄ so̲-
gaah̄ na'yòh do̲h̄'o̲ o̲k, neh̄' sho̲ no'a wak neh ga'i'wah-
do̲h̄ tah̄, neh̄' na ga'i wa yeih' i gă̧ă̧' he ni ga ye ă̧h'
he'ga yaa do̲h̄.
13 O nă̧h dih' neh̄ huh' is geh̄' heh' syah̄ daa deh̄;
neh̄' kuh nă̧ gă̧ă̧' nòh̄ oi òh̄'dă̧h̄ sho̲h òh̄ ges'nyeh̄t he'-
yo̲ ă̧ ja deh̄, neh̄ na ga'i wa ye ih i gă̧ă̧ nak ni go'i yòs dah'-
go̲h ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄.
14 Neh̄ ne dek he'yah̄ do'weh daa niih neh' swă̧ no̲h̄;
neh̄ kuh ne wa'o di swa'ă̧h he'yo̲ ă̧ ja deh̄, neh̄' ga i'o̲ nih
heh tă̧h̄ ă̧h naeh deh̄ yo̲'ă̧ jah̄'gek haah̄ haa di'yah̄ daa-
deh̄, nă̧ă̧h' iih̄ he ni yòh̄'dă̧ă̧h tă̧h̄ ă̧h deh̄ yo̲'ă̧ jah̄'gek-
haah̄.
15 Tă̧h̄'ă̧h' neeh̄ deh̄ ga do̲'e syo̲h gwah̄ naas'he yah̄'-
do̲h̄ neek he'yo̲ ă̧ ja deh̄, neh̄ gwaa' naas'he yah̄'do̲h̄ no̲'-
o̲k he ni gaa yă̧h̄' ne'wa et gă̧h.
16 Neh̄ să̧h̄'ă̧h ne tă̧h̄'ă̧h de yo̲'ă̧ jah̄'gek haah̄ haa di'-
yah̄ daa deh̄, he ni yòh̄'dă̧ă̧h nă̧ă̧h̄ iih̄ tă̧h̄'ă̧h deh̄ yo̲'ă̧-
jah̄'gek haah̄.
17 She yah̄'da do'gă̧h dih̄'syo̲ nih je ăh̄'dak ne sa i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'do̲s hăh̄: ga i wa gwĕn ni yòh' să̧h̄'ă̧h neh̄
swă̧ no̲h̄.

18 Neh̄' gwah̄ huh heh' tsgeh hah̄'o̱h ă̱ gyo̱h̄' he'yo̱ ă̱
ja deh̄, neh̄ năăh̄' iih̄ neh̄ huh no̱h̄ gyeeh̄', òh̄k'he hah̄t'
neh̄ huh' hă̱ ă̱ neeh̄' he'yo̱ ă̱ ja daa dyeh̄.
19 Neh̄' gwah̄ huh dyo i'wah̄ haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄, neh̄
i găă̱ a'ă̱ no̱s'hă̱ no̱'nyah̄ dak, neh̄ noh̄'ga da daat gah̄,
neh̄ ha'eh̄ gwah' i găă̱ neh ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hă-
go̱o̱h no̱ da weeh̄, a'ă̱ no̱n'da daat gah̄ ho i'oh̄ das'h̄ă do'-
gă̱h dih̄ shă go̱o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh̄.
20 Tă̱h̄ ă̱h ha'eh̄ gwah neh̄' sho̱ nă̱ găă̱ aa'ke ya do̱'e-
syo̱h'gwah̄ se aak, neh̄ gwa' kuh ha di'yah̄'daa deh̄ neh
Iih̄ i găă̱ ho̱ gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs do̱h, ă̱ dweh dvk' na'di-
wă̱ no̱ go̱o̱h;
21 Neh̄' neh ha di gwe go̱h' i găă̱' sgat' ha'o no̱n do̱h̄ o̱'-
o̱k he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱ niis, Hah̄ nih, neh̄ huh' syah̄ daat' he'-
gyah̄ daa deh̄, kuh nă̱ă̱h̄' iih̄ neh̄ huh' gyah̄ daat' heh'
syah̄ daa deh̄, teh̄ wa dye să̱h' i găă̱ ha'eh̄ gwah sgat ha'-
o no̱n'do̱h̄ o̱'o̱k he di yah̄'da deh̄; neh̄ dih ha'eh̄ gwah heh
yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄ a ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòs heh' iis' tsgeh hah̄'o̱h.
22 Neh̄ kuh ne de ga'ă̱h sa o̱h̄ aga wiih' ke ya wiih' ha'-
eh̄ gwah; neh̄' neh sgat' i găă̱ ha'o no̱n'do̱h̄ o̱'o̱k," nă̱ă̱h̄'
iih̄ he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱ he di yah̄'da deh̄ sgat he yo̱ gya do̱h̄'o̱h.
23 Neh̄ huh' gyah̄ daat' haa di'yah̄ da deh̄, neh̄ huh
niis' syah̄ daat' he'gyah̄ da deh̄, neh̄' dih he nă̱ yòh̄'dă̱-
o̱o̱k hă̱ gas'yo̱ ni'aak ha di yah̄ da deh̄ ă̱ o no̱n dyah̄'da-
go̱ e wă̱'o̱o̱k neh' wa eet gă̱h̄ ă̱ tga'i wa yee ik sgat hă̱'o-
no̱n tweh̄''no̱ ni'aak; neh̄' gwah̄ huh na wă̱ ni'no̱n dook
he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deh̄ he do gă̱s' iih̄' tsgeh hah̄'o̱h, she no'o̱h-
gwah̄' gwah̄ huh, nă̱ă̱h̄' iih̄ he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱ skno o̱h̄'-
gwah̄.
24 Hah̄ ni'ih, neh̄'huh he ni wak'ni gòòh̄'dă̱ ne'neh̄
ha'eh̄ gwah, ha di'yah̄ da deh̄ ne' sgyah̄ da gwĕn ni'yòs-
do̱h dă̱ ya gwa di'aak' he'o̱ weh nă̱ gih̄'dyo̱ dah̄k; neh̄'
na'ă̱ no̱nt'gat hòh̄ na ga wă̱h' de ga'ă̱h saa o̱h̄ neh' de-
sgyah̄'do weh'da nii; neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h neh chis kno'o̱h gwah̄
sho̱ si'gwa no̱h̄ wa̱n dih ah so̱h' deh̄ ga'gă̱h̄ săh̄k he'-
yo̱ ă̱ ja deh̄.
25 O neh Chi wa ye'ih̄ Hah̄ ni'ih, tă̱h̄ ă̱h ah so̱h deh̄-

o'yą̃n deeh̄ o̱h he'yo̱ ą̃ ja deh̄ heh'syah̄ da deh̄; neh̄ gwa'
niih̄ na gą̃'ni no̱n do gą̃h' go̱ yą̃n'deh̄ o̱h, neh̄' kuh̄ ną̃ gą̃ą̃
ho ną̃'ni no̱n do gas'o̱h nach heh iih̄ tsgeh hah̄'o̱h.
26 Neh̄' gwah̄ huh na gi'o wa'ną̃h do̱h ha di'yah̄ daa-
deh̄' neh̄' sah̄ są̃ no̱h̄, neh̄ kuh naah̄'de ga go̱nt ą̃ go̱h'-
są̃ no'dah sih̄, ą̃ gi'o wa ną̃nt, neh̄ dih ne ga no'o̱h-
gwah̄'shą̃h̄ he ni dyo ye'ą̃h̄ dah go̱h heh' skno o̱h gwah̄
a wa dą̃h̄k ha'eh̄ gwah ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄ neh̄' kuh niih̄
neh̄ huh' aa'gyah̄ daa dah̄k ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄.

OI'WAH XVIII.

NEH' no ną̃h' sha'dwą̃ noh̄k dą̃h ne Je sus ną̃ gą̃'
ni'yò wą̃ na̱a̱ gee, hoh dą̃n'dyo̱s o̱h, wa'ą̃ neeh̄' kuh
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, de o di ya'yah̄ go̱h he'gą̃h ho̱n deh̄ neh'
Ce dron; neh̄ huh' gah̄ ą̃'yą̃h neh ni gah̄ ą̃ą̃h'a̱'a̱h' he'o̱-
weh' neh̄ huh' he'o'yo̱s o̱h kuh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
2 Neh̄ gwah̄ huh ne Ju das no dyah̄'da ni no̱h̄, [ne
Je sus] ha yą̃n de ih' he'o̱ weh ni gah̄'ą̃ą̃ yą̃h̄; neh̄ są̃h-
ą̃h ne dah̄ ji'ah̄ neh' gą̃ą̃s ne Je sus neh̄ huh' hak do̱s
hą̃ neh̄' kuh gą̃ą̃s na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
3 O ną̃h ne Ju das ha go̱o̱ gwą̃h' no ną̃n ni dyòh̄'go̱ nii'
no dis'gą̃h ą̃'geh dah ho no̱n di o̱n do̱h̄ kuh, to no̱h dą̃n dyo̱o̱
heh tą̃ nih̄'dyo̱h̄ na di'yah̄ do̱n twas, kuh neh' Phar i-
sees, neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h, ye jis'do dah'gwah̄ ho no̱nt'-
has yo̱n do̱ dyeh̄', yo̱n di'yòh dah'gwah̄ gwah̄ huh' ha di'a-
wi no̱ dyeh̄.
4 Neh̄ gwa' ne Je sus heh' o i'wa gwe go̱h' ha yą̃-
dee ih he ną̃ yaa wą̃h' ha yah̄'da deh̄, he òh'dą̃ dyo̱s'o̱h
neh̄ na go̱ yą̃'o̱h see, so̱'nah̄ ot ech hi'yàh dih'saas'?
5 Des ho̱ wa̱ wą̃'no̱h̄ są̃ gwą̃h ho ną̃ą̃, Je sus ne Na za-
reth to ya'gą̃h̄ o̱h. Ha go̱ yą̃'o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Iih̄
wach neh'huh ne'neh̄. Ju das ha'eh̄ gwah no dyah̄'da-
ni no̱h̄ neh̄ huh i at' ha dih'si aah̄.
6 Neh̄ he ni yòs'no weh̄ no ną̃h sha go̱ yą̃'o̱s, Iih̄ wach
ne'huh ne'neh̄, no̱h gą̃ą̃h sa o'no̱h dą̃n dyet, yo̱ ą̃ jah̄ gą̃h
wa di yah̄'da ge o̱n dah̄t.

7 O na'eh sha go̱'ya o̱n do̱s o̱h, So̱'nah̆ ot ech hi'yah̆-
dih̆ saas? Neh̆ neh ho̱ ną̆ą̆ Je sus neh Naz a reth to-
ya'gą̆h̆ o̱h.
8 Det hòs nyeh̆ o̱h neh Je sus, ha wą̆ą̆ o ną̆h wa eh
naeh gwa o wii' heh iih̆ ne'neh̆; neh̆ dih neh dyą̆-
gwah' iih̆ ą̆s gwa'yah̆ dih'sak seek, neh̆ nech hi'no̱k dòòt-
has ną̆ gą̆ą̆, o yah̆ jih naeh he'ą̆ neeh'.
9 Neh̆ na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wą̆ nòh̆'dą̆ą̆ hòòs nyeh̆'-
o̱h̆, Neh̆ ha di'yah̆ daa deh̆ neh' des gyah̆'do weh'da nii
deh̆ gaat gah̆ na wa gah'do̱o̱h̆.
10 O ną̆h neh' Si mon Pe ter naah̆ sha ą̆ o̱h̆ to gees-
gwą̆h neh̆ wa o yą̆nt' no hah̆'shăh̆ na yah̆'do̱n twas neh̆'
wa a yah̆k ha o̱h'dòòt na yą̆'neh go̱h. Neh̆ ne Mal chus
ha ya so̱h' na hah̆'shăh̆.
11 O ną̆h ne Je sus ha wą̆'o̱h see ne Pe ter, Gat-
gwą̆h̆'da go̱o̱ sa so̱ dăăh nah̆'sha ah̆: neh̆ ne'ga wis dah̆
na'gaa wi Nòòh̆'nih, tą̆h̆ ą̆h gą̆h ne'neh̆ taak ne ge ăh?
12 O ną̆h' ne gą̆n dyòh gòt, kuh no ni'dyòh gwas de is-
do̱h, kuh no no̱n'di'o̱n do̱h̆ ho dih'hah̆ shăh̆ ne Jews
wa o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱h̆' ne Je sus, wa o̱'wa̱s hą̆ o̱n dą̆h gwah̆-
huh.
13 Neh̆ neh̆ huh' he o̱ wa̱ no̱s' gwą̆gh heh tą̆h̆ dyo̱h̆
ne An nas dyo'dye'ą̆h do̱h; neh̆ hya dah'ne ho̱o̱s ne
Cai a phas neh̆ ha yah̆'do̱n twas'gwah̆ ha'eh̆ gwah ne'neh̆
yòs hă deh̆.
14 Neh̆' ne gą̆h ną̆ gą̆ Cai a phas na go̱ yą̆h̆ ni'go da nii
ne Jews, heh de yò do̱ ą̆ jo o̱h ga i wa yą̆n'dah go̱h neh̆
sha yah̆'daat no̱'gweh ą̆s ha ga we'e yahs ne gą̆n dyòh'-
gwah̆ gĕh.
15 Neh̆ ne Si mon Pe ter neh̆ kuh neh sha yah̆-'
daat no̱ wa̱'i o̱ nya nih wa o̱ wa̱ no̱n dą̆h̆ ne Je sus; neh̆
naah są̆ no wa ną̆h ha yah̆'do̱n twas ho yą̆n dee ih' ną̆ gą̆ą̆
no̱ wa̱ i o̱ nya nih; neh̆ ne shah̆ gaat' i neh̆ ne Je sus
he o di yo̱s'o̱h he o̱ weh a'ą̆n joot o̱ wą̆h ha di'as hą̆n'dah-
gwah̆ he o̱ no̱h sòòt naah'są̆ no wa ną̆h ha yah̆'do̱n twas.
16 Neh̆' neh' Pe ter neh̆ huh' naeh don da'daht as-
de'gwa' heh tgah ho'ga ą̆nt. O ną̆h' he o ya gą̆h̆'o̱h ne̱

sha yah'daat no wa'i o nya nih, no'yăn de ih ne găh nah'-
să no'wa năh ha yah don twvs, neh nòh sha go wă năăht
ne yeh ho'a noh, o năh' da o yoht ne Pe ter.
17 O năh neh yĕk sah'go waa neh yeh ho'a noh ho-
wă'ah seeh ne Pe ter, Tăh ăh găh gyee deh iis he'ni-
ă no dii nă găă' ho gweh ha go'i o nya nih? Neh ne'a wăă
tăh ăh deh iih gyee ne'neh.
18 Neh dih neh, ha dih'hah shăh kuh neh' ho non'di-
on doh neh huh ha dih'si aah, o jis'dah ho di ye ăh doh
ho no de gah'doh; neh săh ăh neh' ot ho weh; neh-
huh' ho non'don theh'doh; da neh' ne Pe ter neh huh'
ha'eh gwah i at ha dih'si aah ho don'theh doh ha'eh gwah.
19 O năh neh' ho'wa go waa năh' na di'yah don twvs'
wa o'on dooh ne Je sus ha di'yah daa deh na go i o nya-
nih kuh heh ni o i òh'dăăh neh' ha o hwah.
20 Det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha wă'oh seeh, neh'
he ni wa ges nyeh'oh, gwah găăs tah gi'wa ăh he'yo'ă ja-
deh: dyòt gont' kuh ke i'o nya nih hă nont'gă nis'ah da'-
noh, kuh neh' o noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh, he o weh ne
Jews dyòt gont ho di'yah da ye'is dah gwah: neh kuh
neh' deh tah'gwis dăh deh a găă na dah'seh doh'gĕh.
21 A naeh go waa iih oh sga'on dooh? neh she ya'-
on dooh găăs no ga'di wat'hon da dih, ne nah òt ke yă'-
oh seeh; sat ga ă oh, neh' naeh nă găă ho nă'noh doh
ne'nah ot a găă.
22 Neh no năh' neh huh' sha a yeeh heh was'nyeht,
sha yah dat' no di'ont has òh'dah wa ye'ăh dak wa o'go-
eek, ha wăă', Neh huh găh' noh syeeh' heh do sa eh-
swă'noh să gòh no'wa go wa năh na di'yah don twvs?
23 Do sa'o wă'noh să gòh ne Je sus, ha wăă, Neh ne
dyă gwah' wa et găh' ha ges'nyeh oh, neh' wa eh ne'
ji wa gwa'ih sih heh' wa et găh; neh' dih ne dyă-
gwah' gih shăh' wi yòò, a'naeh go waa' heh' oh sge'-
go eek?
24 O năh' na eh neh' An nas he o'yah da'nyeh doh
has hă an daa dyeh' heh' tăh dyoh' ne Cai a phas no'-
wa go wa năh' na di''yah don twvs.

25 Neh ne Si mon Pe ter i at sho̱ ho do̱n'teh̆ do̱h.
Neh̆ neh ho̱ wą̆'o̱h seeh, Tą̆h̆'ą̆h gą̆h gyeeh' deh̆ iis
na go̱'i o̱ nya'nih? Neh̆ no do̱h'hi yą̆h, ha wą̆ą̆, Tą̆h̆ ą̆h
niih̆' deh̆ os'to̱o̱h.
26 Sha yah̆'daat dih no hah̆'shăh̆ sho̱h̆ no̱'wa̱ go wa ną̆h'
na di'yah̆ do̱n twus, (neh̆ ho no̱o̱k no̱'gweh nă gą̆ą̆ neh'
Pe ter ho o̱h'dyah̆ go̱h,) ha wą̆ą̆, Tą̆h̆ ą̆h gą̆h deh̆ iis
deh̆ go̱ gą̆ą̆h̆ neh ni gah̆ ą̆ą̆h̆ o̱o̱'neh neh' da e ja di'aak
[ne Je sus?]
27 O na'eh̆ ne Pe ter Saa'do̱h hiih̆: o ną̆h' kuh' na eh
go̱n da dyeh' neh da gą̆ą̆h'ą̆ą̆h̆ oh̆ gas'nyeh̆t.
28 O ną̆h neh Je sus wa o̱ wa̱ yah̆'do̱h̆ neek he'o̱ weh
ni ą̆h̆'dyo̱h̆ neh' Cai a·phas neh̆ huh' hwa o̱ wa̱ ah̆ he'o̱-
weh neh tą̆ no̱h'do̱·o̱h̆ da'yah̆ do'weh dah'gwah̆ o no̱k'-
da yą̆h̆: neh̆ nah'so̱h se deh'ji ah: neh̆ ne tą̆h̆'ą̆h na eh
no'no̱ ho̱h̆ neh̆ huh' teo di yo̱o̱h̆ he'o̱ weh de yo̱ da dyah̆'-
do weh'dah gwah̆, neh̆' ne dyą̆ gwah' sho̱ ą̆ o di yah̆'-
dat gih̆ heh̆t, o ną̆h' a'gą̆ a̱a̱k deh̆ jo gwe nyo̱o̱h' na ą̆-
no̱n'dek ho̱ nih̆ ne de wa da wą̆'o̱h gwah̆.
29 O ną̆h' ne' Pi late he o ya gą̆h̆'o̱h he a go̱ yah̆'do-
wą̆h̆'o̱h, neh̆' neh ha wą̆ą̆, A'nah̆ ot ne gą̆h' she swa i-
wa'gą̆h̆ seh nă gą̆ą̆h̆ ho̱ gweh'?
30 De sho̱ wa̱ wą̆'no̱h̆ są̆ gwą̆h ho̱ wą̆'o̱h seeh, Neh̆ gih̆-
shą̆h na'gą̆ no̱h̆ dah̆'da ya'nes hă i tah̆, a'gą̆ no̱h̆ wa eh
na eh kuh neh̆ huh' deh̆ sha'gwat gah̆ wą̆h heh' syah̆-
da deh̆.
31 O ną̆h̆' ne' Pi late sha go̱ yą̆'o̱h seeh, Sas he swa-
dye no̱ wa̱t' sho̱, neh̆' kuh swa dye'ăh̆ dak he ni swa ya-
nes'yòh̆ dą̆ą̆h de she swa yah̆ do weet. Neh̆' dih no̱ wą̆'-
o̱h seeh ne Jews, Tą̆h̆ ą̆h deh̆ ga ya nes'hăh̆ gĕh ne' neh̆-
huh na ya gwa yeeh̆, neh' so̱ gaah̆ no̱'gweh as'ha gwa-
nyuh̆':
32 Neh̆ na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni o ye ą̆h ne Je sus, he ni-
ya'wą̆h̆ o̱h ho snyeh̆ o̱h, o yą̆n deet' ha o̱ niih' he ni gą̆ e-
yah̆'syòh̆ dą̆ą̆h no ną̆h' ą̆'eeh̆.
33 O nąh ne' Pi late neh̆ huh' he o'yos o̱h he'o̱ weh
o no̱k'da yą̆h̆ de yo̱ da dyah̆'do weh'dah gwah̆, neh̆ neh

he'o no goh ne Je sus, neh na wă'oh seeh, Iis' găh ne-
găh ne Go'wăh go waa' ho'no wăh ne Jews?
34 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wă'oh seeh, A gwas'
găh iis' oh să'noh do nyo gòh nă găă' òh ses'nyeht, o gii'
o yah'shoh dye sa'o wiih nă găă he'gyah da deh?
35 Det hòs nyeh oh ne Pi late ha wăă, Jew gă'ne găh
niih'? Neh wa'eh shoo' kuh' naeh ne ne so ă jòh'dăh
neh kuh ha dih'să no wa năs' na di'yah don twas neh huh
ho sa'yah dat gah wăh he'gyah da deh, A'nah ot ne găh
ni sa dye ăs oh'?
36 Je sus det hòs'nyeh oh, ha wăă, Neh niih neh
tgă noh do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh tăh'ăh deh neeh' ne yo'ă-
jah gee kaah: neh gih shăh neh teh yo'ă jah'gek haah
niih heh tgă noh'do'oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh, a'ă no di yòh'
wa eh na geh'hah shăh'shoh, na'gă ook i găă neh huh'
to'gyah dat'gah wăăh ha di'yah da deh' ne Jews: neh
gwaah' nă găă ne'wah niih ne tgă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn-
ni yòh neh'huh deh dya'weh dah'goh.
37 Neh dih neh Pi late ha wă'oh seeh, Do găs' dih
go'wăh go waa niis? Det hòs nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wăă.
Neh wa eh neh' sa doh, neh neh Iih ne go'wăh go-
waa, Neh dih dyo i'wah nă găă ha'gă no gă doh, neh
kuh dyo i'wah nă găă heh' neh huh a gyooh he'yo ă-
ja deh, neh na'gi wa gwa ih sih he ni ga yăh' ne ga'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòh. Neh' kuh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne' neh-
huh dya ga'weh dah'goh he ni ga yăh ne ga'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòh hă nook hah ne gwăă noh.
38 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Pi late, ha wă'oh seeh, A nah ot
ne găh ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòh? Neh no năh' neh sha ăh
nă găă o na'eh hes ho ya găh'oh, hes ha go yah'do wăh'oh
ne Jews, neh na go yă'oh seeh, neh neh tăh'ăh deh a ge-
găăh ha yah'da deh neh hah gwis'dăh a'gi was'hă wih.
39 Neh gwaah' ne swai'wa yăh, neh ne sha yah'daat
neh huh o sa'e'yat gah he swa yah da deh no năh' hă ga'-
eeh ne de wa da wă oh gwah: swa ga yăs' di găh neh'
neh huh' a'e yat gah he swa yah'da deh ne Go'wăh'go-
waa ne Jews [no no'ă jòh dăh?]

:0 O na'eh des ho'noh sa̱n twah o̱h ga gwe go̱h, ho na̱a̱h',
'no̱h' na eh' na̱ ga̱a̱ ho̱ gweh, neh gwaah' neh Ba rab-
s! Neh neh sha gòh'set hah ha dyo'o̱ o̱h na̱ ga̱a̱
h' Ba rab bas.

OI'WAH XIX.

NA̱H ne Pi late wa o yee no̱o̱h ne Je sus, wa òh'-
sòh gwa wes ho̱o̱h.

O na̱h no dis'ga̱h a̱'geh dah wa'dih hi gwa̱ o̱ nih o ihk'-
h nah ot, neh ho no̱h a̱a̱h'gĕh da'di a̱h, neh kuh ne
ı'o̱ wa̱ waas' gwa̱h da̱a̱h'a̱a̱h ni wa'dyah da'wih syòh da̱a̱h,

Neh ne'o na̱a̱ a wĕn'det ga̱a̱ des'ha̱h sa yah'do wa̱ht,
ne Go'wăh go waah ho no̱ wa̱h ne Jews! neh kuh
·dis'òh dah ho di ye'ăh dah go̱h ho̱ wa̱ go̱ eek ho̱h.

O naeh ne Pi late as deh' hes ha'we no̱o̱h, neh kuh
go̱ yă'o̱h seeh, Swat'gaat hòh, Neh huh da e'yah diit-
h as deh heh swa yah'da̱ deh, neh na e swa̱ no̱h'do̱o̱k
h ta̱h a̱h niih deh tah gwis da̱h de i'wa'ga̱h seeh.

O na̱h ne Je sus' neh huh he a'we no̱o̱h ha di'yah-
ı deh ho dye'ăh dah'go̱ o̱ dyeh gwah hòh neh' o ik'dah
h hi gwăăh, kuh neh' gwa̱h dăh a̱a̱h a dyah'da wih'-
ih. Neh na go̱ yă'o̱h seeh ne Pi late, Sho swat'gat-
h, ne'o̱ gweh!

Neh dih na di'yah do̱n twus kuh no no̱n'di o̱nt,
na̱h' wa o̱'wa̱nt gaat hòh, de o'no̱h sa̱nt'wah o̱h ho na̱a̱,
s he swa yah'so̱n da̱h, des he swa yah'so̱n dăh? Pi late
go̱ yă'o̱h seeh, She swa dye no̱ wa̱t' iis' des he swa yah'-
ı da̱h: ta̱h a̱h sa̱h a̱h niih deh tah'gwis da̱h de i wa'-
ı seeh.

Det ho'dis nyeh o̱h ne Jews ho̱ wa̱'o̱h seeh, Neh
gwa ya nes'hă ya̱h, neh kuh he ni yo̱ gwa ya'nes yòh-
a̱h ga i'wa ya̱n'dah go̱h neh a'a̱ eeh; neh ga i'o̱ nih
ı ha o̱ hwa̱h' sho̱ No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yòh' ho'da do̱-
h.

Neh'dih ne Pi late no na̱h' wa'o̱o̱k he'no di wa̱n no̱-
h, neh' noh'ga ga̱a̱ is' sho̱ wa oh'dyo̱hk;

9 Neh̄'kuh ne' neh̄ huh ho̱'sa'yo̱h̄ he dyo no̱k'da yą̆h̄
ne de yo̱ da dyah̄'do weh'dah gwah̄, neh̄ ne wa'wą̆ o̱s ne
Je sus, Ga'ą̆ o̱ weh' ne gą̆h̄' di seeh do̱h'? Neh̄ dih ne
tą̆h̄ ą̆h dah̄ des'ho wą̆'no̱h̄ să̆ă̆ gwą̆ą̆h̄.
10 O ną̆h ne Pi late ha wą̆'o̱h seeh, Tą̆h̄ ą̆h gą̆h tah-
do̱n'das ges'nyeh̄s? Tą̆h̄'ą̆h gą̆h deh̄ są̆'no̱h do̱h̄ heh'
a geh̄ h̄as des'hă yą̆h̄ neh' da go̱ yah'so̱n dą̆h̄, neh̄'kuh
na geh̄ has des'hă yą̆h̄ neh o̱ sa go̱'yat gah̄!
11 Det hòs'nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wą̆ą̆, Neh̄ neh deh̄-
òs to̱o̱h' deh̄ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h naah'seh̄ has'des h̄ă̆ă dah̄k neh
hah̄ gwĭs'dą̆h̄ no̱o̱s gyeeh̄' neh̄ sho̱ neh heh̄ tgą̆'gwaah
ą̆ dya'weh dah'go̱ o̱k ą̆ ye sa wi'aak: neh' dih ga i'o̱ nih̄
neh̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄ ne'neh̄ huh ha gyah̄'dat gah̄'wą̆h heh'
syah̄ daa deh̄ neh̄ kuh' naeh ha ah̄' ne ga i'wa neh̄'ak-
syò wa ną̆h.
12 Neh̄ dyo'i wah̄ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ wa ih'saak ne' Pi late he-
no̱'o̱ da ye'ăh̄'dvk o̱o̱'sa òt gah̄: neh̄ gwaah ne Jews
de ò'no̱h są̆n twah̄ o̱h ho ną̆ą̆, Neh̄ gih̄ shą̆h neh ą̆eh-
heh'sat gah̄ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ho̱ gweh, tą̆h̄ ą̆h' waeh deh̄ neeh̄'
deh̄'ja dą̆ òh' ne Ce sar: so̱'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ òt ha o̱ hwą̆h
sho̱o̱ go'wăh go waah' ą̆ o̱ da do̱ nih̄, wa o dwą̆ no̱h̄'dih
waeh ne Ce sar.
13 Neh̄ da yò'i wah̄ heh̄t dih ne Pi late, no ną̆h' wa'-
o̱o̱k he'no di wą̆n no̱ wą̆h, o ną̆h' wa o'yah̄ do'dah sih̄ ne
Je sus, neh̄ huh' naeh hwa a dyą̆ą̆h̄' ha dyą̆n'dah̄ gwah̄
na i'wa ą̆h̄ het hah̄, he'o̱ weh o no̱k'da yą̆h̄ ne' Gah̄ sgwă-
dą̆h'daah̄ ga ya so̱h, neh̄ gwa' naeh neh He brew, Gab-
ba tha, ga ya so̱h.
14 Neh̄ o ną̆h he yò'eeh ną̆'no̱n des'yo̱ nyaa'no̱o̱h̄ ne
de wa da wą̆'o̱h'gwah̄, neh̄' kuh neh' o ną̆h' no̱o̱h yee'-
ih̄ ni yo'is daah̄ eeh: neh̄ neh o ną̆h' ha go̱ yą̆'o̱h'seeh
ne Jews, She swat'gat hòh ne swa wą̆h ne Go'wăh go-
waa!
15 Neh̄ gwaah' ne de o'no̱h są̆n'twah̄ o̱h, She swa'yah̄-
do̱h̄ neek, she swa'yah̄ do̱h neek: de she swa yah'so̱n dą̆h!
neh̄ ne' Pi late ha go̱ yą̆'o̱h seeh, Neh̄' gą̆h neh̄ ih̄'
dą̆ e'yah so̱n dą̆h̄' ne swa wą̆h' ne Go'wăh go waah? Det-

ho'dis nyeh̄'o̱h na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱n twas ho-
nă̱ă̱h, Tă̱h̄'ă̱h niih̄ deh̄ o̱ gwa yă̱h̄ ne go'wăh go waah,
neh̄ sho̱ ne Ce sar.
16 Neh̄ neh o nă̱h' neh̄ huh' wa oo tgah̄ ha di'yah̄-
daa deh̄ neh̄' ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yah̄'ta ă̱h̄. Neh̄ neh wa'o̱ wa̱ dye-
no̱ wa̱t ne Je sus, o'yah̄ jih' kuh hwa o̱'wa̱ah̄'.
17 Neh̄ na'o̱ hwa̱h̄' kuh ho tăă dyeh̄' ne de ga'yah-
so̱nt, neh̄ huh' he a wee no̱o̱h he'o̱ weh ne ga ya so̱h'
he'o̱ weh yo̱ ă̱ ja deh'go̱h no no̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄ òk dah̄, neh̄' naeh
ne He brew Gol go tha, ga yaa so̱h.
18 Neh̄ hò'o̱ weh do̱n da'o̱ wa̱'yah so̱n dă̱h̄, de i'yas-
heeh' kuh no yah̄' ne shah̄ gaat' wa o̱ wa̱ di'yah̄ taa ă̱h̄,
de ja o̱h'gwaa no̱'yah̄ da dih, neh̄ ne Je sus hah̄ de'wah-
să̱ă̱ no̱h.
19 Neh̄ ne wa a'ya do̱o̱h̄ ne Pi late, neh ă̱ yò yă̱ deh'-
dah go̱'o̱k, neh̄ huh he de ga'yah so̱nt da'ă̱h̄. Neh̄' he-
ni ga ye ă̱h' he'ga ya do̱h̄, JE SUS NEH NAZ A RETH
to ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h, NEH GO'WAH GO WAA HO NO̱ WĂ̱H
NEH JEWS no no'ă̱ joh̄ dă̱h̄.
20 Neh̄' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he ni ga wă̱n nóh̄'dă̱ă̱h o nă̱h' waa di-
wă̱'no̱h saa wă̱h̄' ho no̱nt'gah̄ deh̄ ne Jews: neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h
he'o̱ weh òh̄ to̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dă̱h̄ ne Je sus dòs gă̱'o̱h he'o̱-
weh ni ga no̱n da yă̱h̄: neh̄ he ni ga wă̱n nòh̄ dă̱ă̱ he'ga-
yaa do̱h̄ neh̄ ne He brew, Greek, La tin gwah̄ huh.
21 O nă̱h' na dih'să̱ nò wa nă̱s' ha di'yah̄ do̱n twas ne
Jews ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Pi late, Să̱ no̱h ă̱s yaa do̱o̱h,
Neh Go wăh'go waa ne Jews ho no̱o̱ wă̱h, neh̄ gwaa',
he'ni o ye ă̱h ho snyeh̄'o̱h, Iih̄' ne gă̱h̄ ne Go'wah go-
waa ne Jews ho no̱ wă̱h̄.
22 Des ha go̱ wă̱'no̱h̄ săă gwă̱h ne' Pi late, ha wă̱ă̱',
Neh̄ he ni wa gyee ă̱h heh ak hya do̱h̄', he ga go̱ dah'go̱h
he ni wa gyee ă̱h heh' ak'hya do̱h̄.
23 O nă̱h' neh ho dis'gă̱h̄ ă̱'geh dah, no nă̱h òh̄ to̱ wa̱-
yah'so̱n dă̱h̄ ne Je sus, de o'dih gwă̱h no syo̱'nyas hăh̄,
ge ih' ni ga'yah̄k ho̱s'hă gee ho no̱ nii, sgas ho̱h̄' wa di ye-
no̱o̱h̄' hah̄ de yo̱ gweh̄'da gee no dis'gă̱h ă̱'geh dah: neh̄'
kuh no dyah̄'da wih̄'shăh̄: da neh̄' na dyah̄'da wih̄ shăh̄

tą̆ħ ą̆h daħ de'gaħ nyą̆'òt, sgat gwa' sho̱ he yò'do̱ħ o̱h he'gas yo̱ niih, heħ tgą̆h' dyòh sa'wah go̱h, ti ga gwee go̱h' neħ huh' he yòħ'dą̆ą̆h :
24 Neħ' dih neh oħ tą̆ na̱ da'dą̆'o̱s, Są̆ no̱h' dą̆ dwă̆ă̆ħ'-ne gaah, neħ' gwaa' neh de dwaħ'was dyaħk neħ' ą̆ ga-do gą̆s so̱'diħ gwa'naħ'òt ą̆ ya go wą̆s'theħt : neħ na ga'-i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee ą̆h ga yaa do̱ħ no ya'do̱s hă do-gą̆h'diħ, neħ' ne wa do̱h, Neħ neh wa ą̆ no̱ da'dek hah'-so̱ gwus na gas'yo̱ nyas'hăħ, da' o ną̆h neh a ga'dyaħ da'-wiħ shăħ, neħ' naeh neh waa'diħ was'dyaħk. Neħ' ną̆ gą̆ą̆ no̱ħ ò'i òħ dą̆ħ'sho̱ħ' neħ no dis'gą̆h ą̆'geh dah neħ huh' no̱n di yeeħ.
25 Da neħ' ne' wak ah' he'o̱ weh de a'yah so̱nt ne Je sus neħ huh' i yeet no nòħ'ą̆h, kuh neħ' ho nòħ'ą̆h de gya'dą̆ą̆ no̱n deeħ, Mary gwaħ huh, yòòħ neh Cle o-pas, neħ' kuh ne Mary Mag da lene.
26 Neħ' dih no ną̆h ne Je sus' oħ sha go gą̆ħ no noħ'-ą̆h, kuh neh' ho i'o̱ nya nih neh ho no'o̱h gwaħ dòs-gą̆'o̱h ni a'dih si aaħ, neħ ne sha ga wą̆'o̱h seeh no nòħ'-ą̆h, Si'o̱h, he sat'gat hòh nee'sha wak :
27 O ną̆h' ha wą̆'o̱h'seeh no'i o̱ nya nih, she yat gat hòh neh' sa'nòħ ą̆h ! Neħ sho̱ kuh naeh he ni dyò'is daħ'-e no̱ħ ną̆ gą̆ą̆ neh' ho i'o̱ nya nih neħ huh' ho̱ sas'ha gò-aaħ heh to no̱h'sòòt.
28 Neħ no ną̆h' shaħ ga'at ną̆ gą̆ą̆h', neh' no no̱h'do̱ħ ne Je sus neħ naaħ de yò i'wa̱ geeh o ną̆h' oħ ga'i wa yee-ih, neħ kuh na ga'i wa yee ih he ni ga yee ą̆h' he'ga ya-do̱ħ, no ya'do̱s hă do gą̆h'diħ', ha wą̆ą̆', oħk haħ dat hą̆h.
29 Neħ' neh wa'dik sa yą̆ą̆ħ ga no̱o̱ ho̱h' neh' de yò'-ne ga'yòħ jis ; neħ' ne wa di no̱ het ne de ga ne'gah'-gwaħ ne de yò ne gaa'yòħ jis, o yo̱ wa̱ gą̆'yaat da ą̆'no̱ ą̆h neħ huh' he tah sa'ga ą̆nt hwa di daat.
30 Neħ dih ne Je sus no ną̆h' hwa'a'ne go̱ ną̆nt' ne de yo'ne ga'yòħ jis, neħ neh ha wą̆ą̆h, O ną̆h' òħ wa'-dah gwiħ : neħ' neh do̱n da'ą̆ no̱'nyaħk, o ną̆h' wa at-gaħ no twa'is hăħ.
31 Neħ dih ne Jews neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh o ną̆h' he-

yo'eeh hòh̄ wă̤ nĭs hă eeh̄ ă̤ no̱n des'yo̱ nya'no̱o̱h̄, neh̄
na'gă̤ o̱o̱k, neh̄ huh' sh̄o̱ a'ga ni yo̱ do̱o̱k .n̊a di yah̄ dah̄'
he de ga'yah so̱nt neh' a wă̤ da do'gă̤h do̱h̄ gĕh, (neh̄ să̤h̄'-
ă̤h neh wă̤ nĭs'yo wa'nă̤ no̱h̄ ne'neh̄ dya'wă̤ da do'gă̤h do̱'-
no̱h̄,) ho̱ wa̱ do̱'e syo̱h gwa nĭih' ne' Pi late neh' da'o̱-
wa̱'dih si nyah̄ ko̱o̱h̄, neh̄ gwah̄ huh no'yah̄ jih ha'o̱ wa̱'-
di aah̄.

32 O nă̤h' ho di'yo̱s o̱h no dis'gă̤h̄ ă̤'geh dah, oh̄ to̱'wa̱h-
si'nyah̄ ko̱o̱h̄ ne dyo dye'ă̤h do̱h, neh̄' kuh ne sha yah̄'-
daat ne do gă̤ă̤h ho̱ wa̱ di yah̄'taah̄ [ne Je sus.]

33 Neh̄ dih no nă̤h' neh̄ huh wa dii yo̱h̄ haa yah̄'taah̄
ne Je sus, wa ă̤'no̱nt gaat hòh̄ o nă̤h gwah' naeh ha we'-
e yo̱o̱h, tă̤h̄ ă̤h' dah̄ de'o̱ wa̱h si nyah̄ ko̱h̄:

34 Neh̄' dih ne sha yah̄'daat no dis'gă̤h̄ ă̤'geh dah hah'si-
gwa'ă̤ o̱o̱h̄ neh̄' wa o'swah̄ gat, neh̄ ne' wah̄ o'go̱n daa-
dyeh̄ da ga'ya gă̤h̄t' neh' ot gwă̤h'sah̄, o ne ga nòs' gwah̄-
huh.

35 Neh̄' kuh haa yah̄'da deh̄ ne waat'gat hòh̄ ha i'wa-
gwa'ih so̱s, neh̄' kuh heh ho'i wa gwa'ih so̱o̱h do gă̤s'
ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄ kuh na'yă̤n dee ih ne ga'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòh̄' ho'tyo wiih, neh̄ nă̤ă̤h̄' iis na e swa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs.

36 Neh̄ să̤h'ă̤h nă̤ gă̤ă̤h' nòh̄ o'i òh̄'dă̤h̄ sho̱h̄ neh̄ huh
no̱h̄ o̱'wă̤h syo̱ nyo̱o̱h̄, neh̄ na ga'i wa yee ih i gă̤ă̤h' he ni-
ga yee ă̤h' he'ga ya do̱h̄, Neh̄' neh' deh̄ jòh̄ nă̤ yaat ah̄
ha yah̄'da deh̄ tah̄'da ga yah̄'go̱ o̱k.

37 Neh̄' gwah̄ huh a eh̄' no yah̄ he ni ga yee ă̤h' he'-
ga yaa do̱h̄, ne waa do̱h', Neh̄' nă̤'o̱ wa̱nt gaat hòh̄ ne-
gă̤h̄' ne wa o̱ wa̱h̄ gat.

38 Neh̄ no nă̤h' shah̄ ga'at nă̤ gă̤ă̤ [no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̤h̄ sho̱h̄,]
Jo seph, neh Ari ma thea toh dă̤n dyo̱o̱h, (neh̄' gyeeh
ha yah̄'daah̄ he'ni ă̤ no̱n diih ha go̱'i o̱ nya nih ne Je sus,
neh̄' naeh ho i'wah seh'do̱h, neh̄ ga i'o̱ nih haa go̱s'ha nis
ne Jews,) wa o do̱ e syo̱h gwă̤h̄ ne Pi late neh a'o yah̄'do̱h̄-
neek ne Je sus: neh̄' neh wa o'no̱k doot hvs' ne Pi late.
O nă̤h' neh̄ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h ho yah̄'do̱h̄ no̱o̱h' [ne Je sus.]

39 Neh̄ huh ha'eh̄ gwah ho yo̱s'o̱h neh' Nic o de mus,

(neh' a gwas' dyo dye'ąh doh ho yah'do wąh'oh ne Jesus so'eh,) neh' ha'a wih ne de ga'yes doh ne myrrh kuh ne a loes, sgat nooh deh wąh'nyah eeh ni ga'goh-shă geeh ni yòs deh.
40 O nąh' de o'dih gwąh naa yah'dah ne Je sus, neh
no ni gă os hă'ni yoh nah ot ho dii'wa daa seeh, neh kuh de o di yes'doh ne ga są no gah'os hoh oh [spices,] neh-huh gwaah' kuh' naeh non di yeeh he ni a di yą'nòh-dąąh ne Jews nòh'sha go dih'sa doqh.
41 Da neh ne'neh ho'o weh, he''oo weh de o wa yah'son-
das'oh neh ne'gah ąą yąh ni gah ąąh'a'ah; neh ne'gah-ąą gooh ne ni gah ąąh'a'ah gas syo niih ne waa seeh non da'deh sa'doh gwah, de wąn doh' kuh ah soh no-gweh neh huh ha'o wah'sa doqk.
42 Neh ne'neh huh sho hwa o wa yas'hąąh ne Je sus,
neh ga i'o nih heh o nąh' ne Jews he o ną nis'hă e wih ną'non des yo nya'nooh; neh sąh'ąh ne gąh non da'deh-sa'doh gwah dòs gą'oh sho he'o weh.

O I'WAH XX.

NEH' ne da wa dye ąnt' wą nis'hă deh he'noh de wa-dąn daeh go yos'oh ne Mary Mag da lene se deh'-ji ah, ah'soh de yo'dah son da i goh, he'oo weh o da'deh-sa'doh gwah, neh ne'wah ont'gat hòh gah sgwą'oh nooh he'o weh o da'deh sa'doh gwah.
2 O nąh de ya go'ąh da doh he o wa yah'do wąh'oh ne
Si mon Pe ter, neh' kuh ne sha yah'daat no wa'i o nya-nih neh' ną gąą ne Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh no wą'-ną oh'seeh, Neh no wa'yah da'dah gwąh Na yah'da gwen-ni yòh he'o weh ni ah'sa dok, o'yah jih kuh he'o di aah, neh kuh neh deh o gwą noh'doh he'o weh he o wa-yas'hąh.
3 O nąh dih' ne Pe ter hoh dąn dyos oh, kuh neh'
sha yah daat no wa'i o nya nib, neh huh' he o di yos'oh he'o weh o da'deh sa'doh gwah.
4 O nąh' do gąą de i gwe goh' de o ni h'da dos'oh:

neh' dih ne sha yah'daat no wa'i o nya nih wa'o wa yat-
gä nih' ne' Pe ter, neh' gon da dyeh hwa'a yoh heh'
dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah.
5 Da neh' neh de os'hahk dos'oh he ot'gat hwäh' ne'
noh gooh, ho gääh neh' o ni gää'os hä ni yoh nas yo'nyas-
häh ga ge'oh; neh gwaah' ne täh'äh naeh te'o yooh.
6 O näh ha'eh gwah ne Si mon Pe ter neh kuh i eh
ho'non dä dyeh, neh huh' naeh he'o dyah däh'doh on da'-
deh sa'doh gwaa gooh; wa a gäh' kuh ne ga ni gä'o chi-
yòò as yo'nyas häh ga ge oh'.
7 Neh' kuh ne ga ni gä'os häh ne de oh noh ä'hä'noh
täh äh' naeh neh'huh deh ga yäh, he ga ge'oh ne ga ni-
gä o chi yòòh as yo nyas häh, neh gwaah' ne ga weh'no-
niih ti ya'o hwah'jih kuh' naeh he'o weh ga ge'oh.
8 O näh ha'eh gwah hwa a yoh ne sha yah'daat no-
wa'i o nya nih ne dyò dye'äh doh ho yos'oh heh o da'-
deh sa'doh gwah, neh ha'eh gwah ne waat'gat hòh, wa'i-
wa gwĕn ni yòs' kuh.
9 Neh säh'äh hah'soh de i yän dee ih' he ni ga yee äh'
he'ga yaa doh, neh heh tga gont dänt haat gäh' ne gä e'-
yaht gĕh.
10 O näh' o yah jih hes ho ne nooh no wa di'o nya nih
kuh naeh he'o weh to di'noh soot.
11 Neh huh dih' i yeet' ne Mary as de'gwaah ho da'-
deh sa'doh gwah, yos da hah: neh' dih he'noh weeh
yos da hah de ya'gòs hahk'dos oh he ya'gòt gaat hwäh' ne-
noh'gooh' ho da'deh sa'doh gwah;
12 Neh' ne' wa o wan di gäh' de'i'yas heeh neh' de-
ni'o yah'ge o noh ga gä ät' no non dye äh'doh, sha yah'-
daat neh huh' häh dyoh heh ha go än duk, o näh neh
sha yah'daat neh huh' hah de yo dääh'sih da yän'dah gwah
he'o weh ha yas'hää duk ne Je sus.
13 Neh ne sha go nä'oh seeh, Si'oh a nah'ot' ga'i o nih
heh sas daa'hah? Neh no wä nä oh seeh, Neh ga'i o nih
heh ho wa'yah doh'nooh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh na gaa-
wäh, neh kuh ne täh'äh deh a gä noh'doh he'o weh
he o wa yas'häh.

14 Neh̄ no nă̤h′ neh̄ huh′ no̱h̄′e yeeh̄ heh wah̄ es′-
nyeh̄t, o nă̤h′ de ja go dih̄′sa de nyo̱o̱h, neh̄ ne wa o̱ wa̱-
gă̤h̄ ne Je sus i′aat, neh̄ kụh ne tă̤h̄′ă̤h deh̄ a go-gah̄′-
ă̤ yo̱s o̱o̱h̄ he neh̄ ne Je sus.
15 Je sus sha ga wă̤ o̱h seeh, Si′o̱h, a nah̄ ot′ ga i′o̱ nih
heh sas daa hah̄′? So̱′nah̄ ot she yah̄′dih saas? Neh̄ ne′
wah̄ ă̤ă̤h̄ neh̄′ no̱o̱h nos de′is do̱h ne ni gah̄ ă̤ă̤h̄′a̱′a̱h,
neh̄ no̱ wă̤′o̱h seeh, syah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄′ neh o′yah̄-
jih gih̄ shă̤h he′e shaah, dak′hyo wih he′o̱ weh heeh′-
syas hă̤h̄, Iih̄′ naeh ă̤ she′yah̄ do̱h̄ neek.
16 Je sus sha ga wă̤ o̱h seeh, Mary! De dya go dih̄′sa-
dee nyo̱o̱h, neh̄ no̱ wă̤′o̱h seeh, Rab bo ni! Neh̄ na ya-
gă̤h̄′ i′gă̤ă̤h, Sgi′o̱ nya nih!
17 Je sus sha ga wă̤ o̱h seeh, Să̤ no̱h′ hah̄ dă̤s′gyă̤′o̱-
nyo̱o̱h; neh̄′ să̤h̄′ă̤h nah′so̱h heh̄ tgă̤h neh̄ huh deh̄ swa′-
gat go̱n′dah go̱h he′ta yah̄′da deh̄ Naah̄′nih: neh̄ gwaah′
ne sah dă̤n dih, hòh̄ she′yah̄ do wă̤h̄t ne de ya gwa dă̤′-
no̱ deeh̄; neh̄ nă̤s he′yă̤ o̱s, Neh̄ neh̄t′gă̤h ho̱ saa geeh̄
heh̄′ tă̤h̄ dyo̱h̄′ Naah̄′nih, iis′ kuh She swah̄′nih; heh
tă̤h̄ dyo̱h̄ niih̄′ Ha gwĕn ni yòh̄, iis kuh She swa wĕn-
ni yòh̄.
18 O nă̤h ne Mary Mag da lene goh dă̤n′dyo̱s o̱h, he o̱-
wa̱n di′o wiih na go̱ i o̱ nya′nih heh o nă̤h′ naeh ho̱ wa̱′-
gă̤ no̱h̄ Na yah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄ kuh nă̤ gă̤ă̤ no̱h̄ o̱′i-
oh̄′dă̤h̄ sho̱h̄ oh̄ sha′gòs nyeh̄s.
19 Neh̄′ dih neh shah̄ wă̤′nĭs hă̤ă̤t no nă̤h′ oh̄ gă̤ă̤s′ah,
neh̄′ dyo dye′ă̤h do̱h wă̤ nĭs hă̤ deh̄ he′no̱h̄ de wa dă̤n da-
eh̄, no nă̤h gah ho′do nyo̱h̄′ he o̱ weh ni o di yah̄′da ye-
ih̄ o̱h na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, neh̄′ heh sha go′dis ha′nis ne
Jews, neh̄ huh′ ho̱ yo̱s o̱h ne Je sus, de o′dah̄ o̱h hah̄-
de′wah să̤ no̱h hă̤ nih̄′dyo̱h̄, neh̄ na go̱ yă̤′o̱h seeh, Sgă̤ no̱h̄
ta ga′i wi′yò aak he swa yah̄′da deh̄.
20 Neh̄′ dih no nă̤h′ neh̄′ sha ă̤h̄ nă̤ gă̤ă̤h, neh̄′ na-
go̱ yo dah′sah̄ seeh naas oh′dah̄ sho̱h̄ kuh′ na swah̄′gĕh.
Neh̄ huh ni yoo weh̄ o nă̤h′ wa ă̤ no̱ do̱h′ho̱ ă̤h̄ na go̱ i o̱-
nya nih he′sa o̱ wa̱ gă̤h̄ Naa yah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄.
21 O na′eh̄ ne Je sus, sha go̱ yă̤′o̱h seeh, Sga no̱h̄′

ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh swa yaẖ'da deẖ: neẖ he'neẖ neẖ-
huh ni o yą̆ no̱'wą̆ẖ o̱h neh' Hòẖ nih ta geh'haẖ o̱h, neẖ-
huh ną̆ yaa wą̆h' ną̆ą̆ẖ' iiẖ oẖ gwaa haẖt.
22 Neẖ huh ni yoo weẖ' no ną̆h neẖ wa'ą̆ẖ ną̆ gą̆ą̆h,
wa go̱ ya do̱'is hăh hoẖ, neẖ'kuh na go̱ yą̆ o̱h seeh, Ji yee-
no̱o̱h', Not hwa'is hă do gą̆h'diẖ.
23 Neẖ'' dih neh so̱o̱'diẖ gwa'naẖ ot dą̆ jech hii waẖ-
săă gwʊs ne go i'wa neẖ ak shăẖ, neẖ' naeh neh des ho-
no̱n di'waẖ să'gwah seeh' ne'neh; neẖ' kuh neh' so̱n-
diẖ gwa'naẖ òt ą̆ gą̆'a̱a̱k daẖ de jech chi waẖ'să gwah'seeẖ
ne go'i wa neẖ'ak shăẖ, tą̆ẖ ą̆h' waeh na eh' kuh ne neẖ
daẖ de ja go di waẖ'să gwah'seeh.
24 Neẖ dih neh Thom as sha yaẖ'daat he'ni ą̆ no̱n diih
ne was hą̆ą̆h dek nii sga eẖ, Di dy mus ho̱ wa̱ yas taẖ,
tą̆ẖ ą̆h de a'yaẖ da aẖk' no ną̆h' sha a yo̱ẖ' ne Je sus.
25 Neẖ' dih neẖ sha di yaẖ daat na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ho̱-
wą̆'o̱h seeh, Neẖ' niiẖ ne' sha gwa gą̆ą̆h' Naa yaẖ'da-
gwĕn ni yòẖ. Neẖ' dih na go̱ yą̆ o̱h seeh, Neẖ ną̆ gą̆ o̱o̱k
a gwa̧s' iiẖ deẖ a gat gaat hwą̆ą̆ẖ naas oh'daẖ sho̱ẖ he'o̱-
weh' de yòẖ is do̱h ne gą̆'wą̆ą̆ẖ', neẖ huh kuh haah'-
gą̆ẖ'nyą̆nt he de yòẖ'is do̱h ne gą̆'wą̆ą̆ẖ', has wa go̱o̱h'
kuh ha'gą̆ nĭs'oh dą̆nt, tą̆ẖ ą̆h', deẖ aa o̱h niiẖ' a'gi wa-
gwĕn ni yòs.
26 Neẖ' no ną̆h' de gyo̱ẖ' no̱'sa yoo daaẖ, o na'eẖ
na go̱ i o̱ nya nih sho di yaẖ da ye iẖ o̱h no̱'gyeh, neẖ kuh
neẖ huh ne Tho mas ha yaẖ'daaẖ de ą̆ no̱n dii. O na'eẖ
ne Je sus neẖ huh ho yo̱s o̱h, gah ho do̱ nyo̱ẖ' aeẖ, haẖ-
de'wah są̆ą̆ no̱h' aeẖ' hą̆ niẖ dyo̱ẖ de o'daẖ o̱h, ha wą̆ą̆h',
Sgą̆ no̱ẖ' ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh' swa yaẖ'da deẖ.
27 O ną̆h' ha wą̆ o̱h seeh ne Tho mas, Da są̆ẖ'nya daat,
sat gaat hòh' gwaẖ huh ne' ges oh'daẖ gĕh; neẖ' kuh
neh da są̆ nis oh'da daat ges waa go̱o̱h' hoẖ są̆'nis oh'dą̆nt:
neẖ kuh neh są̆ no̱h' dą̆ saẖ'ni go̱ ą̆ ge'aak', neẖ gwaah'
ne ji wa gwĕn ni'yòs taak.
28 Det hos'nyeẖ o̱h ne Tho mas, ha wą̆'o̱h seeh, Sgyaẖ-
da gwĕn ni yòẖ! neẖ kuh neh Sgwĕn ni yòẖ!
29 Je sus ha wą̆'o̱h seeh, Tho mas, neẖ ga i o̱ nih heh

sge gą̈ą̈h' niis, neħ o i'waħ sa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h: ho'-
ni dą̈ą̈ o̱h dih haa di'yaħ da deħ neh tą̈ħ'ą̈h i gą̈ą̈ de'o'-
no̱nt gaat hwą̈h, neħ gwaa' naeh no dii'wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
do̱h.
30 Neħ' gwaħ huh ne we sòħ' no yaħ'sho̱ħ no yą̈n-
deet' wa o̱'nya no̱o̱ħ do gą̈s' neħ ne Je sus neħ huh
he'a dii gat na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, neh' tą̈ħ ą̈h naeh deħ gaa'-
ya do̱ħ ną̈ gą̈ą̈h gaa ya'do̱s hą̈ą̈ go̱o̱h.
31 Neħ gwaah' ną̈ gą̈ą̈h ga yaa do̱ħ neħ na e swa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs' i gą̈ą̈, he neħ' ne Je sus' ne Christ, neh'
ho a wak' Naa'wĕn ni yòħ; neħ' kuh na e swa'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòs neħ' na e swa yą̈n daħt ne' yo̱h hees hą̈ħ, ą̈ dya'-
weh dah'go̱ o̱k nòòh'są̈ no̱ go̱o̱h.

OI'WAĦ XXI.

NEĦ no ną̈h' shaħ ga'at ną̈ gą̈ą̈ no̱ħ o'i òħ'dą̈ħ sho̱ħ
neħ' a eħ neh Je sus sa go̱ ya'dyaħ do̱'dah saħs
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih heh tga nyo da'eħ neh' Ti be rias: neħ
ne'kuh no̱n da ga ye'ą̈ħ dak heh' waa'dyaħ do'dah sih.
2 Neħ' neh' shaħ gaat' hą̈ neħs', neħ' neh Si mon
Pe ter neħ kuh ne Thom as, Di dy mus ho̱ wa̱'yas taħ,
Na than ael kuh, neh' Ca na ta weh do̱h, Gal i lee a'ą̈-
jaħ'gĕh, neħ'kuh na go̱ a̱ wa̱k sho̱ħ ne Ze be dee, o yaħ'
kuh de i'yas heeh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih.
3 Neħ na go̱ yą̈'o̱h seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Neħ niiħ
noħ gi'jòħ yak haħ. Neħ no̱ wą̈'o̱h seeh, Neħ nąą̈ħ' iiħ
neh' waħ a'gwah dą̈n diħ, ą̈ dweeħ. Neħ no no̱h'dą̈n dyo̱s'-
o̱h, neħ neh ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱h ho no̱n'deħ no̱h'dah ho̱h: neħ
ne'neħ wah so̱n'da deħ deħ taħ'gwĭs dą̈ħ de o di ye no̱o̱ħ.
4 Neħ' dih no nąh' se deh'ji ah o do̱h'o̱ o̱n dyeħ, neħ-
huh' i aat' neh Je sus ga nyò dą̈ą̈k ah: neh dih na go̱-
i o̱ nya nih tą̈ħ ą̈h de o ną̈ no̱h'do̱ħ he'neħ neh Je sus.
5 O nąh' neh Je sus ha go̱ yą̈ o̱h seeh, Swak saħ'sho̱ħ-
o̱h', swak hwa yą̈ħ' gą̈h? Des ho̱ wa̱ wą̈'no̱ħ są̈ gwą̈h ho-
nąą̈', Tą̈ħ'ą̈h.
6 Neħ na go̱ yą̈'o̱h seeh Neħ huh swaħ a oh' neh ga-

yą̆'neh go'gwaah noh ga'o wa dih, neh huh' naeh ą̆ swa-
gą̆h. O nąh' neh huh' gwaah ho no'oh, neh' dih neh
o nąh' tąh'ąh deh sho di gwe nyooh' no da ą̆ non di'ą̆nt-
hòh, neh' he ni yo'nont gah'deh neh gą̆ joh.
7 Neh' dih ha yah'da deh no wa'i o nya nih, neh' i gą̆ą̆
neh Je sus ho no'oh gwah, ha wą̆'oh seeh neh' Pe ter,
Neh ne'huh Na yah da gwĕn ni yòh. Neh' dih no nąh
neh Si mon Pe ter sha'ook neh' gwah Na yah da gwĕn-
ni yòh, neh noh tat'hwah haah ną̆ jòh yak tah a dyah'da-
wih shăh, (neh sąh'ąh nòh nos'dah gĕh,) neh' neh ga-
nyo dăăh'gĕh hwa da'dyah doh'yak.
8 Neh neh sha di'yah daat na go'i o nya nih neh huh'
ho di'yos oh ni wah'a ah neh' ga o wah he'o weh ha dih-
noh dak'heh, (neh sąh ąh neh tąh ąh deh we ąh ni tą̆'-
neh sgwah he ni yo ą̆n ja deh, neh huh gwaa' gih shąh
ą̆ąh he ni yo weh neh de yo'ah as'hą̆ąh,) ha dih'seh neh'
wah a ah', shah gat kuh neh' gą̆ joh.
9 Neh he ni yos'no weh, no nąh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh
heh yo ą̆n ja deh neh no nont'gat hwah oh neh wa de'-
gah doh joch chis'dą̆ oh sho, gą̆ joh gwah huh' neh huh'
tga eeh, o ăh'gwah' kuh.
10 Je sus ha go yą̆'oh seeh. Da ji'aah o nąh neh gą̆-
joh, neh wa'eeh swa ye nooh.
11 O nąh neh' Si mon Pe ter he oh'dąn dyooh he o'-
di ą̆n twąh' a ą̆n jah tąs gĕh, wah e'oh dăăh ga noh'ho on-
dyeh neh si'gwaa gąn jo wa nąs, neh neh sgat' de wąh-
nyah eeh wis' kuh ni was'hą̆ąh sąh' gwah huh: da neh'
gwah huh naeh' heh ni yo'nont gah'deh tąh ąh gwaa'
dah de yo dyah'gooh neh' wah a ah.
12 Je sus ha go yą̆'oh seeh, Ga òh' da swet swa dek'ho-
nih. Neh' neh tąh'ąh deh gaat gaah' he'ni ą̆ no diih na-
go'i o nya nih de o gwe nyos'ooh na'o on dooh, So nah ot
ne gąh niis? neh heh to ną̆'noh doh neh Na yah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh.
13 O nąh ne Je sus neh huh' tot gon'dah goh, neh
neh de oh'gwąh no ăh'gwah neh neh da go yoh, neh
gwah huh ne gą̆ joh.

14 Neh̄′ o nä̤h nä̤ gä̤ä̤h′ sä̤h′ wa do̱h̄ tah̄ neh′ Je sus
wa go̱ ya′dyah̄ do′dah sah̄s na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, he′no̱h̄ weeh̄
o nä̤h′ shah̄ det′hot gä̤′o̱h no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwah̄′gĕh.
15 Neh̄ huh dih ni yo weh̄′ no nä̤h′ ho dik′hwä̤n dah̄′o̱h,
Je sus′ ha wä̤′o̱h seeh neh Si mo̱n Pe ter, Si mo̱n, hya a-
wak neh Jo nä̤s, si′gwa′ gä̤h he nis kno′o̱h gwah̄ naeh
he ni yòh̄′dä̤ä̤h′ nä̤ gä̤ä̤h? Neh̄ neh ha wä̤′o̱h seeh, Ä̤ä̤h′,
Syah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄ neh sä̤ no̱h′do̱h̄ naeh heh go̱-
no′o̱h gwah̄. Neh̄′ neh ha wä̤′o̱h seeh, She no̱nt na ges′-
he nä̤h′sho̱h̄ neh de yò′di no̱h̄′gä̤ o̱nt o dit hwus′ho̱h̄ o̱h.
16 Neh′ aeh̄ nes ha wä̤′o̱h seeh neh′ dek′nii wa do̱h̄′-
tah̄, Si mo̱n, neh′ hya′a wak′ neh Jo nä̤s, Skno o̱h gwah̄′
gä̤h? Neh̄′ neh ha wä̤′o̱h seeh, Ä̤ä̤h′, Syah̄ da gwĕn ni-
yòh̄; Neh̄′ naeh neh sä̤ no̱h′do̱h̄ heh go̱ no′o̱h gwah̄.
Neh̄′ neh ha wä̤ o̱h seeh, She no̱nt, des he′yä̤h̄ nya do̱o̱k
na ges he nä̤h′sho̱h̄ de yò′di no̱h̄′gä̤ o̱nt.
17 Neh̄′ neh sha wä̤ o̱h seeh neh sä̤h wa do̱h̄ tah̄, Si-
mo̱n, neh hya a wak′ neh Jo nä̤s, Skno o̱h gwah̄′ gä̤h?
Neh̄ neh waah̄′ni go̱ et gä̤ht neh′ Pe ter neh̄ ga′i′o̱ nih
heh wa′wä̤ o̱s neh′ sä̤h wa do̱h̄′tah̄, Skno o̱h gwah̄′ gä̤h?
neh̄′ neh wa′wä̤ o̱s, Syah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄′ naeh neh,
hah̄ de yo′i wa geeh heh syä̤n de ih: neh̄′ naeh neh
sä̤ no̱h′do̱h̄ heh′ go̱ no o̱h gwah̄. Je sus ha wä̤′o̱h seeh,
She no̱nt′ na ges′he nä̤h̄ sho̱h̄ de yò′di no̱h̄′gä̤ o̱nt.
18 Do gä̤s′, do gä̤s′ oh̄ go̱′yä̤ o̱s, neh̄ nah′so̱h chi so̱′-
gweh̄ da seeh̄ oh̄ chat′hwah haah̄ gä̤ä̤s, oh̄ sah′dä̤n dih̄′
kuh, g̊a nyòòh̄′ sho̱ he′o̱ weh oh̄ seeh̄ neh̄ huh he′geeh:
neh̄ gwaah′ no nä̤h′ ä̤h sat′gä̤h jis neh̄ neh tga go̱nt
ach hä̤′nis òh da gwa′ih so̱ gòh̄, neh̄′ neh o yah̄′ naeh
dä̤ ye′sa wa haah̄, neh̄ huh′ kuh hä̤ ye′sa ah̄ he′o̱ weh
ä̤ gä̤′o̱o̱k naeh neh̄ huh deh̄ di′sah̄ ni gòòh̄′dä̤ä̤h, [he′o̱-
weh hä̤ ye′saah̄.]
19 Neh̄ nä̤ gä̤ä̤h neh̄ huh no̱ o̱ yeeh̄ heh′ was′nyeht,
o yä̤n deet′ ha o̱ niih′ heh′ no̱h̄ gä̤ e yah̄′syòh̄ dä̤h̄ ä̤ o dye′-
ä̤h̄ dah gwä̤h, neh̄′ dä̤ o′ä̤h saa o̱k′ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄. Da
neh̄ no nä̤h′ neh̄′huh no̱ o̱ yeeh̄′ heh was nyeht nä̤ gä̤ä̤h,
ha wä̤′o̱h seeh, Dak no̱ dă dyeh.

20 Neh' dih neh' Pe ter, det hòt'ga ă'gwăh, wa o găh
no wa'i o nya nih neh' neh' Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh-
huh ha'eh gwah non da'we'no o dyeh, neh' gwah huh ne'
neh huh ha yah'dah ga eh' haah doh'să deh neh' Je sus
no năh' chi o non dek'hwa eeh noh găs'ah, neh' kuh neh'
ha wăăh, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, ga ă ne găh' ni a'yah daah
neh ă ya'yah dat gah?
21 Pe ter, ho găs'oh nă găăh, ha wă'oh seeh neh Je-
sus, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, neh neh a'naeh nă o'yah da-
wăh' nă găăh' ho gweh'?
22 Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, Neh' gih shăh ne' neh huh
nă wak'ni go'ă wăh nă'o heek' sho heh ni yo weh' dănt-
geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa deh'? Dak non dăh
niis.
23 O năh' oh wah'dăn dih nă găăh heh ni ga wă noh-
dăăh oh dwa'di o gòh ha di'yah da deh neh' dă non dă-
non deeh, neh naeh ho i găăh ho wa i o nya nih tăh ăh'
naeh ta'ă eeh: neh dih neh Je sus tăh'ăh de a wă'oh
seeh, Tăh ăh ne'huh naeh ta'ă eeh; neh gwaah', Neh'
gih shăh ne' neh huh nă wak'ni go'ă wăh nă'o heek' sho
he ni yo weh' dănt geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa-
deh'?
24 Neh' ne găh nă găăh ho wa'i o nya nih ne' neh
ha i'wa gwa'ih sos nă găăh noh o'i oh'dăh shoh, neh kuh
ho ya doh' nă găăh' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh: neh gwah huh
no gwă'noh doh he'ni o yee ăh' heh' ho i'wa gwa'ih sooh
do găs' ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh.
25 Da neh' gwah huh neh we sòh' no yah' o i'we nooh
he'ni o dye'ăs oh neh Je sus; neh ne'neh gih shăh neh
teh ga'ya doh hah de yo'i wa geeh, Neh ni wiih a'yos-
twah nooh haeh gwah naeh he yo ăn ja deh he no ga no-
heht ne ga ya'dos hăh na'ga ya do nyook. [Do găs' neh-
huh' ni ya wăh.]